This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

OXFORD
MUS. UM
15 JUL 79
RADCLIFFE LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY

C.

Soc. 1518 e 13

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL,

OF THE

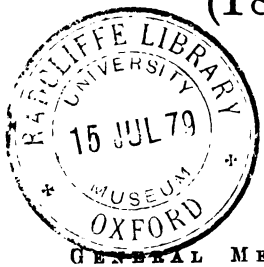
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,

AND OF THE

BRANCH COUNCILS;

VOLUMES I. TO X.

(1858—1873).



London:
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL OFFICE,
315, OXFORD STREET, W.

1877.

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

The Roman Numerals denote the Volumes; the Arabic Figures the Pages.

The Abbreviations, "Ex. C.," "E. Br.," "S. Br.," and "I. Br.," denote references to Proceedings of the Executive Committee, and of the Branch Councils for England, Scotland, and Ireland respectively.

The principal Head-words, such as the Names of the Members of Council, "College," "University," "Committee," "Education," "Pharmacopœia," &c., are printed in Capitals or Small Capitals.

In cases where many Subjects are mentioned under a Head-word they are Numbered, and an Alphabetical List, in which reference is made to the numbers, is given.

In Volumes VIII, IX, X, the Proceedings of the General Council, of the Executive Committee, and of each of the Branch Councils, are paged separately.

Digitized by Google

THE GENERAL COUNCIL
OF
MEDICAL EDUCATION AND REGISTRATION
OF THE UNITED KINGDOM,
For 1877.

President:—HENRY WENTWORTH ACLAND, M.D.

Henry Alfred Pitman, M.D.	Chosen by the	Royal College of Physicians of London.
Sir James Paget, Bart.		Royal College of Surgeons of England.
Edward Bradford, Esq.		Apothecaries' Society of London.
George Rolleston, M.D.		University of Oxford.
George Murray Humphry, M.D.		University of Cambridge.
Thomas Thompson Pyle, M.D.		University of Durham.
John Storrar, M.D.		University of London.
Daniel Rutherford Haldane, M.D.	Chosen by the	Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
Andrew Wood, M.D.		Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh.
John Gibson Fleming, M.D.		Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow.
William Turner, M.B.		Universities of Edinburgh and Aberdeen.
Allen Thomson, M.D.		Universities of Glasgow and St. Andrew's.
Aquilla Smith, M.D.	Chosen by the	King & Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland.
Rawdon Macnamara, Esq.		Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland.
Charles Henry Leet, M.D.		Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland.
James Apjohn, M.D.		University of Dublin.
Sir Dominic Corrigan, Bart., M.D.		Queen's University in Ireland.
Richard Quain, M.D.	Nominated by Her Majesty, with the advice of Her Privy Council.	
Sir William Withey Gull, Bart., M.D.		
John Simon, C.B.		
Thomas Pridgin Teale, M.A.		
Andrew Fergus, M.D.		
Alfred Hudson, M.D.		

Treasurers of the General Council.

RICHARD QUAIN, M.D. | HENRY ALFRED PITMAN, M.D.

Registrar of the General Council.

WILLIAM JOHN CLARKE MILLER, B.A.
Medical Council Office,
315, Oxford Street, London.

Registrar of the Branch Council for Scotland.

ARCHIBALD INGLIS, M.D.
33, Albany Street, Edinburgh.

Registrar of the Branch Council for Ireland.

WILLIAM EDWARD STEELE, M.D.
35, Dawson Street, Dublin.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF

PRESIDENTS, MEMBERS, TREASURERS, AND REGISTRARS OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL,

FROM 1858 TO 1877.

PRESIDENTS.

NAMES.	Date of First Appointment.	Periods of Appointment, in Years.	Date of Termination of Office.	Reference to Vols. of *Minutes*.
BRODIE, Sir Benjamin Collins, Bt.	Nov. 23, 1858	5	June 21, 1860, Resigned	i. 2, 130, 147
GREEN, Joseph Henry, Esq.	June 23, 1860	5	Dec. 13, 1863, Deceased	i. 156. ii. 332, iii. 6
BURROWS, George, M.D.	Jan. 13, 1864	5, 5	July 9, 1869, Resigned	iii. 6, vi. 302, vii. 72
PAGET, George Edward, M.D.	July 9, 1869	5, 5	July 18, 1874, Resigned	vii. 78, xi, 13, 88
ACLAND, Hy. Wentworth, M.D.	July 18, 1874	5	In Office in 1877	xi. 89

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETEEN MEDICAL LICENSING BODIES, AND MEMBERS APPOINTED BY HER MAJESTY, WITH THE ADVICE OF HER PRIVY COUNCIL.

I.—ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON.

WATSON, Thomas, M.D.	Oct. 22, 1858	5	May 25, 1860, Resigned	i. 1
BURROWS, George, M.D.	June 9, 1860	5	Jan. 13, 1864, El. Pres.	i. 79, iii. 6, vi. 302
ALDERSON, James, M.D.	Jan. 27, 1864	5	May 13, 1867, Resigned	iii. 396
BENNETT, James Risdon, M.D.	May 13, 1867	5, 5	May 16, 1876, Resigned	v. 6, xiii.
PITMAN, Henry Alfred, M.D.	May 15, 1876	5	On Council in 1877	xiii. 2

II.—ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.

GREEN, Joseph Henry, Esq.	Nov. 11, 1858	5	June 23, 1860, El. Pres.	i. 1, 156
ARNOTT, James Moncrieff, Esq.	July 4, 1860	5	July 4, 1865	ii. 2, 332
HAWKINS, Cæsar Henry, Esq.	July 4, 1865	5	July 4, 1870	iv. 3, 392
QUAIN, Richard, Esq.	July 14, 1870	5, 5	June 14, 1876, Resigned	viii. 6, ix. 2
PAGET, Sir James, Bart.	July 13, 1876	5	On Council in 1877	xiii. 344, 378, xiv. 9

III.—THE APOTHECARIES' SOCIETY OF LONDON.

NUSSEY, John, Esq.	Oct. 29, 1858	5	Mar. 21, 1862, Resigned	i. 1
COOPER, George, Esq.	Apr. 19, 1862	5, 5	Jan. 14, 1872, Resigned	ii. 80
BRADFORD, Edward, Esq.	Feb. 6, 1872	5, 5	On Council in 1877	x. 2, xiv. 213

IV.—UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

ACLAND, Henry Wentworth, M.D.	Nov. 4, 1858	5, 5, 5, 5	July 18, 1874, El. Pres.	i. 1, iii. 330, vii. 141
ROLLESTON, George, M.D.	Dec. 10, 1874	5	On Council in 1877	xii. 2

V.—UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

BOND, Henry John Hayles, M.D.	Oct. 29, 1858	5	Oct. 29, 1863	i. 1
PAGET, George Edward, M.D.	Nov. 27, 1863	5, 5	July 9, 1869, El. Pres.	iii. 4, vi. 319, vii. 73
HUMPHRY, George Murray, M.D.	Nov. 2. 1869	5, 5	On Council in 1877	viii. 2

VI.—UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

EMBLETON, Dennis, M.D.	Nov. 2, 1858	5, 5, 5	Nov. 18, 1872, Resigned	i. 1, x. 14
PYLE, Thomas Thompson, M.D.	Dec. 10, 1872	5	On Council in 1877	x. 74

VII.—UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

STORRAR, John, M.D.	Nov. 3, 1858	5, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1 etc.	On Council in 1877	i. 1

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	Date of First Appointment.	Periods of Appointment, in Years.	Date of Termination of Office.	Reference to Vols. of *Minutes*.
VIII.—ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH.				
WOOD, Alexander, M.D.	Oct. 12, 1858	5, 5, 5	Nov. 3, 1873	i. 1
HALDANE, Dan. Rutherford, M.D.	Nov. 4, 1873	5	On Council in 1877	x. 76
IX.—ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH.				
WOOD, Andrew, M.D.	Oct. 8, 1858	5, 5, 2, 3, 3, 3	On Council in 1877	i. 1, xiii. 344
X.—FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, GLASGOW.				
WATSON, James, M.D.	Oct. 4, 1858	5	June 15, 1860, Resigned	i. 1, 84
WATT, George, Esq.	June 15, 1860	5	May 23, 1863, Resigned	i. 88, ii. 149
FLEMING, John Gibson, M.D.	May 23, 1863	5, 5, 5	On Council in 1877	ii. 146, 149
XI.—UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH; AND XII.—UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN.				
SYME, James, Esq.	Oct. 8, 1858	5, 5	Oct. 18, 1868	i. 1.
MACROBIN, John, M.D.	Dec. 19, 1868	5	Oct. 19, 1873	vii. 4
TURNER, William, M.B.	Nov. 1, 1873	5	On Council in 1877	x. (S. Br.) 24, 27
XIII.—UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW; AND XIV.—UNIVERSITY OF ST. ANDREW'S.				
LAWRIE, James Adair, M.D.	Oct. 30, 1858	5	Nov. 23, 1859, Deceased	i. 2, 33
THOMSON, Allen, M.D.	Dec. 10, 1859	5, 5, 5, 3	On Council in 1877	i. 323, iii. 426
XV.—KING AND QUEEN'S COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS IN IRELAND.				
SMITH, Aquilla, M.D.	Oct. 1, 1858	5, 1, 1, 1, &c.	On Council in 1877	i. 2, xiv. 235
XVI.—ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND.				
WILLIAMS, Robert Carlisle, M.D.	October, 1858	5	June 18, 1860, Deceased	i. 2, 108
PORTER, William Henry, Esq.	July 13, 1860	5	Apr. 28, 1861, Deceased	ii. 380
HARGRAVE, William, M.B.	May 10, 1861	2, 1, 1, 4, 5	Feb. 16, 1874, Resigned	ii. 411, iii. 462
MACNAMARA, Rawdon, Esq.	Feb. 16, 1874	1, 1, 1, 1,	On Council in 1877	xi. 3, xiv, 213
XVII.—APOTHECARIES' HALL OF IRELAND.				
LEET, Charles Henry, M.D.	Oct. 2, 1858	5, 1, 1, 1, 1, &c.	On Council in 1877	i. 2, xiv. 213, 235
XVIII.—UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN.				
APJOHN, James, M.D.	Oct. 9, 1858	5, 5, 5, 5	On Council in 1877	i. 2
XIX.—QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY IN IRELAND.				
CORRIGAN, Sir D., Bart., M.D.	October, 1858	5, 5, 1, 1, 1, &c.	On Council in 1877	i. 2, xiv. 214.
XX.—MEMBERS APPOINTED BY HER MAJESTY, WITH THE ADVICE OF HER PRIVY COUNCIL.				
A.—FOR ENGLAND.				
CLARK, Sir James, Bart., M.D.	Nov. 13, 1858	5	June 28, 1860, Resigned	i. 2, ii. 332
BALY, William, M.D.	Aug. 1, 1860	5	Jan. 28, 1861, Deceased	ii. 332
SHARPEY, William, M.D.	Apr. 16, 1861	5, 5, 5	May 16, 1876, Resigned	ii. 2
HASTINGS, Sir Charles, Kt., M.D.	Nov. 13, 1858	5	Nov. 13, 1863	i. 2, iii. 5
PARKES, Edmund Alex., M.D.	Nov. 17, 1863	5, 5, 5	Mar. 15, 1876, Deceased	iii. 4
LAWRENCE, William, Esq.	Nov. 13, 1858	5	Nov. 13, 1863	i. 2, iii. 5
QUAIN, Richard, M.D.	Nov. 17, 1863	5, 5, 5	On Council in 1877	iii. 4
TEALE, Thomas Pridgin, Esq.	Nov. 13, 1858	5	Nov. 13, 1863	i. 2
RUMSEY, Henry Wyldbore, Esq.	Nov. 17, 1863	5, 5	Apr. 27, 1871, Resigned	iii. 4
GULL, Sir W. Withey, Bart., M.D.	June 29, 1871	5, 5	On Council in 1877	ix. 2
SIMON, John, C.B.	May 23, 1876	5	On Council in 1877	xiii. 2 5
TEALE, Thomas Pridgin, M.A.	May 23, 1876	5	On Council in 1877	xiii. 2, 5

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	Date of First Appointment.	Periods of Appointment, in Years.	Date of Termination of Office.	Reference to Vols. of *Minutes*.
B.—FOR SCOTLAND.				
CHRISTISON, Sir R., Bart., M.D.	Nov. 13, 1858	5, 5, 5	Nov. 17, 1873, Resigned	i. 2, iii. 5
BEGBIE, James Warburton, M.D.	Nov. 17, 1873	5	Feb. 25, 1876, Deceased	x. (S. Br.) 24, 27
LISTER, Joseph, M.B.	Mar. 24, 1876	5	Aug. 3, 1877, Resigned	xiii. 2, xiv. 234
FERGUS, Andrew, M.D.	Oct. 23, 1877	5	On Council in 1877	xiv. 234
C.—FOR IRELAND.				
STOKES, William, M.D.	Nov. 13, 1858	5, 5, 5, 5	May 1, 1877, Resigned	i. 2, iii. 5, xiv. 108
HUDSON, Alfred, M.D.	May 14, 1877	5	On Council in 1877	xiv. 108
TREASURERS.				
NUSSEY, John, Esq.	Nov. 25, 1858	..	June 23, 1860, Resigned	i. 15, 155
GREEN, Joseph Henry, Esq.	Nov. 25, 1858	..	July 4, 1861, Resigned	i. 15, ii. 49
BURROWS, George, M.D.	June 23, 1860	..	Jan. 13, 1864, El. Pres.	i. 155, iii. 6
SHARPEY, William, M.D.	July 6, 1861	..	July 8, 1871, Resigned	ii. 72, ix. 35
QUAIN, Richard, M.D.	Jan. 13, 1864	..	In Office in 1877	iii. 7
BENNETT, James Risdon, M.D.	July 8, 1871	..	May 16, 1876, Resigned	ix. 35, xiii. 3
PITMAN, Henry Alfred, M.D.	May 24, 1876	..	In Office in 1877	xiii. 17
REGISTRARS.				
HAWKINS, Francis, M.D.	Nov. 25, 1858	..	Dec. 22, 1876, Retired	i. 14, xiii. 326, 363
MILLER, W. J. C., B.A.	Oct. 27, 1876	..	In Office in 1877	xiii. 355, 363

MEETINGS OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL OF MEDICAL EDUCATION AND REGISTRATION IN EACH YEAR, FROM THE PASSING OF THE *MEDICAL ACT* IN 1858 TO MAY 31ST, 1877.

No. of Meeting.	Date of first day of Meeting.	No. of days of Meeting.	Reference to Vols. of *Minutes*.
1	Tuesday, Nov. 23, 1858	5	I. 1
2	Tuesday, Jan. 25, 1859	1	I. 24
3	Wednesday, Aug. 3, „	8	I. 28
4	Thursday, June 14, 1860	9	I. 79
5	Tuesday, June 27, 1861	9	II. 1
6	Wednesday, May 14, 1862	7	II. 79
7	Tuesday, Oct. 28, „	1	II. 132
8	Monday, May 25, 1863	9	II. 146
9	Wednesday, Jan. 13, 1864	1	III. 1
10	Monday, April 25, „	12	III. 9
11	Tuesday, April 4, 1865	11	III. 137
12	Thursday, May 17, 1866	11	IV. 1
13	Wednesday, May 29, 1867	10	V. 1
14	Wednesday, June 24, 1868	11	VI. 1
15	Thursday, July 1, 1869	10	VII. 1
16	Thursday, Feb. 24, 1870	5	VIII. 1
17	Thursday, April 28, „	6	VIII. 59
18	Tuesday, July 4, 1871	6	IX. 1
19	Thursday, Feb. 29, 1872	5	X. 1
20	Wednesday, March 26, 1873	9	X. 73
21	Thursday, July 9, 1874	9	XI. 1
22	Thursday, June 17, 1875	9	XII. 1
23	Wednesday, May 24, 1876	11	XIII. 1
24	Thursday, May 10, 1877	13	XIV. 9

Total Number of Days' Meetings :—188.

Average Number of Days for each Meeting :—7·8.

Meetings in Jan. : 1859, 1864 ;—in Feb. : 1870, 1872 ;—in March : 1873 ;—in April : 1864, 1865, 1870 ;—in May : 1862, 1863, 1866, 1867, 1876, 1877 ;—in June : 1860, 1861, 1868, 1875 ;—in July : 1869, 1871, 1874 ;—in Aug. : 1859 ;—in Oct. : 1862 ;—in Nov. : 1858.

Digitized by Google

MEETINGS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, AND OF THE THREE BRANCH COUNCILS, IN EACH YEAR, FROM THE PASSING OF THE *MEDICAL ACT* IN 1858 TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1876.

Year.	Ex. Committee.* Number of Meetings.	B. C. England. Number of Meetings.	B. C. Scotland. Number of Meetings.	B. C. Ireland. Number of Meetings.	Reference to Vols. of *Minutes.*
1858	3	2	2	2	I.
1859	16	9	12	22	I.
1860	5	2	5	10	I, II.
1861	5	2	4	5	II.
1862	12	0	2	4	II.
1863	9	4	3	3	II, III.
1864	8	3	5	6	III.
1865	9	4	3	6	III, IV.
1866	7	3	5	2	IV.
1867	4	3	7	4	V.
1868	4	2	4	1	VI.
1869	8	2	3	2	VII, VIII.
1870	9	2	3	4	VIII.
1871	3	2	3	5	IX.
1872	4	1	6	2	X.
1873	8	1	4	2	X.
1874	9	3	5	9	XI.
1875	5	0	2	2	XII.
1876	8	3	3	5	XIII.
Total No. of Days.	136	48	81	96	
Average in each year.	7·2	2·5	4·2	5·1	

* On May 29th, 1866, it was *Resolved* (IV, 302) :—"That the Executive Committee consist of six Members, exclusive of the President" (instead of four, as it was then constituted); and that of these six Members "four be chosen from the English, one from the Scottish, and one from the Irish Branch Council."

No. 56 of the *Minutes* of the Branch Council for Ireland was omitted in Vol. IV, and is printed on p. 309 of Vol. V.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

ABBREVIATIONS in *Medical Register*—*See* Register.

Abell, J., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Abercrombie, R., Qualification erased from *Medical Register*, iv. (Ex. C.) 346.

Aberdeen, King's College—*See* Colleges, various.
Marischal College—*See* Colleges, various.
University of—*See* University of Aberdeen.
Union of King's and Marischal Colleges and Universities, ii. (Ex. C.) 262.

Academy, Imperial Medico-Chirurgical, of St. Petersburg, Application for Registration of Degree of, i. 41; (S. Br.) 285; Licence of, Registered, i. (S. Br.) 317.

Accommodation. *See* Council, and Branch Council.

Accountant, Professional, to be Employed, i. (Ex. C.) 207; vii. (S. Br.) 167; ix. (Ex. C.) 2, 5, (S. Br.) 2, 8; x. (S. Br.) 16, 25; Advice of, i. (Ex. C.) 215; Gratuity to, i. (Ex. C.) 226.

ACCOUNTS.

Contents of this Head.

Accountants, 1, 4.
Audit, 2, 3, 4, 5.
Bank, 2, 5.
Bennett, Dr., 2.
Branch Council, England, 3.
Branch Council, Ireland, 1, 5.
Branch Council, Scotland, 1, 4.
Branch Councils, 1.
Council, General Medical, 1, 2.
Hawkins, Mr. C., 2.
Interest, 1.
Reports, 5.
Statements, 4, 5.

(1). Of General and Branch Councils, Directions as to Preparation and Examination of, i. 16, 17; ii. (Ex. C.) 262; Examined, i. (Ex. C.) 182, 215, 219; ii. (Ex. C.) 273, 281, 319; iii. (Ex. C.) 380; iv. (Ex. C.) 349; v. (Ex. C.) 260; vi. (Ex. C.) 306, 307; vii. (Ex. C.) 143, 146; viii. (Ex. C.) 25, 28; ix. (Ex. C.) 2, 5; x. (Ex. C.) 2, 17; Receipts from Branch Councils for Scotland and Ireland, i. (Ex. C.) 224; Suggestion of Irish Branch Council regarding Interest Moneys, i. (Ex. C.) 224, (I. Br.) 396; To be Examined by Professional Accountants, ix. (Ex. C.) 2, 5; Subcommittee on—*See* Expenditure.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS—*continued.*

(2). Of General Council, New Account to be opened with Bank, i. (Ex. C.) 215; To be Audited by two Members of Executive Committee, iii. 99 (Ex. C.) 379; Resolution repealed, iii. 306; To be Examined by Mr. Cæsar Hawkins, v. (Ex. C.) 273; vi. (Ex. C.) 323; by Dr. Bennett and Mr. C. Hawkins, viii. (Ex. C.) 8.

(3) Of Branch Council for England to be kept separate, i. (Ex. C.) 215; To be Audited, iv. (E. Br.) 399; vi. (E. Br.) 331; viii. (E. Br.) 3, 6; ix. (E. Br.) 4; x. (E. Br.) 2, 6.

(4). Of Branch Council for Scotland, Resolution concerning, i. (S. Br.) 265; Statements of, i. (S. Br.) 267, 281, 292, 323, 324; ii. (S. Br.) 358, 369, 374; iii. (S. Br.) 418, 432, 433; iv. (S. Br.) 412; v. (S. Br.) 290; vi. (S. Br.) 335; vii. (S. Br.) 170; viii. (S. Br.) 10; ix. (S. Br.) 3, 9; x. (S. Br.) 17, 26; To be Audited, i. (S. Br.) 280, 324; ii. (S. Br.) 358, 372; iii. (S. Br.) 415, 426; iv. (S. Br.) 411; v. (S. Br.) 288; vi. (S. Br.) 334; By a Professional Accountant, vii. (S. Br.) 167; viii. (S. Br.) 12; ix. (S. Br.) 2, 8; x. (S. Br.) 16, 25; Statement to be expanded, i. (S. Br.) 294.

(5). Of Branch Council for Ireland, Account to be opened with Bank, i. (I. Br.) 340, 341; Report to be transmitted to Executive Committee, i. (I. Br.) 349, 392; Bank of Ireland empowered to receive Dividends, i. (I. Br.) 379; Statements of, i. (I. Br.) 384, 392, 393, 413; ii. (I. Br.) 401, 420, 427, 430, 438; iii. (I. Br.) 439, 442, 458, 463; iv. (I. Br.) 431; v. (I. Br.) 311, 335, 336, 342; vi. (I. Br.) 356; vii. (I. Br.) 183, 184; viii. (I. Br.) 4, 9, 13; ix. (I. Br.) 2; x. (I. Br.) 4, 5, 11, 12; To be Audited, i. (I. Br.) 381, 388, 412; ii. (I. Br.) 392, 423; iii. 438, 455; iv. (I. Br.) 428; v. (I. Br.) 333, 347; vii. (I. Br.) 180; viii. (I. Br.) 5, 16; (I. Br.) 3, 7.

See also Balance Sheets, Branch Councils, Executive Committee, Expenditure, Per-centage, and Receipts.

ACLAND, Dr. H. W.:—

Member of Council, i. 1; iii. (Ex. C.) 330; vii. (Ex. C.) 141, (S. Br.) 166; x. (S. Br.) 27.

Member of Executive Committee, i. 156; ii. 72, 129, 144, 252; iii. 6, 90, 293, 330; iv. 302; v. 208; vi. 215; vii. 75, 141; viii. 53, 105; ix. 32; x. 65, 190.

Letters regarding Lists of Graduates in Medicine, ii. 345; regarding Examinations in Medicine, iii. 106.

Digitized by Google

ACLAND, Dr. H. W.—*continued.*
Chairman of Committee on Medical Practice by Chemists and Druggists, iii. 168.
Chairman of State Medicine Committee, vi. 198.
Chairman of Committee on Education of Women as Midwives, &c. x. 62, 190.
Member of Business Committee, i. 10.
Member of Pharmacopœia Committee, ii. 163; iii. 21.
Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, i. 80; ii. 3, 86; iii. 150; v. 8.
Member of Committee on Education, i. 32; iii. 178; iv. 60; v. 14; vi. 189, 193.
Member of Committee to prepare Scheme of Visitations, v. 175.
Member of Committee on Accommodation for Council, i. 4, 6; on Removal of Names from *Medical Register*, ii. 89; on Attendance at Lectures and Hospital Practice, ii. 100; on Application from R. Organ, v. 190; on Pharmacy Bill, vi. 222.
To Visit Examinations of University of Cambridge, iv. (E. Br.) 395.
Absent from Executive Committee, x. (Ex. C.) 20.

Adair, F., Conviction of, iv. (S. Br.) 407.

Adam, J., Letter from, concerning Return of Copies of *British Pharmacopœia*, iv. (Ex. C.) 339.

Adam, R. A., his Studies Recognized, v. (S. Br.) 295.

Adams, A. M., Refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

Adams, W., Name Restored to *Medical Register*, iv. 67.

Adamson, W., to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 275.

Address of President of Council, iv. 4; v. 6; vi. 4; vii. 5, 72; viii. 2, 60; x. 2, 74.

Addiscombe, Preliminary Examination at, Recognized, iii. (E. Br.) 286.

Ad eundem—See Examination, Professional.

ADVERTISEMENTS:—
As to Registration, i. (Ex. C.) 165, 182, 213; (S. Br.) 266, 273; (I. Br.) 342, 344, 347, 390.
As to Sale of *Medical Register*, i. (S. Br.) 292.
Of Entries in *Medical Register*, i. (S. Br.) 292, 300; (I. Br.) 387.
In *Medical Register*, proposed, referred to Medical Council, ii. (E. C.) 306.
For Registrar of Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 386.
Of *British Pharmacopœia*, iii. (Ex. C.) 334; iv. (Ex. C.) 330; v. (Ex. C.) 270.

Digitized by Google

ADVERTISEMENTS—*continued.*

Regarding Preliminary Examinations, v. (S. Br.) 300.

Offensive, Letter from Dr. Barnes on use of his Name in, vi. 248; Communication from Colonel Henderson regarding, viii. 56, (Ex. C.) 34.

Age for License to Practise—*See* Examination, Professional.

Agnew, Hugh, Claim for Registration, i. (S. Br.) 271; to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 275.

Aickin, T., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (I. Br.) 377.

Ainsworth, R. F., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Airey, T., Claim for Registration, i. 130; (E. Br.) 252; not Allowed, i. 135, (E. Br.) 260.

Conviction of, i. (E. Br.) 258.

Mr. Denman's Opinion on Claim, ii. (E. Br.) 339.

ALDERSON, Dr. J.:—

Member of Council, iii. (E. Br.) 396.

Member of Pharmacopœia Committee, iii. 21.

Member of Business Committee, iv. 4.

Member of Committee on Practice by Chemists and Druggists, iii. 168.

Member of Committee to arrange Recommendations of Council, iii. 281.

To Visit Examinations of University of London, iv. (E. Br.) 395; of Society of Apothecaries of London, iv. (E. Br.) 403.

Auditor of Accounts of English Branch Council, iv. (E. Br.) 399.

Aldred, G. E., Foreign Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 340.

Alexander, J. D., his Application not Allowed, x. (S. Br.) 25.

Alexander, T. M., Refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

ALGEBRA:—

Extent of Examination in, in Examining Bodies in Ireland, ii. 177; in Catholic University of Ireland, iii. 33; in various Examinations, iv. 76, 77, *et seq.*

To be a Compulsory Subject of Preliminary Education, iv. 71, 74, 89, 148, 285, 306; v. 188, 217; vi. 255; vii. 125, 152.

To be added to Compulsory Subjects by Royal College of Surgeons of England, vi. 202, 252.

Questions in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Allen, Messrs., Application from, to be furnished with Copies of ***British Pharmacopœia***, iii. (Ex. C.) 340.

Digitized by Google

Altham, G., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Althaus, P. J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

AMENDMENTS :—

Recommendations of Committee and Resolutions of Council concerning, i. 152; ii. 5, 6, 289; iii. 18.

Standing Orders regarding, ii. 449; iii. 477; iv. 314; v. 350; vii. 190; viii. (*App.*) 90; ix. (S. O.) 4; x. (S. O.) 4.

Amherst College—*See* Colleges, various.

Anæsthetics, proposed Grant to Dr. Richardson for Researches on, vi. 237, 239.

ANATOMY :—

Letter from Inspectors of, i. 81.

Report on Examination in, at Royal College of Surgeons of England, iv. 178, 243; at Apothecaries' Hall, London, iv. 183; v. 36; at Royal College of Physicians of London, v. 23, 25, 243; at University of Durham, v. 54; at University of Aberdeen, v. 104; at University of Glasgow, v. 114; at Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, v. 137, 138; at Examination for Double Qualification of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 91; of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 108; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, vi. 149; University of Dublin, vi. 151; Queen's University in Ireland, vi. 156.

To be a Subject of Professional Education, v. 236, 237, 238; vi. 292; vii. 130, 131.

Practical Work in, v. 249.

Remarks of Licensing Bodies on Examinations in, Royal College of Physicians of London, vi. 7, 9; Society of Apothecaries of London, vi. 42; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 60; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 65; University of Aberdeen, vi. 67; University of Edinburgh, vi. 70.

Teaching of, Remarks of Committee on Method of, vii. 87, 88; Statement of Teachers of, regarding Time of Study of, viii. 55, (*App.*) 70; Observations on: Trinity College, viii. (*App.*) 20, 23; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 27; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 33; Royal College of Surgeons of England, x. (*App.*) 41.

Questions in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Digitized by Google

Anderson, A., to be Registered as Student, x. (I. Br.) 3.

Anderson, A. F., Letter on Medical Practice in the Straits Settlements, ii. 110.

Anderson, C., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 248.

Anderson, Robert, his Medical Studies Recognized, ix. (S. Br.) 7.

Anderton, J. P., Registration as Student not Required, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Andrews, C., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 238.

Andrews, —, Conviction of, x. (E. Br.) 2.

Angers, V. P. de Bois, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

Apartments—*See* Council; Branch Council for England; and Branch Council for Scotland.

APJOHN, Dr. JAMES:—

Member of Council, i. 2; iii. 436; vii. (S. Br.) 167; x. (S. Br.) 27.

Member of Finance Committee, i. 42.

Member of Committee on *British Pharmacopœia*, i. 6; ii. 163.

Member of Dublin Pharmacopœia Subcommittee, ii. 235.

Member of Pharmacopœia Committee, iii. 21; v. 215; retires from Committee, v. 256.

Member of Committees on Amendment of Medical Acts, i. 80; ii. 3, 86, 150; iv. 5; vii. 22.

Member of Committees on Case of H. Scott, i. 44; on Communication from Poor-Law Commissioners, i. 53; ii. 24; on Proceedings under Sections XXVI and XXIX of Medical Act, ii. 20.

Member of Committees on Returns from Licensing Bodies, ii. 99, 151; iii. 12, 229; iv. 142; on Attendance on Lectures and Hospital Practice, ii. 100; on Registration of Students, iii. 29; on Education, iii. 48.

Member of Committees on Application from Foreign and Colonial Colleges and Universities, ii. 153; on Retirement and Election of Members of Council, ii. 159; on Practice by Chemists and Druggists, iii. 168; on Returns from Army and India Medical Boards, ix. 16.

Member of Committees on Education, iii. 178; iv. 69; vi. 189; to arrange Recommendations of Council, iii. 281.

Member of Committee on Reports of Visitors of Examinations, v. 174; vi. 161.

Payment to, for Investigations connected with *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 233, (Ex. C.) 331.

Digitized by Google

APJOHN, Dr. J.—*continued.*

Protest from, ii. (I. Br.) 397.

To Visit Examinations of King and Queen's College of Physicians, iv. (I. Br.) 424, 434; v. (I. Br.) 347; of Apothecaries' Hall in Ireland, iv. (I. Br.) 424, 434.

Apothecaries and Chemists—*See* Chemists and Druggists.

Shops in Ireland, Inspection of by College of Physicians discontinued, iii. 63.

Apothecaries' Company in Dublin—*See* Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland.

Apothecaries' Company in Ireland—*See* Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland.

Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin—*See* Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland.

Apothecaries' Hall, London—*See* Apothecaries' Society of London.

APOTHECARIES' HALL OF IRELAND.

Contents of this Head.

Army, Medical Department of, 3.
Branch Council, Ireland, 3.
Branch Council, Scotland, 4.
Candidates Examined, 15.
College of Physicians, 5.
Conjoint Examining Board, 22.
Council, Medical, Member of, 1.
Counsel, Opinion of, 4.
Education, 7, 8.
Entrance Examination, 12, 13.
Examination, 10, 12, 13, 14, 18, 21.
Examining Board, Conjoint, 22.
Leet, Dr., 1.
Licence, 3, 5.
Licentiates, Rights of, 4, 6.
Lunacy Certificates, 6.
Memorial, 4.
Physicians, College of, 5.
Poor-Law Board, 2.
Preliminary Education, 8.
Preliminary Examination, 12, 13, 14.
Professional Education, 8.
Qualification, 2.
Regulations, 9.
Representative in Council, 1.
Returns, 10, 11, 13, 15.
Rights of Licentiates, 4, 6.
State Medicine, 20.
Students, Registered, 11.
Study, Course of, 10.
Vaccination, 19.
Visitation, 17.
Visitors of Examinations, 16.
War Office, 3.

(1). Representative in General Council, Dr. C. H. Leet, i. 2; iii. (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 167; x. (S. Br.) 27.

(2). Question of Poor Law Board as to Qualification conferred by, i. (E. Br.) 256; Nature of Qualification, ii. 42.

(3). Proposed Recognition of Licence of, by Director-General of Army Medical Department, i. 36, 55, 92, 93, 98; ii. 40, 44, 102, (Ex. C.) 227; Resolutions of Council, i. 104; ii. 45; Letter to War Office, i. 114; Letter from Director-General, i. (Ex. C.) 205; ii. 32, 34 (Ex. C.) 257; Proceedings of Irish Branch Council, i. (I. Br.) 385, 401, 405, 410.

Digitized by Google

APOTHECARIES' HALL OF IRELAND—*continued.*

(4). Rights of Licentiates, Letter to Branch Council for Scotland on, i. (S. Br.) 334; Memorial to Council on, ii. 180; Resolution thereon, ii. 181, 227, 229; Opinion of Counsel as to, ii. (I. Br.) 441; proposed Explanation of Resolution of Council, iii. 92, 177.

(5). Letter received from College of Physicians of Ireland respecting Licence, i. 36, 55, (I. Br.) 385; iii. 86, 92.

(6). Right of Licentiates to certify in Cases of Lunacy, i. (I. Br.) 397.

(7). Communications on Educational Report received from, i. 86; iii. 128; viii. (*App.*) 32.

(8). Observations on Suggestions of Council on Preliminary and Professional Education, iii. 217.

(9). Regulations of, presented, i. (I. Br.) 367, 370; ii. 36; Letter explanatory of Regulations, iii. 128.

(10). Returns on Course of Study and Examinations received from, ii. 125; iii. (Ex. C.) 340.

(11). Returns of Students Registered at, ii. 223, (I. Br.) 421, 428; iii. 280.

(12). Subjects of Entrance Examination, ii. 177; iv. 87.

(13). Return of Candidates who had passed Examination in Arts, ii. (I. Br.) 433.

(14). Preliminary Examination Recognized, vii. 14, 124; x. 116; to be passed before commencing Medical Study, vii. 120.

(15). Returns of Candidates Examined, received from, ii. 126, 127, 222, (Ex. C.) 281; iii. 132, 279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Tables).

(16). Visitors of Examinations appointed, iv. (I. Br.) 424; v. (I. Br.) 347.

(17). Report in relation to Visitation of Examinations of, v. (I. Br.) 172; Report on Visitation of Examinations, vi. 145, 289.

(18). Observations on Suggestions of Committee respecting Examinations, vi. 86, 281.

(19). Regulations regarding Knowledge of Vaccination, vi. (Ex. C.) 316, (I. Br.) 354.

(20). Letter respecting Diploma in State Medicine, viii. (*App.*) 79.

(21). Alteration in Plan of Examination, ix. 10, 42.

(22). Proceedings respecting Conjoint Examining Board, x. 31, 56, 104, (Ex. C.) 46.

Digitized by Google

APOTHECARIES' SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Contents of this Head.

Appointments, Professional, 8.
Arts, Examination in, 5, 12, 22.
Arts, Examiners in, 11.
Bradford, Mr., 1.
Buchanan, Dr., 12.
Candidates, Returns of, 13.
Conjoint Examining Board, 21.
Cooper, Mr., 1.
Council, General Medical, 1.
Disabilities of Licentiates, 9.
Education, 2, 19.
Examination in Arts, 5, 12, 22.
Examinations, Professional, 3, 6, 7, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19.
Examinations, Visitation of, 15, 16.
Examiners in Arts, 11.
Examining Board, Conjoint, 21.
Forgery of Certificate, 22.
Lord President of Privy Council, 21.
Medical Act, 9.
Memorial, 9.
Nussey, Mr., 1.
Poor-Law Board, 10.
Professional Examinations, 3, 6, 7, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.
Professional Offices, 8.
Qualification, 10.
Questions, 12, 17.
Registration of Students, 14.
Regulations, 2, 4, 5, 6.
Representatives in Council, 1.
Returns, 3, 13.
Striking off Names, 20.
Students, Registration of, 14.
Study, Course of, 3, 7.
Visitation of Examinations, 15, 16.

(1). Representatives in General Council, Mr. Nussey, i. 1; Mr. Cooper, ii. 80; Mr. Bradford, x. 2.

(2). Communication on Educational Report and Regulations received from, i. 86, 87, (E. Br.) 239.

(3). Returns on Course of Study and Examinations received from, ii. 125, 188.

(4). Letter with Copy of Regulations, iii. 105.

(5). Regulations for Examination in Arts, iv. 186; v. 31.

(6). Regulations as to Professional Examinations, iv. 189.

(7). Changes in Course of Study and Examinations, ix. 9, 11, 41, 43, 46.

(8). Licence of, required for Appointments to Professional Offices, i. 116.

(9). Memorial from Licentiates of, in North and South Shields, on Disabilities under Medical Act, i. 15, (Ex. C.) 164.

(10). Question of Poor-Law Board as to Qualification conferred by, i. (E. Br.) 256; Nature of Qualification, ii. 42.

(11). Letter on Appointment of Special Board of Examiners in Arts, ii. 36; ii. (E. Br.) 333.

(12). Examination in Arts, Subjects of, iv. 84, 187; Questions, v. 33; Letter from Dr. Buchanan on and Reply, v. 187, 188; Examination Recognized, vii. 14, 123; x. 116.

Digitized by Google

APOTHECARIES' SOCIETY OF LONDON—*continued.*

(13). Returns of Candidates at Examinations received from, ii. 126, 222; iii. 132, 279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Tables).

(14). Returns of Students Registered by, ii. 223, (Ex. C.) 279, (E. Br.) 343, 350; iii. 280, (Ex. C.) 344, (E. Br.) 399, 412; Letter on Return of Registered Students, ii. (E. Br.) 344, 354; Letter to Secretary of Court of Examiners regarding Registration of Students, iii. (E. Br.) 412; Reply received, iv. (E. Br.) 393.

(15). Examinations to be Visited, iv. (E. Br.) 395, 403; x. (Ex. C.) 24, 40.

(16). Reports on Visitation of Examinations of, iv. 183; v. 30, 244.

(17). Questions at Professional Examinations, iv. 191, 192, 193.

(18). Opinion on Suggestions of Council in reference to Improvement in Examinations, vi. 42; Remark of Committee on, vi. 273.

(19). Opinion on Report of Committee on Professional Education, viii. (*App.*) 12.

(20). Communications as to Power of Striking off Names of Licentiates from List, viii. 53, 54, (E. Br.) 3; x. 130.

(21). Letter on Proposed Formation of Conjoint Examining Board, viii. (*App.*) 10; Letter Protesting against Scheme, x. 17; Letter on Removal of Restrictions Preventing Concurrence in Scheme, x. 106; Correspondence with Lord President of Privy Council on Bill to enable Society to join in Scheme, x. 126; Debate on, x. 121, 132.

(22). Forgery of Certificate of Arts Examination, x. 40, 158 (Ex. C.) 2, 4.

Applications, Miscellaneous, i. 9.
See also Registration, and Registration of Medical Students.

Appointments, Medical, Licence of Society of Apothecaries of London required for, i. 116; Holding of, by Persons supposed to be Unregistered, i. (E. Br.) 286.

Apprenticeship, Questions as to Commencement of Medical Study by, iii. 77; Answer of Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. 183; of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 190; of University of Cambridge, iii. 196; of Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of

Digitized by Google

APPRENTICESHIP—*continued.*

Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 205; of University of Edinburgh, iii. 209; of University of Glasgow, iii. 212; of University of St. Andrew's, iii. 214; of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, iii. 217; of University of Dublin, iii. 220; of Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 224; Statement of Branch Council for Scotland on, viii. (S. Br.) 14; Remarks of Court of Examiners of Royal College of Surgeons of England on, viii. (*App.*) 39.

ARITHMETIC:—

Extent of Examination in, in Examining Bodies in Ireland, ii. 177; in Catholic University of Ireland, iii. 33; in College of Physicians of Edinburgh, iv. 26; in various Examinations, iv. 76 *et seq.*

To be a Compulsory Subject of Preliminary Examination, iv. 71, 74, 89, 148, 285, 306; v. 188, 217; vi. 255; vii. 125, 153.

Report on Examination in, King and Queen's College of Physicians, iv. 271; University of Durham, v. 63.

Questions in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Armstrong, Dr. C., Inquiry as to use of Term "General Medical Practitioner," i. (I. Br.) 387.

Army, Examinations for Commissions in, Recognized as evidence of General Education, v. (E. Br.) 287; viii. (E. Br.) 7; ix. 7; x. 117.

Registration of Medical Officers in—*See* Registration.

Army, Indian:—

Suggested Exemption of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons from Registration, i. 34, (Ex. C.) 194, 204.

Registration of Surgeons in Service of—*See* Registration.

Returns of Candidates at Examinations to be asked for, iii. 161; iv. 60; v. 208.

Returns of Candidates and Examinations, vi. 174, 175, 176; vii. 32, 33, 34; viii. 22, 23, 24; ix. 4, 6.

Army List, Correspondence regarding Additions of Titles to Names of Medical Officers, iii. 85, 307; Communication from Sir E. Lugard, iv. 64; Referred to Committee, iv. 65; Report, iv. 107, 165; Resolutions of Council, iii. 314; iv. 167.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF.

Contents of this Head.

Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 1 *a*.
Candidates, Returns of, 1 *a b*, 2, 3.
College of Physicians, Ireland, 1 *a*.
College of Surgeons of Ireland, 1 *a b*.
Director-General, 1.
Doctor, Degree of, 1.
Examination, 1 *a*, 2, 3, 4.
Failures, 1 *b e*.
Forms, 1 *a b*.
Letters "Phys," 1 *a*.
Physicians, College of, in Ireland, 1 *a*.
Questions, 4.
Register, Medical, 1 *c*.
Registration, 1 *a*.
Returns, 1 *a b d*, 3.
Subjects of Examinations, 4.
Surgeons, College of, in Ireland, 1 *a b*.
Thanks, 1 *d*.

(1). Director-General—*a*. Letters from: regarding Registration, i. (I. Br.) 375; Regarding Licence of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, i. (Ex. C.) 205, ii. 32, 34, (Ex. C.) 257; Regarding Licence of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, ii. 168; Regarding power of King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland to confer Degree of Doctor, ii. (Ex. C.) 261, 273; Concerning Addition of Letters "Phys." to Names of Medical Officers, iii. 85, 309, 314; Complying with Request for Information as to Candidates and Examinations, iii. 156, (Ex. C.) 366, 382; with Returns of Candidates and Examinations, iii. 156; iv. 150; v. 203; vi. 161, 163; vii. 29; ix. 3; x. 3, 123; Concerning Form of Returns, iv. 61, (Ex. C.) 338.

b. Letters to, acknowledging Letter concerning Licence of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, ii. 33, 34; concerning Licence of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, ii. 171; Asking Details as to Number of Candidates, and Causes of Failure, iii. 316; Concerning Forms of Returns, iv. 60.

c. Copy of *Medical Register* to be sent to, ii. 278.

d. Thanks to, for Returns, iii. 161; iv. 298; v. 208; vi. 243; vii. 62; x. 64, 122.

e. To be requested to state Subjects of Failure, iv. 298.

(2). Requested to furnish Information regarding Candidates and Examinations, iii. 95.

(3). Returns of Candidates and Examinations, iii. 157, 158; iv. 151; v. 204, 205, 207; vi. 162, 164; vii. 30; ix. 5; x. 4, 124; Referred to a Committee, ix. 16; x. 5; Alteration in Last Column, ix. 35; x. 64.

(4). Subjects of Examination for Commissions, iii. 157; Examination Questions, iv. 152, 153, 154, 155, 156.

Army Midwives, Class of, in Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, x. 185; Dr. Parkes on, x. 186.

Digitized by Google

ARNOTT, Mr. JAMES M. :—

Member of Council, ii. 2, (E. Br.) 332, (S. Br.) 356, (I. Br.) 380.
Member of Executive Committee, ii. 72, 129, 144, 252; iii. 6, 90, 293.
Member of Finance Committee, ii. 3, 86, 150; iii. 12, 140.
Member of Committee on *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 163.
Member of Committees on Publication of *Medical Register*, ii. 40; on Removal of Names from Register, ii. 89.
Member of Subcommittee on Registration of Students, iii. 29.
Member of Committees on Education, iii. 48, 178.
Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, iv. 172.
Auditor of Accounts of General Council, iii. (Ex. C.) 379.

ARTS :—

Associate of, Tasmanian Degree of, Application for Recognition of, ii. 220; Recognized as evidence of General Education, iii. 23, 27, 287; iv. 76, 284, 305; v. 216; vii, 15, 124.
Degrees in, Recognized as Evidence of General Education, i. 57, 75, 99, 157; ii. 38, 73; iii. 23, 26, 287; iv. 75, 284, 305; v. 216; vii. 13, 122; viii. 18; x. 115; Proposed as necessary for Degrees in Medicine and Surgery, i. 133, 144, 161; ii. 48, 51.
Examinations in—*See* Examination in Subjects of General Education—*See* also Apothecaries, College, and University.

Associate in Arts, Tasmanian Degree of—*See* Arts, Associate of.

ASSOCIATION.

Contents of this Head.

College of Surgeons of England, 12.
Council, General Medical, 2, 4, 7.
Education, Preliminary, 3.
General Medical Practitioner, 3.
Illegal Practitioners, 5.
Ireland, Register for, 3, 13.
Medical Acts, 2, 3, 5, 8.
Medical Teachers, 10.
Medicines, Action of, 1.
Memorials and Petitions, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14.
Metric System, 1.
Midwives, 12.
Organ, Richard, 14.
Parochial Medical Officers, 11.
Poor-Law Board, 3.
Preliminary Education, 3.
Register, Medical, 3, 13.
Registration of Students, 10.
Representation in Council, 2, 4, 7.
State Medicine, 2.
Students, Registration of, 10.
Vaccination, 13.

(1). British, for Advancement of Science, Memorial on Physiological Action of Medicines from Physiological Subsection, iv. 6;

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATION—*continued.*

Resolution of Council on, iv. 7; Letter from Metric Committee of, iv. 297; Resolution of Council on, iv. 298.

(2). British Medical, Letter from President of Council, v. 181; Resolutions concerning Amendment of Medical Acts, v. 182, 183; Deputation respecting Representation of Profession in Council, vi. 4, 216; Memorial, vi. 216; Memorial of Committee on State Medicine, vi. 197; Letter from Secretary of Parliamentary Committee, vi. 268; vii. 49.

(3). Cork Medical Protection, Memorial to Poor-Law Board, i. 51, 65; Memorial recommending Separate Register for Ireland, i. 81, (I. Br.) 391; Inquiry by, as to use of Title "General Medical Practitioner," i. (I. Br.) 387; Memorial on Amendment of Medical Acts, iv. 300; Memorial on Preliminary Education, v. 188, 222; Resolution, v. 226.

(4). Garioch and Northern Medical, Communication on Representation of Profession in Medical Council, vii. 8, 22.

(5). Gloucestershire Medical and Surgical, Memorial regarding Securities for Conviction of Illegal Practitioners, i. 136; regarding Amendment of Medical Act, ii. 107.

(6). Irish Medical, Resolutions sent by, iv. 65, 75, 146.

(7). Lothian Medical, Petition respecting Representation of Profession in Medical Council, vii. 28.

(8). Manchester Medico-Ethical, Memorial respecting Amendment of Medical Act, ii. 154; vii. 136.

(9). Medical Registration—*See* Registration Association.

(10). Medical Teachers', Communication regarding Registration of Students, vi. 214; Remarks of Committee, vi. 297; Resolution, vi. 298; Communications from, vii. 46.

(11). North of Scotland Medical, Memorial on Parochial Medical Officers, vi. 248.

(12). Obstetrical, Memorial on Education of Midwives, to President and Council of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, x. 176.

(13). Ulster Medical Protective, Memorial recommending Separate Register for Ireland, i. 81, (I. Br.) 391; Letter regarding Compulsory Vaccination, i. (I. Br.) 392.

(14). York Medico-Ethical, Memorial concerning Richard Organ, i. 94; Thanks from, to Council, ii. 9.

Digitized by Google

Assumption of Titles, i. (S. Br.) 286.—*See* also Medical Act, Section XL.

Astle, E., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

Astronomer Royal, to be Consulted regarding Weights in *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 135, (Ex. C.) 296.

Athens, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Atherstone, W. G., Foreign Degree to be Registered, iii. (E. Br.) 398.

Atherton, Sir W. J., on Right of Physicians to assume Title of Doctor, ii. (I. Br.) 405.

Atkinson, T., Name not to be Erased from *Medical Register*, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Atkinson, W., to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 339.

Attorney-General of Ireland, Opinion on Right of Licentiates of King and Queen's College of Physicians to use Title of Doctor, ii. (I. Br.) 393.

Audit of Accounts—*See* Accounts.

Australian, South, Institute, Examinations of, Recognized as Evidence of General Education, x. 114, 117, (Ex. C.) 17, 22.

Aveling, Dr., Letter on Instruction of Midwives, x. 180.

Bachelor of Arts Degree of University of Oxford, Examinations for, v. 42.

Bachelor of Medicine—*See* the various Universities.

Badge, G. A. N., Foreign Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 340.

Baetche, E. J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, iii. (E. Br.) 398.

Bagetto y Cano, José, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Bailey, S., to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 348.

Baird, T. P., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 15.

Baker, A., Colonial Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

Baker, Dr., Letter from, i. (I. Br.) 388.

Baker, O., Application for Admission to Examination, vi. (S. Br.) 348; to be Examined Conditionally, vii. (S. Br.) 168.

Baker, Colonel W. E., on Registration of Indian Medical Officers, i. (Ex. C.) 205.

Balance Sheets and Financial Statements:—
General Council, i. (Ex. C.) 216, 220, 221; ii. (Ex. C.) 270; iii. (Ex. C.) 340, 380 (Tables); iv. (Ex. C.) 350 (Table);

Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEETS—*continued.*

v. (Ex. C.) 260 (Table); vi. (Ex. C.) 306 (Table); vii. (Ex. C.) 147 (Table); viii. (Ex. C.) 29 (Table); ix. (Ex. C.) 7 (Table); x. (Ex. C.) 2, 17 (Tables).

Branch Council for England, i. (Ex. C,) 217; ii. (Ex. C.) 282, 283, 321; iii. (Ex. C.) 340, 380 (Tables); iv. (Ex. C.) 350 (Table); v. (Ex. C.) 260 (Table); vi. (Ex. C.) 306 (Table); vii. (Ex. C.) 146, 147 (Table); viii. (Ex. C.) 29 (Table); ix. (Ex. C.) 7 (Table); x. (Ex. C.) 2, 17 (Tables).—*See* also Balance Sheets of General Council, *above.*

Branch Council for Ireland.—*See* Accounts; and Balance Sheets of General Council, *above.*

Branch Council for Scotland.—*See* Accounts; and Balance Sheets of General Council, *above.*

Pharmacopœia—See Pharmacopœia.

See also Accounts, Expenditure, Per-centage, and Receipts.

Balfour, Dr. R. A., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 288.

BALY, Dr. WILLIAM :—

Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.
Member of Council, ii. (E. Br.) 332; (S. Br.) 356, (I. Br.) 390.
Member of Executive Committee, ii. (Ex. C.) 259.

Banbury, Practitioners in, Memorial from, respecting Unregistered Practitioners, iii. 62.

Bank of England, Moneys to be lodged in, i. 15; Accounts of English Branch Council and of General Council, i. (Ex. C.) 215.

Bank of Ireland, Moneys to be lodged in, i. (I. Br.) 340, 341; To receive Dividends, i. (I. Br.) 379; Money placed on Deposit in, iii. (I. Br.) 457.

Bank of Scotland, Moneys to be lodged in, i. (S. Br.) 265.

Barbadoes, Codrington College—*See* Colleges, various.

Barker, Dr., Member of Dublin Pharmaceutical Subcommittee, ii. 235.

Barclay, Dr. A. W., to visit Examinations, x. (Ex. C.) 40.

Barker, James, Title of M.D. erased from *Medical Register*, ii. (I. Br.) 408. Action for Replacement of Title, ii. (I. Br.) 412, 413, 417.

Barnard, C. E., his Studies Recognized, viii. (E. Br.) 4.

Barnes, Dr. R., Complaint of Use of Name in Offensive Advertisement, vi. 248.

Digitized by Google

Barr, Robert McD., to be Registered, i. (I. Br.) 356.

Barrett, J. C., Case of, referred to Solicitor, iii. 172; Name Erased from *Medical Register*, iii. 235; Conviction of, iii. (I. Br.) 472.

Barry, Sir R., Letter on Registration of Degrees of University of Melbourne, vi. 178.

Bascombe, D. B., Claim for Registration, i. 149, 150; ii. (E. Br.) 337.

Battersby, R., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Batty, T., Refused Registration, i. (E. Br.) 258.

Bavaria, Protestant University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Bayer, C. F., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Beadles, F., Registration as Student not required, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Beardsley, A. A., to be Registered as Student conditionally, v. (E. Br.) 287.

Beaver, H. B., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Becher, E., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. 149, 150.

Becker, C. O. G., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241, 247.

Beddoes, W. M., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Begbie, Dr. James W.:—
Member of Council, x. (S. Br.) 24, 27.
Member of Edinburgh Pharmaceutical Subcommittee, ii. 234.

Beigel, H., Foreign Degree to be Registered, iii. (E. Br.) 398.

Belas, G. H., Letter respecting Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 402.

Belfast, Queen's College—*See* Colleges, various.

Bell, Dr. O. H., Delegated to consider Conjoint Scheme, x. (S. Br.) 7.
Letter from, on Conjoint Examining Boards, x. 90, (S. Br.) 12.

Bell, Mr. R.:—
Appointed Clerk to General Council, i. (Ex. C.) 211.
Duty and Salary of, i. (Ex. C.) 211.
See Clerks to Council.

Bell, W., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Bell, William, to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 270.

Bennet, J. H., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Bennett, Dr. J. Risdon:—
Member of Council, v. 6.
Auditor of Accounts of English Branch Council, vi. (E. Br.) 331; viii. (E. Br.) 3, 6.
To Examine Accounts of General Council, viii. (Ex. C.) 8.

Digitized by Google

BENNETT, Dr. J. RISDON—*continued.*
Statement regarding Conjoint Examining Board, ix. 26.
Member of Executive Committee, vii. 75; viii. 53, 105; ix. 32; x. 65, 190.
Member of Finance Committee, iv. 3; x. 2, 74.
Member of Committee on Professional Study, v. 22; on Boards for Preliminary Examination, vii. 19.
Member of Committee on Vaccination, vi. 5.
Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, vii. 22.
Member of Committee on Return from Army and India Medical Boards, ix. 16.
Treasurer, ix. 35.
Thanks to, x. 71, 202.

Berlin, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Bermondsey Parish, Letter from Vestry of, on Uncertified Deaths, iii. 98.

Bernard, G. P., Name Replaced on *Medical Register*, vii. 46.

Berne, Licence from, Registered, i. 45.

Berridge, W. A., Studies Recognized, x. (E. Br.) 3.

Bethell, Sir R., his Opinion on Licence of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, ii. 227; on Registration of Degrees of Homœopathic Colleges, ii. (Ex. C.) 255.

Bilham, J., Registration as Student not required, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Bill for Amendment of Medical Acts—*See* Medical Acts.
Pharmacy—*See* Pharmacy.

Bilney, W. R., Petition for Exemption from Preliminary Examination not Granted, viii. (E. Br.) 7.

Bingham, F., Refused Registration, i. 40.

Birrell, W., not Registered as Student, v. (S. Br.) 290.
His Studies Recognized, v. (S. Br.) 306.

Bishop, E., Letter from Devonport Registration Association on Case of, i. 154, (E. Br.) 248.; To be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 243.

Bishop's College, Lennoxville—*See* Colleges, various.

Blackall, J., Application to be Registered as a Student, iv. (I. Br.) 430; to be Registered, iv. (I. Br.) 433.

Blackett, W. C., Memorial from, iii. (E. Br.) 392.
Contribution towards Costs of a Prosecution, remitted to, x. (E. Br.) 6.

Blacklock, M., to be Registered, i. (Ex. C.) 170.

Blackwell, E., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

Digitized by Google

Blake, J. D., Lunacy Certificate signed by, x. 42.

Blandford, J. W., Costs of Prosecution remitted to, x. (E. Br.) 2.

Blandford, S., to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 339.

Bloomenthal, T., Foreign Degree obtained after passing of Medical Act not Registered, i. 149, 150, (E. Br.) 261; ii. (E. Br.) 335.

Blumberg, H., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

Blundell, J. W. F., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Board of Trade, Correspondence with, on Weights and Measures, iii. (Ex. C.) 321.

Bodmann, P., American Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 337.

Bombay, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

BOND, Dr. H. J. H.:—
Member of Council, i. 1.
Member of Business Committee, i. 15.
Member of Finance Committee, i. 32.
Member of Committee on Special Claims for Registration, i. 37, 81; ii. 150.
Member of Committee on case of H. Scott, i. 44.
Member of Subcommittee on Registration of Students, i. 102.
Member of Committee on Requirements of Midwifery Licence by Poor Law Commissioners in Ireland, ii, 196.

Bonn, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Bonthrone, W. C., Refused Registration of Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

Books and Stationery to be procured, i. (Ex. C.) 165, (E. Br.) 229, (S. Br.) 265.

Booksellers, Allowances to, for *Medical Register*, i. (Ex. C.) 225; proposed Supply of *Medical Register* to, negatived, ii. 117.

Boston, Harvard University—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

BOTANY:—
Examination in, may be undergone at an earlier period than First Professional Examination, iii. 74, 240, 291; vii. 132; Remarks of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow as to Recommendation, iii. 202; of University of Dublin, iii. 220.
Included in Preliminary Examination of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 189.

Digitized by Google

BOTANY—*continued.*

Reports on Visitation of Examinations in, at Apothecaries' Society of London, iv. 184; in University of Edinburgh, iv. 252; v. 92; University of Durham, v. 55; University of Glasgow, vi. 128.

Range of Examination in, University of Cambridge, v. 51.

Proposed Addition of, to Necessary Subjects of Professional Education, v. 237; Remarks of Committee on Study of, vii. 81, 93; Observations on, as a Subject of Medical Education, Society of Apothecaries, viii. (*App.*) 12, 13; University of St. Andrew's, viii. (*App.*) 15; Trinity College, viii. (*App.*) 19, 21; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 32; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 47; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 51.

Practical Work in, defined, v. 249; Remarks of Society of Apothecaries on Recommendation, vi, 43; University of Aberdeen, vi. 67; University of Edinburgh, vi. 69.

Boughton, J. G., his Studies Recognized, ix. (E. Br.) 5.

Bowen, J. A., Conviction of, ii. (E. Br.) 348.

Boyd, H., to be Registered as Student, v. (E. Br.) 277.

Bradford, A. R., to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 339.

BRADFORD, Mr. EDWARD:—

Member of Council, x. 2.

Member of Business Committee, x. 74.

Auditor of Accounts of English Branch Council, x. (E. Br.) 2, 6.

Bradley, J. B., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

BRANCH COUNCIL FOR ENGLAND.

Contents of this Head.

Accountant, 11.
Accounts, 9, 10.
Apartments, 32.
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 31.
Apothecaries' Society of London, 31.
Balance Sheets, 8.
Bank, 9.
Blackett, Mr. W. C., 23.
Branch Council, Scottish, 16.
British Pharmacopœia, 32.
Charges against Practitioners, 25, 27, 28, 30.
Clarke, Mr. F. W., 24.
Clerks, 3, 4, 5, 6.
College of Medicine, Newcastle, 20.
College of Physicians, London, 31.
College of Surgeons of England, 31.
Complaints, 29.

Digitized by Google

BRANCH COUNCIL FOR ENGLAND—*continued.*

Correspondence, 31—*See* Letters.
Council, General, 3, 5, 14, 21, 22, 32.
Counsel, Opinion of, 16.
Denton, Mr. E. W., 26.
Examination, Preliminary, 19, 32.
Examinations, Visitation of, 32.
Examining Bodies, 15.
Expenditure, 10.
Fell, T. L. H., 23.
Infamous Conduct, 25, 27, 28, 30.
Infamous Publication, 24.
Kelly, Messrs., 11.
La'Mert, L. A., 28.
Letters, 24, 26.
Logic, 19.
Medical Study, 18.
Medicine, University Qualification, 17.
Meetings of General Council, 21, 22.
Members of Council, 14.
Memorials, 23.
Minutes, 1, 2.
Newcastle-on-Tyne College, 20.
Oldbury, Practitioners in, 23.
Pattison, Dr., 27.
Payments, 11, 13.
Pharmacopœia, British, 32.
Physicians, College of, 31.
Poor-Law Board, 15.
Preliminary Examination, 19, 32.
Proceedings, various, 32.
Prosecutions, Cost of, 13.
Qualifications, 15, 17.
Quorum, 7.
Receipts, 10.
Registration of Students, 32.
Roope, Mr., 4.
Salary of Clerk, 5, 6.
Servants of Council, 8.
Smith, Matthew B., 30.
Stock, 12.
Students, Registration of, 32.
Study, Medical, 18.
Supervision by Council, 16.
Surgeons, College of, 31.
Surgery, University Qualifications, 17.
Trustees, 12.
University of Cambridge, 31.
University of Durham, 31.
University of London, 31.
University of Oxford, 31.
University Qualifications, 17.
Vaccination, 32.
Visitation of Examinations, 32.

(1). Minutes of, i. 227; ii. 332; iii. 391; iv. 391; v. 274; vi. 324; vii. 158. [In Volumes viii. ix. and x., the Minutes of this Branch Council are paged separately, and follow in each Volume the Minutes of the Executive Committee.]
(2). Confirmation of Minutes, i. (Ex. C.) 185, 189, (E. Br.) 233, 237.
(3). To Appoint Clerks and Servants for General Council, i. 17.
(4). Mr. Roope appointed Clerk to, i. (Ex. C.) 211.
(5). To pay portion of Salary of Clerk of General Council, i. (Ex. C.) 211.
(6). Salary of Clerk of, i. (Ex. C.) 211; vi. 243.
(7). Three to be a Quorum, i. (Ex. C.) 164, (E. Br.) 228.
(8). Balance Sheets examined and approved, i. (Ex. C.) 215, (E. Br.) 239—*See* Balance Sheets.
(9). Account to be opened at Bank, i. (Ex. C.) 215.
(10). Returns of Receipts and Expenditure of—(*See* Accounts, Balance Sheets, and Receipts and Expenditure.)
(11). Payments to Accountant and Messrs. Kelly, i. (Ex. C.) 226.

Digitized by Google

BRANCH COUNCIL FOR ENGLAND—*continued.*

(12). Appointment of Trustees, iii. (E. Br.) 397; Stock to be transferred to, iii. (E. Br.) 397.

(13). Payments ordered to defray Costs of Prosecutions, i. (E. Br.) 251, 258, 262; ii. (E. Br.) 348; iii. (E. Br.) 398; v. (E. Br.) 278; vi. (E. Br.) 328; vii. (E. Br.) 160, 162; viii. (E. Br.) 7; ix. (E. Br.) 4; x. (E. Br.) 2, 6.

(14). Official Notices regarding Members of Council, ii. (E. Br.) 332, 338; iii. (E. Br.) 396; iv. (E. Br.) 392; viii. (E. Br.) 2, 6.

(15). Proceedings respecting Correspondence with Poor-Law Board as to Qualifications conferred by Examining Bodies, i. (E. Br.) 254, 257.

(16). Resolution as to obtaining Opinion of Counsel regarding Supervision of Examination, ii. (E. Br.) 342; Resolution of Scottish Branch Council regarding, ii. (S. Br.) 368.

(17). Resolution regarding University Qualifications in Medicine and Surgery, iii. (E. Br.) 408, 410.

(18). Resolution regarding Definition of "Place of Medical Study," v. (E. Br.) 277.

(19). Resolution concerning Logic as a Subject of Preliminary Examination, vi. (E. Br.) 331; vii. 18.

(20). Resolution regarding Students of College of Medicine at Newcastle-on-Tyne, x. (E. Br.) 5.

(21). Resolution respecting Meeting of General Council, iii. (E. Br.) 411.

(22). Information from President regarding Meeting of General Council, iv. (E. Br.) 398.

(23). Memorials from Mr. W. C. Blackett, iii. (E. Br.) 392; from Mr. T. L. H. Fell, iii. (E. Br.) 392; from Medical Practitioners in Oldbury, vii. (E. Br.) 160, 162.

(24). Letter from Mr. F. W. Clarke, regarding an Infamous Publication, iv. (E. Br.) 393.

(25). Charge of Infamous Conduct against a Medical Practitioner, iii. (E. Br.) 413.

(26). Letter respecting Mr. E. W. Denton, iii. (E. Br.) 413.

(27). Charge against Dr. Pattison, vii. (E. Br.) 159, 162.

(28). To investigate Charges against L. A. La'Mert, vii. 121; viii. (E. Br.) 2.

(29). Cases of Complaint against Medical Practitioners, viii. (E. Br.) 6; ix. (E. Br.) 2.

(30). Charge against Matthew Bass Smith, x. (E. Br.) 2.

Digitized by Google

BRANCH COUNCIL FOR ENGLAND—*continued.*

(31). Communications, Correspondence, &c., with—

Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland—*See* Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland.

Apothecaries' Society—*See* Apothecaries' Society.

Royal College of Physicians of London—*See* College, Royal, of Physicians of London.

Royal College of Surgeons of England—*See* College, Royal, of Surgeons of England.

University of Cambridge—*See* University of Cambridge.

University of Durham—*See* University of Durham.

University of London—*See* University of London.

University of Oxford—*See* University of Oxford.

(32). Proceedings regarding—

Apartments for Council—*See* Council.

British Pharmacopœia—*See* Pharmacopœia.

Medical Acts (Amendment of)—*See* Medical Acts.

Medical Register—*See* Register.

Preliminary Examination—*See* Examinations in Subjects of General Education.

Registration of Medical Students—*See* Registration of Medical Students.

Vaccination—*See* Vaccination.

Visitation of Examinations—*See* Visitation of Examinations.

BRANCH COUNCIL FOR IRELAND.

Contents of this Head.

Accommodation, 18, 19, 20.
Accounts, 23.
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 54, 55.
Armstrong, Dr. C., 48.
Army Medical Department, 48, 55.
Baker, Dr., 48.
Balance Sheets, 23, 26.
Bank of Ireland, 9, 25, 30.
Barker, J., 43.
Catholic University, 39.
Certificates, Lunacy, 49.
Certificates, Midwifery, 53.
Chairman, 13, 14, 34.
Cheques, 34.
Clerk, 11, 12.
College, King and Queen's, 54.
College, Queen's, Galway, 50, 54.
College of Surgeons, 19, 54.
Colleges, Queen's, 54.
Correspondence, 49, 54.
Council, General, 26, 27, 35, 36, 42.
Counsel, 32.
Deposit, 30.
Diplomas, 44.
Dobson, Mr. R., 48.
Drafts, 34.
Dublin, Practitioners in, 51.
Education, 38, 42.

Digitized by Google

BRANCH COUNCIL FOR IRELAND—*continued.*

Education, Preliminary, 40, 46.
Erson, Mr. W. L., 52.
Examination in Arts, 41.
Executive Committees, 54.
Interest, 28.
Investment, 29.
Keogh, Judge, 12.
Keon, Mr. P. H., 48.
King, Dr. C. C., 40.
Leave of Absence, 10.
Letters, 12, 26, 48.
Logic, 46.
Lunacy Certificates, 49.
Maunsell, Dr., 5, 6.
Medical Acts, 55.
Medical Register, 55.
Medical Study, 45.
Meetings, 16, 36.
Melville, Mr., 50.
Memorials, 51.
Midwifery Certificates, 53.
Minutes, 1, 2, 16.
Moneys, 29, 30.
Morgan, Mr., 20.
Orders, Standing, 22.
Palmer, Mr. J. G., 49.
Payments, 27, 33.
Per-Centage Rate, 32.
Pharmacopœia, British, 55.
Pharmacy, 47.
Physicians, College of, 54.
Poor-Law Commissioners, 53.
Portfolios, 21.
Preliminary Education, 40, 46.
Preliminary Examination, 41, 55.
Proceedings, Various, 55.
Qualifying Bodies, 37, 44.
Queen's College, Galway, 50, 54.
Quinan, Dr., 51.
Quorum, 17.
Register, Medical, 43, 55.
Register of Students, 45, 55.
Registrar for England, 9,
Registrar for Scotland, 9.
Registrar and Secretary, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.
Requisition for Meeting, 16.
Roney, Mr., 12.
Rooms, 19, 20.
Salary, 3, 11.
Schedule [A], Bodies in, 37.
Secretary—*See* Registrar, above.
Smith, Dr. A., 4, 8.
Standing Orders, 22.
Steele, Dr. W. E., 9.
Stock, 31.
Stokes, Dr., 4.
Students, Register of, 45, 55.
Study, Medical, 45.
Surgeons, College of, 19, 54.
Title of M.D., 43.
Treasurers, 4, 24, 34.
Trustees, 15.
University, Catholic, 39.
University of Dublin, 54.
University, Queen's, 54.
Unqualified Practitioners, 48, 51.
Vaccination, 55.
Visitation of Examinations, 55.
Vote of Chairman, 14.

(1). Minutes of, i. 339; ii. 380; iii. 434; iv. 423; v. 309; vi. 350; vii. 179. [In Volumes viii., ix. and x., the Minutes of this Branch Council are paged separately, and follow the Minutes of the Branch Council for Scotland.]

(2). Minutes of, to be Printed, i. (I. Br.) 343; to be forwarded to Members, i. (I. Br.) 351.

(3). Salary of Registrar and Secretary, i. (I. Br.) 339, 340; ii. (I. Br.) 386.

(4). Offices of Secretary and Treasurer not to be combined, i. (I. Br.) 339; Dr. Smith and Dr. Stokes appointed Treasurers, i. (I. Br.) 341,

Digitized by Google

BRANCH COUNCIL FOR IRELAND—*continued.*

(5). Election of Dr. Maunsell as Registrar, i. (I. Br.) 340.

(6). Proceedings respecting Dismissal of Dr. Maunsell from Office of Registrar, ii. (I. Br.) 381, 384, 388, 390.

(7). Appointment of Registrar and Secretary to be Advertised, ii. (I. Br.) 386.

(8). Dr. Smith to act as Registrar and Secretary *pro tempore*, ii, (I. Br.) 386.

(9). Election of Dr. W. E. Steele as Registrar and Secretary, ii. (I. Br.) 387; Notice to be given to Registrars for England and Scotland, ii. (I. Br.) 388; to Bank of Ireland, ii. (I. B.) 389.

(10). Leave of Absence granted to Registrar, ii. (I. Br.) 419; iii. (I. Br.) 451.

(11). Salary of Clerk of, i. (I. Br.) 343, 347.

(12). Mr. T. Roney elected Clerk, i. (I. Br.) 347; Guarantee of Judge Keogh accepted, i. (I. Br.) 352; Services to be dispensed with, i. (I. Br.) 412; Letter from, Resolution regarding, ii. (I. Br.) 384.

(13). Regulations as to Chairman, i. (I. Br.) 345; ii. (I. Br.) 416.

(14). Chairman to have a Vote and Casting Vote, i. (I. Br.) 345.

(15). Trustees Appointed, i. (I. Br.) 362; ii. (I. Br.) 392, 415.

(16). Meeting to be called on Requisition of two Councillors, i. (I. Br.) 344; Names signed to Requisition concerning Meeting, to be entered on Minutes, ii. (I. Br.) 423.

(17). Three to be a Quorum, i. (I. Br.) 344.

(18). Accommodation for, i. (I. Br.) 342, 349.

(19). Thanks to Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland for Permission to use Rooms, i. (I. Br.) 348, 359.

(20). Communications with Mr. F. Morgan regarding Rooms, i. (I. Br.) 357, 359, 412; ii. (I. Br.) 384, 391, 392, 395, 396, 410; viii. (I. Br.) 3.

(21). Portfolios to be provided, i. (I. Br.) 363, 396.

(22). Standing Orders to be Printed, ii. (I. Br.) 415.

(23). Accounts of Returns of Receipts and Expenditure of—*See* Accounts, Balance Sheets, and Receipts and Expenditure.

(24). Report from Treasurers, i. (Ex. C.) 172; (I. Br.) 349.

(25). Account to be opened with Bank of Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 340, 341.

(26). Copies of Balance Sheet of General Council to be transmitted to, i. (Ex. C.) 215, 219; Letter respecting Errors in, i. (Ex. C.) 218; Resolutions respecting Errors, i. (I. Br.) 394.

(27). Payment of Sums due requested, i. (Ex. C.) 219; Payment received from, i. (Ex. C.) 224.

(28). Resolution regarding Interest Moneys, i. (Ex. C.) 224; (I. Br.) 396.

Digitized by Google

BRANCH COUNCIL FOR IRELAND—*continued.*

(29). Money to be invested, i. (I. Br.) 362; vii. (I. Br.) 180; x. (I. Br.) 7.

(30). Money to be placed on Deposit in Bank, iii. (I. Br.) 457.

(31). Sale of Stock, ii. (I. Br.) 409, 425; iii. (I. Br.) 460; iv. (I. Br.) 434; v. (I. Br.) 338; ix. (I. Br.) 1.

(32). Opinion of Counsel to be taken on Per-centage Rate, ii. (I. Br.) 415.

(33). Payments Ordered and Made, i. (I. Br.) 352, 358, 360, 365, 369, 372, 375, 377, 380, 382, 385, 386, 388, 397, 411; ii. (I. Br.) 381, 384, 389, 391, 419, 423; iii. (I. Br.) 438, 451, 457; iv. (I. Br.) 428, 434; v. (I. Br.) 310, 341.

(34). Chairman and two Members to sign Cheques, i. (I. Br.) 340; Treasurer and one other Member of Council to draw Cheques, ii. (I. Br.) 392; Chairman and Treasurer to sign Drafts, ii. (I. Br.) 434.

(35). Official Announcements regarding Members of Council received by, ii. (I. Br.) 380, 390, 411; iii. (I. Br.) 435, 436, 462.

(36). Resolutions regarding Meetings of General Council, i. 24, (I. Br.) 354; iii. (I. Br.) 435, 470, 472; iv. (I. Br.) 430.

(37). Regulations of Bodies in Schedule [A] presented to, i. (I. Br.) 363, 365, 367, 370.

(38). Educational Returns from Irish Medical Colleges and Bodies to be printed in Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 376.

(39). Correspondence with Catholic University of Ireland, iii. 31, 32.

(40). Letter from Dr. C. C. King on Preliminary Education, ii. (I. Br.) 418.

(41). Registrar to apply for Lists of Boards of Examiners in Arts, and subjects of Examination, ii. (I. Br.) 423; Returns received, ii. (I. Br.) 425.

(42). Opinion regarding Resolutions of General Committee on Education, ii. (I. Br.) 425.

(43). Proceedings regarding Notice of J. Barker and others for Replacement of Title of M.D. on *Medical Register*, ii. (I. Br.) 412, 417.

(44). Copies of Diplomas received from Qualifying Bodies, v. (I. Br.) 310.

(45). Resolution regarding "Place of Medical Study" in Register of Medical Students, v. (I. Br.) 333.

(46). Resolution respecting addition of Logic to Subjects of Preliminary Education, vii. 18, (I. Br.) 187.

(47). Reports on Progress of Pharmacy presented to, iii. (I. Br.) 462, 464; iv. (I. Br.) 428; v. (I. Br.) 312, 322, 333.

Digitized by Google

BRANCH COUNCIL FOR IRELAND—*continued.*

(48). Letter from Director-General of Army Medical Department, i. (I. Br.) 375; from Mr. P. H. Keon, i. (I. Br.) 387; from Dr. C. Armstrong, i. (I. Br.) 387; from Dr. Baker, i. (I. Br.) 388; from Mr. R. Dobson, relative to an Unqualified Practitioner, iii. (I. Br.) 469.

(49). Correspondence regarding Signature of Lunacy Certificates by Mr. J. G. Palmer, i. (I. Br.) 397.

(50). Dispute between Mr. Melville and Professors of Queen's College, Galway, viii. (I. Br.) 6.

(51). Memorial from Practitioners in Dublin respecting Practice by an Unqualified Person, viii. (I. Br.) 15; Communication with Dr. Quinan respecting, viii. (I. Br.) 16.

(52). Proceedings respecting Mr. W. L. Erson, ix. (I. Br.) 3, 5, 6, 7, 8.

(53). Correspondence with Registrar to Poor-Law Commissioners, respecting Midwifery Certificates, ix. (I. Br.) 9; x. (I. Br.) 2, 15, 20, 21.

(54). Communications, Correspondence, &c., with—

Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland—*See* Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland.

Executive Committee—*See* Executive Committee.

King and Queen's College of Physicians—*See* College, King and Queen's.

Queen's College, Belfast—*See* College, Queen's, Belfast.

Queen's College, Cork—*See* College, Queen's, Cork.

Queen's College, Galway—*See* College, Queen's, Galway.

Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland—*See* College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland.

Queen's University in Ireland—*See* University, Queen's.

University of Dublin—*See* University of Dublin.

(55). Proceedings with reference to—

Army Medical Department and Recognition of Apothecaries' Licence—*See* Apothecaries and Army.

British Pharmacopœia—*See* Pharmacopœia.

Medical Acts, Amendment of—*See* Medical Acts.

Medical Register—*See* Register.

Preliminary Examination—*See* Examination in Subjects of General Education.

Registration of Medical Students—*See* Registration of Medical Students.

Vaccination—*See* Vaccination.

Visitation of Examinations—*See* Visitation of Examinations.

Digitized by Google

BRANCH COUNCIL FOR SCOTLAND.

Contents of this Head.

Accounts, 12.
Apartments, 7.
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 25.
Balance Sheets, 9.
Branch Council, English, 26.
Branch Council, Irish, 28.
Broatch, J., 46.
Brown, Dr. H., 47.
Certificates of Death, 42.
Certificates, Lunacy, 38.
Christison, Dr., 5.
Circulars, 29.
Clerk, 8.
College, Marischal, 27.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 7, 18, 53.
College of Physicians, London, 30.
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 53.
College of Surgeons, England, 26, 33.
Confirmation of Minutes, 2.
Conjoint Examining Board, 35.
Coroners' Fees, 36.
Correspondence, 53.
Council, General Medical, 9, 19.
Counsel, Opinion of, 22.
Cruikshank, Mr. J., 49.
Death, Certificates of, 42.
Defamatory Statements, 45.
Dental Certificates, 31.
Diplomas, Traffic in, 48.
Dycer, Dr., 31.
Education, 28.
Education, Preliminary, 34.
Examinations, Preliminary, 33, 54.
Executive Committee, 53.
Expenditure, 11.
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 53,
Fees, Coroners', 36.
Fees to Members of Council, 21.
Fees to Medical Witnesses, 36, 37.
Foreign Diplomas, Traffic in, 48.
Forman, Mr. J., 49.
Gibb, Mr. D., 51.
Graham, Dr., 45.
Gratuity, 18.
Haldane, Dr., 5.
Hawkins, Dr., 20.
House Surgeon, 40.
Investments, 14.
Licensing Bodies, 23, 24, 29.
Logic, 34.
Lunacy Certificates, 38.
McCulloch, Dr., 46.
Marischal College, 27.
Mawhinny, James, 52.
Medical Acts, 54.
Minutes, 1, 2.
Misconduct, 50.
Payments, 10, 16, 17.
Per-centage Rate, 15.
Pharmacopœia, British, 54.
Pharmacy Act, 39.
Physicians, College of, Edinburgh, 7, 18, 53.
Physicians, College of, London, 30.
Preliminary Education, 34.
Preliminary Examinations, 33, 54.
Proceedings, various, 54.
Programme of Business, 20.
Prosecutions, 17, 43.
Publication of Minutes, 2.
Quorum, 6.
Receipts, 12.
Register, Medical, 54.
Register of Students, 8, 32.
Registrar and Secretary, 3, 4, 29.
Registration of Students, 54.
Regulations of Licensing Bodies, 23.
Returns from Licensing Bodies, 24, 29.
Robertson, Dr. W., 3.
Salary, 4.
Secretary—*See* Registrar.
Sharp, Mr. H., 44.
Students, Register of, 8, 32, 54.
Study, Medical, 32.
Surgeons, College of, Edinburgh, 53.
Surgeons, College of, England, 26, 33.
Surgery, Licence in, 30.

Digitized by Google

BRANCH COUNCIL FOR SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Surgery, Masters of, 27.
Syme, Mr., 5, 29.
Travelling Expenses, 21.
Treasurers, 5, 13, 14.
University of Aberdeen, 53.
University of Edinburgh, 53.
University of Glasgow, 53.
University of St. Andrew's, 53.
Unprofessional Conduct, 44.
Unregistered Practitioners, 40, 41, 42.
Vaccination, 54.
Visitation, 54.
Witnesses, 37.
Wood, Dr. Andrew, 5, 29.

(1). Minutes of, i. 263; ii. 355; iii. 414; iv. 405; v. 288; vi. 332; vii. 165. [In Volumes viii., ix., and x., the Minutes of this Branch Council are paged separately, and follow the Minutes of Branch Council for England.]
(2). Resolution regarding Confirmation of Minutes, i. (S. Br.) 284; respecting Publication of Minutes, viii. (S. Br.) 3.
(3). Election of Dr. W. Robertson as Registrar, i. (S. Br.) 263; as Secretary, i. (S. Br.) 264.
(4). Salary of Registrar and Secretary, i. (S. Br.) 264, 268.
(5). Treasurers, Mr. Syme and Dr. Christison, i. (S. Br.) 265; Dr. Andrew Wood, vii. (S. Br.) 167; Dr. Andrew Wood and Dr. Haldane, x. (S. Br.) 24.
(6). Quorum at Meetings, i. (S. Br.) 265.
(7). Application for Apartments, i. (S. Br.) 265; Report on, i. (S. Br.) 267; Offer of Royal College of Physicians accepted, i. (S. Br.) 268.
(8). Clerk, Registrar authorized to Employ, i. (S. Br.) 264; to be employed on Students' Register, x. (S. Br.) 25.
(9). Copies of Balance Sheets of General Council transmitted to, i. (Ex. C.) 215, 219 (S. Br.) 326.
(10). Payment of Sums due, requested, i. (Ex. C.) 215, 219, (S. Br.) 327; Amount remitted, i. (Ex. C.) 224; (S. Br.) 327.
(12). Accounts and Returns of Receipts and Expenditure of—*See* Accounts, Balance Sheets, and Receipts and Expenditure.
(13). Treasurer's Account presented, i. (S. Br.) 267; v. (S. Br.) 288.
(14). Treasurer to Invest Funds, i. (S. Br.) 273.
(15). Resolution respecting Per-centage Rate, ii. (S. Br.) 360.
(16). Payments Authorized, i. (S. Br.) 314; ii. (S. Br.) 358; v. (S. Br.) 292.
(17). Payment of Expenses of Prosecution, iv. (S. Br.) 407; ix. (S. Br.) 6.
(18). Gratuity to Officer of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, v. (S. Br.) 298; ix. (S. Br.) 7.

Digitized by Google

BRANCH COUNCIL FOR SCOTLAND—*continued.*

(19). Official Announcements regarding Members of Council received by, i. (S. Br.) 320; ii. (S. Br.) 355, 362; iii. (S. Br.) 414, 426; iv. (S. Br.) 405; vii. (S. Br.) 166; viii. (S. Br.) 1; ix. (S. Br.) 4; x. (S. Br.) 14, 24, 27.

(20). Letter from Dr. Hawkins regarding Programme of Business, ii. (S. Br.) 363.

(21). Proceedings respecting Fees for Attendance and Travelling Expenses of Members of Council, i. (S. Br.) 295, 297, 312.

(22). Resolution as to Obtaining Opinion of Counsel by Branch Councils, ii. (S. Br.) 368.

(23). Suggestions regarding Supply of Regulations of Licensing Bodies to Medical Council, i. (S. Br.) 277.

(24). Return from Bodies in Schedule [A] received by, i. (S. Br.) 274, 279, 283.

(25). Letter to, respecting Licentiates of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, i. (S. Br.) 334.

(26). Letter to English Branch Council, respecting Regulations of Royal College of Surgeons of England, ii. 103 (E. Br.) 345, (S. Br.) 365.

(27). Proceedings regarding Registration of Masters of Surgery of Marischal College and University, ii. (S. Br.) 358, 361.

(28). Letter with Resolution of Branch Council for Ireland, respecting Resolutions of General Committee on Education, ii. (S. Br.) 371.

(29). Mr. Syme, Dr. Andrew Wood, and Registrar to prepare Circular to Licensing Bodies regarding Returns, iii. (S. Br.) 420.

(30). Correspondence regarding Licence in Surgery of Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. (S. Br.) 423.

(31). Letter from Dr. Dycer regarding Registration of Certificates in Dental Surgery, iii. (S. Br.) 426.

(32). Resolution regarding "Place of Medical Study" in Register of Medical Students, v. (S. Br.) 295.

(33). Correspondence regarding alleged Refusal of Secretary of Royal College of Surgeons of England to Certify optional subjects of Preliminary Examination, vi. (S. Br.) 348; vii. (S. Br.) 172.

(34). Proceedings regarding Logic as a Subject of Preliminary Education, vii. (S. Br.) 169, 174.

(35). Proceedings regarding Conjoint Examining Board, x. (S. Br.) 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13.

(36). Letter regarding Refusal of Coroner's Fee, i. 68 (S. Br.) 288.

Digitized by Google

BRANCH COUNCIL FOR SCOTLAND—*continued.*

(37). Proceedings respecting Complaint as to Fees to Medical Witnesses, i. (S. Br.) 334, 336; ii. (S. Br.) 356.

(38). Proceedings regarding Lunacy Certificates, vi. (Ex. C.) 310, (S. Br.) 333, 334.

(39). Proceedings regarding Pharmacy Act, vi. (Ex. C.) 320, (S. Br.) 349,

(40). Letters to, on Appointment of an Unregistered Person as House Surgeon, i. (S. Br.) 283.

(41). Communications regarding Unlicensed Practitioners, i. (S. Br.) 286.

(42). Proceedings relative to Granting of Certificates of Causes of Death by Unregistered Persons, i. (S. Br.) 291, 297, 301, 315.

(43). Proceedings regarding Prosecutions under Section XL of Medical Act, i. (S. Br.) 290, 295.

(44). Letter from Mr. Hugh Sharp, respecting a case of alleged Unprofessional Conduct, vii. (S. Br.) 176.

(45). Communications from Dr. Graham regarding alleged Defamatory Statements, x. (S. Br.) 1.

(46). Proceedings regarding Case of Mr. J. Broatch and Dr. J. M. McCulloch, i. (S. Br.) 308, 323, 327.

(47). Case of Dr. Hugh Brown, iv. (S. Br.) 419.

(48). Alleged Traffic in Foreign Medical Diplomas, v. (S. Br.) 306, 308; vi. (S. Br.) 334, 341, 343.

(49). Cases of Mr. James Cruikshank and Mr. John Forman, v. (S. Br.) 293, 294, 295.

(50). Alleged Misconduct of Registered Practitioners, vii. 53, 54, (S. Br.) 176; viii. (S. Br.) 3, 8; x. (S. Br.) 14, 19, 20.

(51). Case of Mr. David Gibb, viii. (S. Br.) 12; ix. (S. Br.) 2, 4.

(52). Case of James Mawhinny, x. (S. Br.) 18, 21.

(53). Communication, Correspondence, &c., with—

Executive Committee—*See* Executive Committee.

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh—*See* College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh.

Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh—*See* College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh.

Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow—*See* Faculty.

University of Aberdeen—*See* University of Aberdeen.

University of Edinburgh—*See* University of Edinburgh.

University of Glasgow—*See* University of Glasgow.

University of St. Andrew's—*See* University of St. Andrew's.

Digitized by Google

BRANCH COUNCIL FOR SCOTLAND—*continued.*

(54). Proceedings regarding—

British Pharmacopœia—See Pharmacopœia.

Medical Acts, Amendments of—*See* Medical Acts.

Medical Register—See Register.

Preliminary Examination—*See* Examination in Subjects of General Education.

Registration of Medical Students—*See* Registration of Medical Students.

Vaccination—*See* Vaccination.

Visitation of Examinations—*See* Visitation of Examinations.

BRANCH COUNCILS.

Contents of this Head.

Accounts, 1, 2.
Branch Council, Scottish, 10.
Council, General Medical, 5.
Counsel, Opinion of, 10.
Examination, Visitation of, 9.
Executors, Committee, 9.
Fees, 7.
Minutes, 6.
Penalties, 8.
Prosecutions, 8.
Register, 4.
Registration, 3.
Visitation of Examinations, 9.

(1). Accounts of, when to be made up, i. 16, 17, 151; ii. (S. O.) 451; iii. (S. O.) 479; iv. 316; v. (S. O.) 352; vii. (S. O.) 192; viii. (*App.* S. O.) 92; ix. (S. O.) 6; x. (S. O.) 6.

(2). Accounts of, Examined, i. (Ex. C.) 182, 219; ii. (Ex. C.) 281, 319; iii. (Ex. C.) 339, 380; iv. (Ex. C.) 341, 349; v. (Ex. C.) 260; vi. (Ex. C.) 306, 307; vii. (Ex. C.) 143, 146; viii. (Ex. C.) 25, 28; ix. (Ex. C.) 2; x. (Ex. C.) 2, 17—*See* also Accounts, Balance Sheets, and Receipts and Expenditure.

(3). Power in Regard to Registration, i. 26, 63, 64; ii. (S. O.) 452, 453; iii. (S. O.) 481; iv. 318; v. (S. O.) 355, 356; vii. (S. O.) 196; viii. (*App.* S. O.) 95; ix. (S. O.) 9, 10; x. (S. O.) 9, 10.

(4). Duties regarding Removal of Names from *Medical Register*, ii. 54, (S. O.) 454; iii. (S. O.) 483; iv. 320; v. (S. O.) 357; vii. (S. O.) 197; viii. (*App.* S. O.) 97; ix. (S. O.) 11; x. (S. O.) 11.

(5). Admission of New Members of Council to, i. 154; ii. (S. O.) 448; iii. (S. O.) 476; iv. 313; v. (S. O.) 349; vii. (S. O.) 189; viii. (*App.* S. O.) 90; ix. (S. O.) 3, 4; x. (S. O.) 3.

Digitized by Google

BRANCH COUNCILS—*continued.*

(6) Minutes of, to be printed, i. 22; ii. (S. O.) 450; iii. (S. O.) 478; iv. 315; v. (S. O.) 351; vii. (S. O.) 191; viii. (*App.* S. O.) 92; ix. (S. O.) 6; x. (S. O.) 6.

(7). Fees for Attendance at Meetings, i. 29, 151; ii. (S. O.) 456; iii. (S. O.) 485, 486; iv. 321; v. (S. O.) 359, 360; vii. (S. O.) 199, 200; viii. (*App.* S. O.) 99; ix. (S. O.) 13; x. (S. O.) 13.

(8). To Direct Contribution of Money Penalties towards defraying Expenses of Prosecutions, i. 53; ii. (S. O.) 458; iii. (S. O.) 487; iv. 323; v. (S. O.) 362; vii. (S. O.) 202; viii. (*App.* S. O.) 101; ix. (S. O.) 15; x. (S. O.) 15.

(9). To transmit Reports of Visitation of Examinations to Executive Committee, v. 180 (S. O.) 354; vii. (S. O.) 194; viii. (*App.* S. O.) 94; ix. (S. O.) 8; x. (S. O.) 8.

(10). Suggestion regarding obtaining Opinion of Counsel by, ii. 95; Resolution of Scottish Branch Council on, ii. (S. Br.) 368.

Branson, T., American Degree Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 340; Charge against, (E. Br.) ii. 341; Name erased from *Medical Register*, ii. (E. Br.) 342.

Bremner, A., to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 271.

Brennan, J. M., Name Restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 52.

Brereton, J. T., to be Registered as a Student, iv. (I. Br.) 427; vi. 244.

Bristol Medical Registration Association—*See* Registration Association.

Bristowe, Dr. J. S., to Visit Examinations, x. (Ex. C.) 40.

British Association—*See* Association.

British Medical Association—*See* Association.

Broatch, Mr. John, Letters from Dr. J. M. Macculloch on Case of, i. 106, (S. Br.) 310.
Name Erased from *Medical Register*, i. (S. Br.) 308.
Petition for Restoration of Name to *Medical Register*, i. 116, (S. Br.) 323.
Copy of Affidavit by, i. (S. Br.) 309.
Letter to Dr. Robertson, i. (S. Br.) 327.

BRODIE, Sir B. C.:—
President of Council, i. 2, 4, 23.
Member of Executive Committee, i. 21, 72.
Resignation of Presidency, i. 130.
Resolution on Resignation, and Vote of Thanks to, i. 147, 148.

Digitized by Google

BRODIE, Sir B. C.—*continued.*
Letter to Dr. Alexander Wood on Stamp Duty on Diplomas, i. (Ex. C.) 179.
Letter to Lords of Treasury on Stamp Duty, i. (Ex. C.) 189, 200.
Letter to Secretary of Treasury, on Fees, &c., of Members of Council, i. (Ex. C.) 208.
Resolution of Council on Death of, ii. 144.

Brodie, T., to be Registered as Student, x. (I. Br.) 3.

Bronner, E., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 243.

Broster, A., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Brown, Claude, to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 243.

Brown, Dr. Hugh, Qualification Erased from *Medical Register*, ii. 26.
Application for Admission to Examination, iv. (S. Br.) 419.

Brown, Richard, Application for Dispensation from Examination in Arts, iv. (E. Br.) 393, 398.

Browne, Samuel, Claim to have Title of M.D. inserted in *Medical Register*, ii. (I. Br.) 393, 396; Title of M.D. Erased, ii. (I. Br.) 408.

Browne, W. A. F., refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

Browning, B., to be Registered, ii. (S. Br.) 346.

Browning, G., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 238.

Brown-Séquard, C. E., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Bruickman, A., to be Registered as a Student, v. (S. Br.) 306.

Brush, J. R., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Brussels, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Bryant, James, refused Registration, i. (E. B.) 258.

Buchanan, Dr. G. (*London*), Letter on Subjects of Preliminary Examination, v. 187; Reply, v. 188.

Buchanan, Dr. G. (*Glasgow*), Delegated to Consider Conjoint Scheme, x. (S. Br.) 5, 8.

Bulmer, Dr., Letter on Registration of Canadian Degrees, viii. 50.

Burgess, R. E., Application for Registration of Diploma in Midwifery, x. (I. Br.) 7.

Burnett, J. C., exempt from Registration as a Student, ix. (S. Br.) 7.

BURROWS, Dr. GEORGE:—
Member of Council, i. 79.

Digitized by Google

BURROWS, Dr. GEORGE—*continued.*
Treasurer, i. 155.
Member of Executive Committee, i. 156; ii. 72, 129, 144, 252; iii. 6.
Chairman of Finance Committee, ii. 3, 86, 150.
President, iii. 6; vi. 302.
Address to Council, iv. 4; v. 6; vi. 4.
Thanks to, as Treasurer, ii. 49, 253; as President, iii. 135, 319; iv. 326; v. 257; vi. 302; vii. 72.
Resigns Office as President, vii. 72.
Trustee for English Branch Council, iii. (E. Br.) 397.
Member of Pharmacopœia Committee, ii. 163; v. 215: 238.
Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, i. 80; ii. 3, 86, 150.
Member of Committee on Proceedings under Sections XXVI and XXIX of Medical Act, ii. 20.
Member of Committee on Publication of *Medical Register*, ii. 20.
To Visit Examinations of University of London, iv. (E. Br.) 395.
Letters from. *See* Letters.
Letters to. *See* Letters.
Burt, Dr. J. G. M., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 284.
Burton, J., Name to be erased from *Medical Register*, i. (E. Br.) 245.
Bury, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 238.
Bushnan, J. S., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE:—
Members of, i. 3, 10, 15, 31, 79; ii. 2, 85, 149; iii. 11, 140; iv. 4; v. 6; vi. 4; vii. 5; viii. 2, 60; ix. 2; x. 2, 74.
Report on Order of Business, i. 7.
To Report on Registration of Practitioners in the Colonies, i. 8, 11.
Report on Duties of Treasurer, i. 14.
Memorial from Apothecaries in Shields referred to, i. 15.
To Report on Form of Admission of New Members of Council, i. 88; Report, i. 154.
To make Arrangements as to Reporters, iii. 17.
To give Directions regarding Programme, vii. 13.
Vote of Thanks to Chairman of. *See* Wood, Dr. Andrew.
Business, Order of, Standing Orders respecting, i. 30, 43, 70; ii. 5, 6, 8, 239, (S. O.) 448; iii. 17, 18, 78, 79, (S. O.) 476; iv. 8, (S. O.) 313; v. (S. O.) 349; vii. (S. O.) 189; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 90; ix. (S. O.) 4; x. (S. O.) 4.
See also Council, General Medical.
Busk, Mr. G., to Visit Examinations, x. (Ex. C.) 40.

Digitized by Google

CAIRNS, Sir H., Opinions of, respecting Licences in Midwifery of Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland, ii. 232; Respecting powers of King and Queen's College of Physicians of Ireland to confer Title of M.D., ii. 271, (I. Br.) 403.

Calcutta, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Calendar of Times of Professional Examinations for 1873-4, x. (Ex. C.) 28, 29.

Calendar of University of Edinburgh, submitted to Committee, vii. 39.

Callaghan, M. J., American Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 337.

Campbell, A. B., his Studies Recognized, ix. (S. Br.) 7.

Campbell, G., his Studies Recognized, viii. (S. Br.) 13.

Campbell, J., Application for Exemption from Preliminary Examination not granted, viii. (S. Br.) 2.

Campion, R. J., Representatives of, Contribution towards Expenses of a Prosecution by, iii. (E. Br.) 398.

Canada, Upper, Communication from Medical Council of, regarding Colonial Diplomas, v. 187.

University of Victoria College—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Canada, Practitioners in, Correspondence on Case of Mr. McNiece, ii. 12, 13, 14, 35, 108 (I. Br.) 381.

Canadian Degrees, Letter from Dr. Bulmer on Registration of, vii. 50.

Cano, J. Bagetto y—*See* Bagetto.

Canterbury, New Zealand, Memorial of Registered Practitioners in, regarding alleged Registration of Unqualified Persons, viii. (Ex. C.) 35; Letter from Colonial Office on, viii. (Ex. C.) 49.

Cape of Good Hope:—

Certificate of Board of Public Examiners in Literature and Science Recognized by Royal College of Physicians of London, ii. 168; Accepted by English Branch Council, vii. (E. Br.) 159.

Application from Board of Public Examiners for recognition of Certificate, referred to a Committee, ix. 15; Report on, ix. 31.

Caracas, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Carmichael Prizes, Communications from Dr. E. Crisp respecting, ii. 251; vi. 247.

Carmichael School of Medicine, Note on Return of Students from, ii. (I. Br.) 422.

Digitized by Google

Carpenter, Dr. W. B., Letters from—*See* Letters.

Carr, J. M., Registered conditionally as a Student, iv. (E. Br.) 398.

Carter, H. B., Letter on Special Education of Women, x. 187.

Casley, R. K., his Studies Recognized, viii. (E. Br.) 4.

Casting Vote of Chairman, iii. 92; Opinion of Council regarding, iii. 93, 174, (Ex. C.) 359, 366, 374.

Castleton Medical College—*See* Colleges, various.

Castro, L. M., his Examinations in Arts at College of Guatemala and University of Costa Rica Accepted, vi. (E. Br.) 328.

Catania, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Catholic University of Ireland—*See* University, Catholic.

Caunt, J., Name restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 48.

Certificate of Registration not to be issued, iii. (I. Br.) 438.

Of Preliminary Examination, alleged Forgery of, x. 40, 158; (Ex. C.) 2, 4.

Certificates of Death of Registered Medical Practitioners, Correspondence regarding Payment for, i. (Ex. C.) 167, 169; Proposal of Registrar-General, viii. (Ex. C.) 45.

Certificates of Death, Charge of allowing an Unregistered Person to Sign, ix. 18; Resolution of Council on, ix. 20; Correspondence with Home Office on, x. 5; Signature of in Scotland by Unregistered Persons, Correspondence on, i. (S. Br.) 291, 297, 301, 315.

Of Attendance on Hospitals or Lectures, Inquiry to be made regarding, ii. 23; Committee to Report on Answers from Licensing Bodies, ii. 99; Report, ii. 118.

In Lunacy—*See* Lunacy.

In Midwifery—*See* Midwifery.

Medical, proposed Clause in Medical Acts Amendment Bill, ii. 60.

Certifying Surgeons under Factory Acts Registered, i. (S. Br.) 270.

Chadwick, —, Conviction of, ix. (S. Br.) 6.

Chairman of Branch Council for Ireland—*See* Branch Council for Ireland.

Chairman of Meeting, Opinion of Counsel on Voting by, iii. 93, 174 (Ex. C.) 359, 366, 374.

Chancellor of Exchequer, Communications with, regarding Premises for Council, x. 14, 18, 20,

Digitized by Google

Channel Islands, Letter from Dr. Foster on Registration in, vii. 50, 110, 114; viii. (Ex. C.) 2.

Charitable Institution, Opinion of Counsel to be taken as to meaning of Term, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Charitable Institutions, Registration of Surgeons in Service of—*See* Registration.

Charters of Colleges in Ireland forwarded to Registrar in England, i, (I. Br.) 370.

Charters, Registrar to apply to Licensing Bodies for, ii. 240.

Chawner, J. C., refused Registration, i. 40.

Chelsea, St. Mark's College—*See* Colleges, various.

Chemical Notation in *British Pharmacopœia*, Letter from Chemical Society on, iv. 160; Resolution on, iv. 162.

Chemist or Chemists to carry on Researches with regard to Pharmacopœia. i. 6.

CHEMISTRY:—

Proposal that Examinations in, may be undergone before First Professional Examination, iii. 74, 240; Remarks of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 189; of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 202; of University of Dublin, iii. 220.

Opinion of Board of Trinity College, as to Lectures on, iii. 220.

Report on Examinations at University of Edinburgh, iv. 252; v. 92; at Apothecaries' Society, iv. 183; v. 36; University of Cambridge, v. 54; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, v. 138; University of Glasgow, vi. 128; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, vi. 149; Queen's University in Ireland, vi. 156.

Subjects of Examination in, in University of Cambridge, v. 50.

To be a Subject of Professional Education and Examination, v. 236, 238; vii. 130, 131.

Definition of, v. 236, 237, 238.

Teaching and Examination in, University of Dublin, v. 247.

Practical Work in, v. 249.

Practical Examination in, Royal College of Physicians of London, vi. 9; Apothecaries' Society, vi. 42; University of Aberdeen, vi. 67; University of Edinburgh, vi. 70; Opinion of Royal

Digitized by Google

CHEMISTRY—*continued.*

College of Physicians of Edinburgh respecting, vi. 56; Of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 60.

Observations of Committee on Study and Teaching of, vii. 81, 87, 88, 91, 93; Society of Apothecaries, viii. (*App.*) 12, 13; University of St. Andrew's, viii. (*App.*) 15; Trinity College, Dublin, viii. (*App.*) 19, 20, 23; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 28, *Note;* Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 32; Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. (*App.*) 38, 41; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 48; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 51.

Proposal to allow Examination in, before Commencement of Professional Study, ix. 27.

Question as to Method of Teaching, x. 192.

Examination Questions in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS:—

Bill for Regulating Practice of—*See* Pharmacy.

Practice of Medicine by, Letter from Mr. J. F. Milner on, iii. 161; Committee to inquire into Duty of Council with regard to, iii. 168; Report, iii. 272, 295, 302; Conference with Pharmaceutical Society on, vi. 261.

Proposed Clause regarding duties in respect of *British Pharmacopœia* iii. 264; Notice to, respecting Compounding of Medicines not authorized in *Pharmacopœia*, vi. (Ex. C.) 312.

United Society of, Correspondence with, iii. 58.

Cheques to be Signed by one Treasurer and the Registrar, i. 15, (S. Br.) 265; by Chairman and two Members of Branch Council, i. (I. Br.) 340; by Treasurer and one Member of Council, ii. (I. Br.) 392; by Chairman and Treasurer. ii. (I. Br.) 43, 44.

Chesterfield, Memorial from Practitioners of, iii. (E. Br.) 403, 406.

Cheyne, G. E., Application for Registration as Student not granted, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Children, Diseases of, Questions on, iv. 202.

Chown, J. W., his Application refused, x. (S. Br.) 25.

Christchurch, Bishop of, Application from, regarding Arts Examination of Christ's College, vii. 47; Communication from, viii. 56; Letter of Thanks from, viii. (Ex. C.) 35.

Digitized by Google

CHRISTISON, Dr. R., (also as Sir ROBERT CHRISTISON):—
Member of Council, i. 2; iii. 5, (S. Br.) 414, (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 167.
Treasurer of Scottish Branch Council, i. (I. Br.) 265.
Chairman of Pharmacopœia Committee, i. 3, 6; ii. 163; iii. 21, 44; v. 215; vi. 239; vii. 136; viii. 53; ix. 38; x. 69.
Chairman of Committee on Standing Orders, i. 122; iii. 14.
Chairman of Select Committee on Education, iii. 48.
Member of Business and Finance Committee, i. 3.
Member of Committee on Fees of Council, i. 18; on Standing Orders, i. 123.
Member of Committee on Education, i. 32; v. 14; vi. 189.
Member of Subcommittee on Registration of Students, i. 103.
Member of Edinburgh Pharmaceutical Subcommittee, ii. 234.
Member of Committee on Practice of Chemists and Druggists, iii. 168.
Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, v. 8; vii. 22.
Member of Committee on Reports of Visitors of Examinations, v. 174; to prepare Plan of Visitations, x. 138.
Member of Committee on Diplomas in State Medicine, vi. 198.
To watch Progress of Pharmacy, iii. (S. Br.) 416.
To Visit Examinations of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. (S. Br.) 406, 422; viii. (S. Br.) 9; of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iv. (S. Br.) 422; of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. (S. Br.) 300; of Universities of Glasgow and St. Andrew's, viii. (S. Br.) 9.
Absent from Council, ii. 1; iii. 4; iv. 4; x. 2.
Statement regarding *British Pharmacopœia*, i. 18.
Letter to Dr. Garrod on Weights and Measures in *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 136; (Ex. C.) 300.
To prepare Explanatory Statement of *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 238.
To prepare Statement of Recommendations on Education, x. 118.

Christ's College, New Zealand—*See* Colleges, various.

Church of England, Petition for Recognition of Letters of Orders in, as Evidence of General Education, x. (S. Br.) 15.

Churchill, J. F., Foreign Degree to be Registered, ix. (E. Br.) 4.

Churchill, Mr., Proposal to Publish *Medical Register*, ii. 62, (Ex. C.) 276.
Proposal to Publish *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. (Ex. C.) 316; iii. (Ex. C.) 329.

Churchward, A., his Studies Recognized, x. (E. Br.) 3,

Digitized by Google

Civil Service, Examination for, Recognized as Evidence of General Education, x. (E. Br.) 3.

Claims for Registration—*See* Registration.

Clark, G. B., refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

Clark, Dr. James, Memorial on Legal Responsibilities of Medical Practitioners, viii. 56.

CLARK, Sir JAMES:—

Member of Council, i. 2.

Member of Executive Committee, i. 21, 72, 156.

Member of Committee on *British Pharmacopœia*, i. 3, 6.

Member of Committee on Education, i. 32.

Member of London Pharmaceutical Subcommittee, ii. 234.

Resignation of Membership of Council, ii. (E. Br.) 332; (S. Br.) 355.

Clark, John, to be Registered, i. (Ex. C.) 187; (E. Br.) 235.

Clarke, F. W., Letter relative to an Infamous Publication, iv. (E. Br.) 393.

Clarke, R. L., not to be Erased from *Medical Register*, i. (E. Br.) 251.

Clarkson, J. B., Petition for Reduction of Registration Fee, i. 136.

CLASS EXAMINATIONS:—

Recommended by Education Committee (1864), iii. 74, 240; Opinions of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, iii. 114; University of Aberdeen, iii. 122; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 189; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 201; University of Edinburgh, iii. 208; University of Glasgow, iii. 211.

Recommended by Committee on Education, vii. 93.

Remarks of Committee to confer with Licensing Bodies, viii. 13.

Observations of Society of Apothecaries, viii. (*App.*) 14; Trinity College, viii. (*App.*) 24; Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. (*App.*) 38; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 50; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 54.

Cleland, W. L., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 23.

Clerk, Standing Committees to have Assistance of, vi. 215; to be employed on Students' Register, x. (S. Br.) 25.

Digitized by Google

Clerk to Irish Branch Council—*See* Branch Council for Ireland.
To Scottish Branch Council—*See* Branch Council for Scotland.

CLERKS TO COUNCIL:—
To be Appointed by Branch Council for England. i. 17.
Committee on Duties and Salaries of, i. 59.
Executive Committee to Rearrange Duties and Salaries of, i. 71.
Election of, i. (Ex. C.) 163, 166, (E. Br.) 227, 230.
Duties of, i. (Ex. C.) 211.
Salaries of, i. (Ex. C.) 163, 210, 211, (E. Br.) 227.
Application for Increase of Salary from, vi. 195; Referred to Finance Committee, vi. 196; Report, vi. 241; Salary to be Increased, vi. 243.
Gratuities to, ii. 253; iii. 53, 99, 135, 318; iv. 325; v. 257.
Application for Remuneration for Extra Work, x. 67, (Ex. C.) 11.
Temporary, Memorial from, i. (E. Br.) 226.

Clerkships, Applications for, i. 9, 15.

Cleveland, Homœopathic College of—*See* Colleges, various.

CLINICAL.

Contents of this Head.

Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 9, 17.
Apothecaries' Society of London, 4, 6.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1, 6, 8, 13, 17.
College of Physicians, London, 5, 9, 11, 15.
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17.
College of Surgeons, England, 11, 13, 15, 17.
College of Surgeons, Ireland, 6, 13, 17.
Committees, 2, 16, 19.
EXAMINATIONS, 1 to 3.
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 4, 5, 6, 11, 13, 15.
MEDICINE, 4 to 9.
Observations, 1, 8, 9, 15, 17.
Physicians—*See* College.
Practical Work, 7, 14.
Recommendations of Council, 3.
Reports, 2, 5, 11, 19.
Surgeons—*See* College.
SURGERY, 10 to 15.
TEACHING, 16 to 19.
University of Aberdeen, 5, 11.
University of Cambridge, 5.
University of Dublin, 1, 6, 8, 11, 13.
University of Durham, 5, 11.
University of Edinburgh, 5, 9, 11, 15.
University of Glasgow, 4, 5, 10, 11.
University of London, 5.
University of Oxford, 5.
University, Queen's, 5, 6, 11, 13.

CLINICAL EXAMINATIONS:—
(1). Recommendations of Committee on Report of Visitation, v. 249; Observations of Royal College of Physicians of London, vi. 8; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, vi. 55; University of Dublin, viii. (*App.*) 25.

Digitized by Google

CLINICAL EXAMINATIONS—*continued.*

(2). Report of Education Committee on proceedings of Examining Bodies in respect to, ix. 8, 9, 10, 41, 42, 46, 47.

(3). Recommendations of Council respecting, x. 191.

CLINICAL MEDICINE :—

(4). Added to Examinations by University of Glasgow, iv. 267; Apothecaries' Society of London, vi. 42, 273; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, vi. 56, 277; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 64, 278.

(5). Report on Examinations in, at Royal College of Physicians of London, iv. 173; v. 25; University of Oxford, v. 41; University of Cambridge, v. 47; University of Durham, v. 55; University of London, iv. 220; v. 65; University of Edinburgh, v. 72, 244; University of Aberdeen, v. 105; University of Glasgow, iv. 227; v. 116, 123, 245; vi. 116, 284; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 112, 285; Queen's University in Ireland, viii. 25; University of Aberdeen, vi. 113, 284.

(6). No Examinations in Apothecaries' Society of London, iv. 185; v. 37; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, v. 246; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 246; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, v. 247; University of Dublin, v. 247; vi. 152; in Queen's University in Ireland, v. 248; in Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, v. 248; in Examination for Dublin Qualifications of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 109.

(7). Practical Work in, defined, v. 249.

(8). Observations of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, on alleged Absence of Examinations, vi. 55; University of Dublin, vi. 88.

(9). Observations of Royal College of Physicians of London, vi. 8; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 59, 60; University of Edinburgh, vi. 70; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 33.

CLINICAL SURGERY :—

(10). Added to Examinations of University of Glasgow, iv. 267; of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 135, 247.

(11). Report on Examinations in, Royal College of Physicians of

Digitized by Google

CLINICAL SURGERY—*continued.*

London, iv. 173; v. 25; Royal College of Surgeons of England, v. 29, 244; University of Cambridge, v. 48; University of Durham, v. 55; University of Edinburgh, v. 71, 245; University of Glasgow, v. 115, 245; vi. 116; University of Dublin, v. 247; University of Aberdeen, vi. 113, 284; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 112, 285; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 93, 285; Queen's University in Ireland, viii. 25.

(12). Examinations in, to be instituted by Royal Colleges of Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 246.

(13). No Examinations in Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, v. 138, 247; vi. 109; in Membership Examination of Royal College of Surgeons of England, v. 244; in Examination of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 246; in Queen's University in Ireland, v. 248; in Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, v. 248; in University of Dublin, vi. 152.

(14). Practical Work in, defined, v. 249.

(15). Observations on, Royal College of Physicians of London, vi. 8; Royal College of Surgeons of England, vi. 29, 30, 273; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 59, 60, 278; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 65; University of Edinburgh, vi. 70.

CLINICAL TEACHING :—

(16). Remarks of Committee on Education on Necessity for Improvement in, vii. 89; Remarks of Committee to confer with Licensing Bodies, viii. 14.

(17). Observations of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland on, viii. (*App.*) 27; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 34; Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. (*App.*) 41; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 50; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 54.

(18). Proposal regarding Method of Conducting, ix. 26.

(19). Report of Education Committee on Regulations respecting, ix. 8, 40, 41, 45, 46.

Clowes, Messrs., Estimates of Cost of Printing the *Medical Register* obtained from, ii. (Ex. C.) 287, 305.

Digitized by Google

Coates, S., Application from, respecting an Unregistered Student, x. (S. Br.) 5.

Cochrane, John, refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40, (Ex. C.) 169.

Cochrane, J., Application for Recognition of Studies refused, vi. (S. Br.) 347.

Cocker, J., refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

Cockerton, C., Refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

Codrington College, Barbadoes—*See* Colleges, various.

COLLEGE, KING AND QUEEN'S, OF PHYSICIANS IN IRELAND.

Contents of this Head.

Age for Licence, 30.
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 2, 3.
Apothecaries' Shops, 21.
Army Medical Department, 3, 22.
Branch Council, Ireland, 3, 13.
Candidates Examined, 16.
Clinical Examinations, 31.
Conjoint Examining Boards, 33.
Council, General Medical, 1.
Counsel, Opinion of, 10, 13.
Declaration of Candidates, 12.
Degree of Doctor, 13, 14.
Director-General, Army, 22.
Doctor, Degree of, 13, 14.
Education, 5, 17.
Education, General, 24,
Examinations, Clinical, 31.
Examinations, Preliminary, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27.
Examinations, Professional, 7, 15, 28.
Examinations, Visitation of, 26, 27, 28.
Examining Board, Conjoint, 33.
Hughes, R., 12.
Licence, 29, 30.
Licence of Apothecaries' Hall, 2.
Licence in Midwifery, 10.
Medical Act, 8, 9.
Midwifery Licences, 10.
Pharmacopœia, British, 20.
Poor-Law Board, 11.
Poor-Law Commissioners, 23.
Preliminary Education, 17.
Preliminary Examinations, 19, 24, 25, 26.
Professional Education, 17.
Qualifications, 11.
Questions, 28.
Recommendations of Council, 17, 18, 19.
Regulations, 6.
Representative in Council, 1.
Returns, 16.
Royal Commission, 9.
Secretary of State, 10.
Smith, Dr. Aquilla, 1.
Stamp-Duties, 4.
Study, 15.
Vaccination, 32.
Visitation of Examinations, 26, 27, 28.

(1). Representative in Council, Dr. Aquilla Smith, i. 2; iii. (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 166; x. (S. Br.) 27.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGE, KING AND QUEEN'S, OF PHYSICIANS IN IRELAND—*continued.*

(2). Letter from Registrar of, on Licence of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, i. 36, 55; iii. 86, 92.

(3). Letter from, on Apothecaries' Hall and Army Medical Department, i. 55, (I. Br.) 385.

(4). Memorial on Stamp Duties, i. (Ex. C.) 189.

(5). Communication received from, on Educational Reports, i. 86.

(6). Regulations received from, i. 87, (I. Br.) 365; Further Information required from, i. (I. Br.) 368.

(7). Dates and Modes of Examination, iv. 54.

(8). Assent to Medical Act Amendment Bill, i. 117.

(9). Letter recommending Royal Commission on Working of Medical Acts, viii. 6, 40.

(10). Licence in Midwifery, Opinion of Counsel to be taken as to Registration of, i. (Ex. C.) 190, 191, 192, 197, (I. Br.) 366, 372, 373, 380; iii. 82; to be Registered, i. (Ex. C.) 198, (I. Br.) 344; Correspondence with Secretary of State on, iii. (Ex. C.) 352, 355, 356; Opinion of Counsel regarding, ii. 232; iii. (Ex. C.) 362.

(11). Questions of Poor-Law Board regarding Qualification conferred by, i. (E. Br.) 256; Nature of Qualification conferred by, ii. 42.

(12). Letter from R. Hughes on Declaration required by Candidates, ii. 96.

(13). Question of Director-General of Army Medical Department, as to right to confer Degree of Doctor of Medicine, ii (Ex. C.) 261, 273; Letter from Registrar of Branch Council for Ireland, ii. (Ex. C.) 264; Opinion of Counsel on, ii. (Ex. C.) 271, (I. Br.) 393, 403; Proceedings of Branch Council on, ii. (I. Br.) 394, 396; Letter to Registrar of General Council, ii. (I. Br.) 397; Letter from Registrar of General Council on, ii. (I. Br.) 402.

(14). Application from Licentiates to be Registered as Doctor of Medicine, ii. (Ex. C.) 262, (I. Br.) 393, 412, 417; Title of Doctor not to be Registered, ii. (I. Br.) 408.

(15). Returns regarding General Study and Examinations received from, ii. 125.

(16). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 126, 127, 222 (Ex. C.) 281; iii. 132, 279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Tables).

(17). Observations on Recommendations of Council relative to Preliminary and Professional Education, ii. 173; iii. 126, 215.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGE, KING AND QUEEN'S, OF PHYSICIANS IN IRELAND—*continued.*

(18). Statement as to Conformity or Non-conformity of Regulations with Recommendations of Council, ii. 189.

(19). Letter on Recommendation of Council respecting Preliminary Examination before commencing Medical Education, vii. 23; Practice of College in regard to, vii. 120.

(20). Resolution approving Publication of *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. (Ex. C.) 294.

(21). Letter from, respecting Inspection of Apothecaries' Shops, iii. 63.

(22). Application to Director-General of Army Medical Department respecting addition of Degrees to Names, iii. 85; Correspondence thereon, iii. 307; Resolution of Council, iii. 315.

(23). Letter sent to Poor-Law Commissioners, iii. (I. Br.) 415.

(24). Subjects of Preliminary Examination in General Education, iv. 86.

(25). Preliminary Examination not held by, v. 248; vi. 296.

(26). Visitors of Examinations Appointed, iv. (I. Br.) 424; v. (I. Br.) 347

(27). Report on Visitation of Preliminary Examination, iv. 271; of Examinations for Licence, v. 173; vi. 135; Remarks of Committee of Reports of Visitors, v. 248; vi. 286; Observations on Report of Committee on Visitation, vi. 81; Remarks of Committee on, vi. 279.

(28). Questions at Examination for Licence, vi. 137.

(29). Copy of Licence presented, v. (I. Br.) 310.

(30). Resolution Suspending By-law as to Age of Candidates for Licence, vi. 211, 212.

(31). Clinical Examination instituted by, ix. 10, 42, 47.

(32). Remarks on Certificates in Vaccination, vi. 230; (Ex. C.) 316, (I. Br.) 351; Letter on Vaccination in Ireland, vi. (I. Br.) 352.

(33). Opinions on Proposal to form Conjoint Examining Board, vi. 81; viii. (*App.*) 31; Letters on, x. 46, 110, 111, (Ex. C.) 43, 45; Representatives of, in Conference on Conjoint Examining Board, x. 32; Report on Conjoint Examining Board, x. 93, 141.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH.

Contents of this Head.

Branch Council, Scotland, 16.
Candidates Examined, 18.
Clinical Examination, 30.
College of Physicians, London, 15.
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 2.
Conjoint Examining Board, 33.
Council, General Medical, 1.
Double Qualification, 2, 3.
Education, 10, 22.
Examination, Clinical, 30.
Examination, Preliminary, 24, 25.
Examination, Professional, 3, 8, 10.
Examinations, Visitation of, 3, 26, 27, 28.
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 3.
Gibb, Mr. D., 32.
Gratuities, 23.
Haldane, Dr. D. R., 1, 33.
Jordan, R. J., 12.
La'Mert, L. A., 12.
La'Mert, Samuel, 13.
Laverick, J. V., 12.
Licence, 7.
Medical Act, 5.
Ordinances, University, 14.
Pharmacopœia, British, 19, 20, 21.
Physicians, College of, London, 15.
Poor-Law Board, 4.
Preliminary Examination, 24, 25.
Professional Examination, 3, 8, 10.
Qualification, 6.
Recommendations of Council, 11.
Register, Medical, 13.
Regulations, 7, 9, 11.
Removal of Names, 12, 13.
Representative in Council, 1.
Returns, 8, 10, 18.
State Medicine, 31.
Study, Course of, 8—*See* Education.
Surgeons, College of, Edinburgh, 2.
Universities Commissioners, 14.
Vaccination, 17, 29.
Visitation of Examinations, 3, 26, 27, 28.
Weights and Measures, 19.
Wood, Dr. Alexander, 1.

(1). Representatives in Council, Dr. Alexander Wood, i. 1; iii. (S. Br.) 414; (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 166; Dr. D. R. Haldane, x. (S. Br.) 24, 27.

(2). Co-operation with Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh to grant Double Qualification, i. 46, 47, 49—*See* Colleges, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh.

(3). Co-operation with Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow to grant Double Qualification, i. 49, 50; Mode of Examination, iv. 55; Examinations Visited, iv. 269; vi. 107.

(4). Memorial to Poor-Law Board from, i. 50, 65, (E. Br.) 254.

(5). Medical Act Amendment Bill promoted by, i. 117.

(6). Qualification conferred by, i. 66, (E. Br.) 255; ii. 41.

(7). Copy of Regulations for Licence of, presented, i. 87; Regulations for Licence, iv. 25.

(8). Returns of Alterations in Course of Study and Examinations received from, ii. 125.

(9). Letter Explanatory of Regulations, iii. 111.

(10). Returns relative to Education and Examination, received from, iii. (Ex. C.) 340.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH—*continued.*

(11). Statement as to Conformity or Non-conformity of Regulations with Recommendations of Council, ii. 188.

(12). Names Removed from List of, J. V. Laverick, i. 136; R. J. Jordan, iii. 66; L. A. La'Mert, vii. 46.

(13). Petition for Erasure of Name of Samuel La'Mert from *Medical Register* received from, ii. 158, (E. Br.) 353.

(14). Reference regarding Ordinances of Universities Commissioners, i. 137.

(15). Memorial from Royal College of Physicians of London, i. (E. Br.) 240, 246.

(16). Vote of thanks for Accommodation of Branch Council, i. (S. Br.) 268.

(17). Answer to Circular on Vaccination Regulations, received from, i. 337.

(18). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 126, 127, 222; iii. 132, 279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Tables).

(19). Resolutions respecting Weights and Measures in *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 140.

(20). Letter to, regarding *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. (Ex. C.) 292.

(21). Letter Approving of *British Pharmacopœia*, received from President of, ii. (Ex. C.) 293, 298.

(22). Observations on Report of Committee on Education, iii. 197; viii. (*App.*) 47.

(23). Gratuities to Officer of, iii. (S. Br.) 298; ix. (S. Br.) 7.

(24). Subjects of Preliminary Examination, iv. 85.

(25). Preliminary Examination in General Education Recognized, vii. 14, 123; x. 116.

(26). Visitors of Examinations Appointed, iv. (S. Br.) 406, 409, 422; v. (S. Br.) 300; viii. (S. Br.) 9.

(27). Examinations of, to be Visited, x. (Ex. C.) 24, 40.

(28). Report of Visitation of Examination for Licence, vi. 96; Remarks of Committee on Reports of Visitors, v. 246; vi. 285; Observations on Report of Committee on Visitations, vi. 55; Remarks of Committee on, vi. 277.

(29). Knowledge of Vaccination required by, vi. 229, (Ex. C.) 316, (S. Br.) 340.

(30). Clinical Examinations not held by, v. 246; Adopted by, vi. 56; ix. 9, 41, 46.

(31). Observations on Report of State Medicine Committee, viii. (*App.*) 84.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH—*continued.*

(32). Communication Relative to case of Mr. D. Gibb received from, ix. (S. Br.) 4.

(33). Opinion concerning Formation of Conjoint Examining Board, iii. 206; vi. 55; viii. (*App.*) 63; x. 19; Letter from President of, regarding Conference, viii. (Ex. C.) 41; Scheme for Conjoint Board approved by, x. 76, (S. Br.) 11; Dr. Haldane delegated to consider Conjoint Scheme, x. (S. Br.) 5, 7.

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON.

Contents of this Head.

Alderson, Dr. J., 1.
Alterations, 13, 29.
Association, Registration, 6.
Bennett, Dr. Risdon, 1.
Burrows, Dr. G., 1.
By-Laws, 12.
Candidates Examined, 17.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 7.
Committee on Education, 22.
Conjoint Examining Board, 28.
Council, General Medical, 1, 2, 21.
Education, 13, 16, 22, 29.
Examinations, Preliminary, 23.
Examinations, Professional, 12, 13, 14, 15, 24.
Examinations, Visitation of, 25, 26.
Grain-Weight, 20.
Gratuities, 3.
Licence, 9, 11.
Licentiates, 6, 10.
Medical Act, 4, 5.
Pharmacopœia, British, 19.
Physicians, College of, Edinburgh, 7.
Poor-Law Board, 8.
Preliminary Education, 23.
Professional Examinations, 12, 13, 14, 15, 24.
Qualification, 8.
Questions at Examination, 24.
Recommendations of Council, 15, 21.
Register of Students, 18.
Registration Association, 6.
Regulations, 12.
Representatives in Council, 1.
Returns, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18.
Rooms for Council, 2.
Students' Register, 18.
Study, Course of—*See* Education.
Surgery, 10.
Vaccination, 27.
Visitation of Examinations, 25, 26.
Visitors, 25.
Watson, Dr. T., 1.

(1). Representatives in Council, Dr. Thomas Watson, i. 1; Dr. G. Burrows, i. 79; Dr. J. Alderson, iii. (E. Br.) 396; Dr. Risdon Bennett, v. 6.

(2). Rooms of, Offered to Council, i. 3, 59; Thanks to, for Use of Rooms, i. 4, 23, 59, 155; ii. 77, 130, 252; iii. 135, 318; iv. 325; v. 257; vi. 302; vii. 137; viii. 57.

(3). Gratuities to Officials of, i. 23, 155, (Ex. C.) 180; ii. 77, 130, 252; iii. 135, 318; iv. 325; v. 257; vi. 302; vii. 138; viii. 57.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON—*continued.*

(4). Memorial from, relative to Section XLVII of Medical Act, i. 55.

(5). Medical Act Amendment Bill promoted by, i. 117.

(6). Letter from London Medical Registration Association regarding Licentiates of, i. (Ex. C.) 187, (E. Br.) 235.

(7). Memorial of, to Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh i. (E. Br.) 240, 246.

(8). Questions of Poor-Law Board as to Qualification conferred by, i. (E. Br.) 256; Qualification conferred by, ii. 42.

(9). Resolutions of, concerning Licence to Practise Physic, i. 67.

(10). Resolution as to Examinations in Surgery of Licentiates, ii. 107; Correspondence regarding Rights of Licentiates to Practise Surgery, iii. (S. Br.) 423.

(11). Form of Licence to be granted by, vii. 98, 99.

(12). Regulations received from, i. 87, (E. Br.) 239; ii. 36; By-laws and Regulations respecting Professional Examination, iii. 184; iv. 174; vi. 10.

(13). Returns respecting Alterations in Course of General Study and Examinations received from, ii. 125.

(14). Letter from Registrar on Examiners in Subjects of Professional Education, ii. 167.

(15). Statement as to Conformity or Non-conformity with Recommendations of Council, ii. 188.

(16). Returns relative to Education and Examination received from, iii. (Ex. C.) 340.

(17). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 126, 127, 222, (Ex. C.) 281; iii. 132, 279; iv, 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Tables).

(18). Returns of Students Registered, i. 223, ii. (Ex. C.) 279, (E. Br.) 343, 349; iii. 280, (Ex. C.) 344, (E. Br.) 398, 412.

(19). Letter to, regarding *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. (Ex. C.) 292; reply, ii. (Ex. C.) 294.

(20). Resolution respecting Grain-Weight, ii. 135, (Ex. C.) 298.

(21). Letter Explanatory of Regulations, with Reference to Recommendations of General Council, iii. 101.

(22). Observations and Suggestions on Report of Select Committee on Education, iii. 180.

(23). Ceases to hold Preliminary Examinations in Arts, iv. 83, 173; v. 23, 242; vi. 7.

(24). Examination Questions, iv. 176.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON—*continued.*

(25). Visitors of Examinations appointed, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

(26). Report of Visitation of Examinations of, iv. 173; v. 23; Remarks of Committee on Report of Visitations, v. 242; Observations on Report of Committee on Visitations, vi. 7; Remarks of Committee on, vi. 272.

(27). Certificates of Knowledge of Vaccination required by, vi. 231 (Ex. C.) 315.

(28). Opinion respecting Conjoint Examining Board, iii. 184; viii. (*App.*) 8; Scheme for Conjoint Examining Board adopted by, x. 8.

(29). Alterations in Professional Education, ix. 8, 40, 45.

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH.

Contents of this Head.

Applications, 27.
Brown, Dr. H., 14, 27.
Candidates Examined, 15.
Clinical Examinations, 23, 26.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 2.
Conjoint Examining Board, 29.
Council, General Medical, 1, 8, 9, 17.
Double Qualifications, 2.
Education, 5, 10, 18.
Examination, Preliminary, 19, 20.
Examinations, Professional, 7, 10, 24, 26.
Examinations, Visitation of, 21, 22, 23.
Examining Board, Conjoint, 29.
Lakin, J., 27.
Licences in Midwifery, 11.
Medical Act, 12.
Midwifery Licences. 11.
Poor-Law Board, 3.
Preliminary Examinations, 19, 20.
Professional Examinations, 7, 10, 24, 26.
Qualification, 4.
Questions at Examination, 24.
Recommendations of Council, 8, 9, 17.
Register of Students, 16.
Regulations, 6, 17.
Removal of Name, 14.
Reports, 15, 17, 18.
Representative in Council, 1.
Returns, 7, 10, 15, 16.
Students Registered, 16.
Study, Course of.—*See* Education.
Vaccination, 13, 25.
Visitation of Examinations, 21, 22, 23.
Walker, Mr. W., 29.
Wood, Dr. Andrew, 1.

(1). Representative in Council, Dr. Andrew Wood, i. 1; iii. (S. Br.) 414 (I. B.) 436; vi. (Ex. C.) 319; vii. (S. Br.) 166; x. (S. Br.) 27.

(2). Co-operation with Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh to grant Double Qualification, i. 46, 47, 49—*See* Colleges, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh.

(3). Memorial to Poor-Law Board, i. 51, 65, (E. Br.) 254.

(4). Qualification conferred by, i. 66, (E. Br.) 255; ii. 41.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH—*continued.*

(5). Communication on Educational Report received from, i. 86.

(6). Regulations received from, i. 87; Regulations for Diploma, iv. 28.

(7). Returns on General Study and Examinations received from, ii. 125.

(8). Letter from President of, regarding Compliance with Recommendations of Council, ii. 165.

(9). Statement showing Conformity or Non-conformity with Recommendations of Council, ii. 188.

(10). Returns relative to Education and Examination received from, iii. (Ex. C.) 340.

(11). Opinions relative to Licences in Midwifery, i. 128, (E. Br.) 279.

(12). Minute regarding Alterations in Medical Act Amendment Bill, i. (S. Br.) 278.

(13). Letter received from President of, regarding Vaccination Regulations, i. (S. Br.) 333; Answer to Circular regarding Vaccination Regulations, i. (S. Br.) 337.

(14). Removal of Dr. Hugh Brown from List of Licentiates, ii. 26.

(15). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 126, 127, 222; iii. 132, 279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Table).

(16). Returns of Students Registered, ii. 223, (Ex. C.) 279, (S. Br.) 364 (Ex. C.) 350, (S. Br.) 420.

(17). Report Explanatory of Regulations with reference to Recommendations of Council, iii. 114.

(18). Remarks on Report of Committee on Education, iii. 197; viii. (*App.*) 51.

(19). Subjects of Preliminary Examinations, iv. 86.

(20). Preliminary Examination of, Recognized, vii. 14, 123; x. 116

(21). Visitors of Examinations Appointed, iv. (S. Br.) 406, 409, 422; v. (S. Br.) 300; viii. (S. Br.) 9.

(22). Examinations to be Visited, x. (Ex. C.) 24, 40.

(23). Reports of Visitation of Examinations for Diploma, iv. 241; of Examinations in Clinical Surgery, vi. 93; Remarks of Committee on Reports of Visitation of, v. 246; vi. 285; Observations on Report of Committee on Visitations, vi. 246; Remarks of Committee on, vi. 278.

(24). Examination Questions, iv. 242.

(25). Certificates of Competency in Vaccination required by, vi. 229, 316; Letter regarding, vi. (S. Br.) 338.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH—*continued.*

(26). Clinical Examinations not held by, v. 246; Instituted by, vi. 59; ix. 9, 41, 46.

(27). Application of Dr. H. Brown to be Admitted to Examination of, iv. (S. Br.) 419; Application of Mr. J. Lakin for Admission to Examination of, x. (S. Br.) 5, 8.

(28). Communication received from, vii. 51, 136.

(29). Opinion respecting Formation of Conjoint Examining Board, iii. 206; vi. 59; viii. (*App.*) 54; Mr. W. Walker Delegated to Consider Scheme for Conjoint Examining Board, x. (S. Br.) 5, 7; Amended Scheme presented by, x. (S. Br.) 6; Resolutions concerning Formation of Conjoint Examining Board, x. 21; Scheme for Conjoint Examining Board Approved by, x. 77, (S. Br.) 11.

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.

Contents of this Head.

Abercrombie, R., 7.
Admission to, 2.
Arnott, Mr. J. M., 1.
Branch Council, Ireland, 28.
Branch Council, Scotland, 11.
Candidates Examined, 23.
Changes in Curriculum, 21.
Charter, 5.
Conjoint Examining Board, 31.
Council, General Medical, 1, 29.
Dentists, 3.
Education, 8, 10, 13, 20, 21.
Examinations, Preliminary, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27.
Examinations, Professional, 8, 9, 18, 19, 20.
Examinations, Visitation of, 16, 17.
Gratuity, 30.
Green, Mr. J. H., 1.
Hawkins, Mr. Cæsar, 1.
Isle of Man, 3.
Jordan, R. J., 7.
Le'Mert, L. A., 7.
Licence in Midwifery, 4.
Lowe, E., 7.
Memorials, 2, 3, 33.
Midwifery Licence, 4.
Midwives, Education of, 33.
Obstetrical Association, 33.
Permewan, J., 7.
Poor-Law Board, 6.
Preliminary Examinations, 19, 24, 2, 26, 27
Professional Examinations, 8, 9, 18, 19, 20.
Quain, Mr. R., 1.
Qualification, 6.
Questions at Examination, 18.
Recommendations of Council, 12.
Register of Students, 14, 15, 28.
Registration, Fraudulent, 7.
Regulations, 9, 10, 11, 12, 21.
Removal of Names, 7.
Reports, 13, 20.
Representatives in Council, 1.
Returns, 15, 23.
State Medicine, 32.
Students, Registration of, 14, 15, 28.
Vaccination, 22.
Visitation of Examinations, 16, 17.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND—*continued.*

(1). Representatives in Council, Mr. J. H. Green, i. 1; Mr. J. M. Arnott, ii. 2, (E. Br.) 332, (S. Br.) 356, (I. Br.) 380; Mr. Cæsar Hawkins, iv. 4, (E. Br.) 392, (S. Br.) 405; Mr. R. Quain, viii. (E. Br.) 6; ix. 2.

(2). Memorial regarding Admission to, i. 127.

(3). Memorial from Members in Isle of Man regarding Examination of Dentists, i. 128.

(4). Licence in Midwifery to be Registered, i. (Ex. C.) 235.

(5). Draft Charter of, i. (E. Br.) 246.

(6). Question of Poor-Law Board as to Qualification conferred by, i. (E. Br.) 256; Nature of Qualification conferred by, ii. 42.

(7). Removals from List of Members:—R. J. Jordan, ii. 157; R. Abercrombie, iv. (Ex. C.) 346; J. Permewan, iv. (Ex. C.) 352; L. A. La'Mert, vi. (Ex. C.) 306; E. Lowe, ix. 13.

(8). Statement of Course of Study and Examinations received from, i. (E. Br.) 239; ii, 36.

(9). Regulations concerning Examinations for Diploma of Member, iv. 9; vi. 203.

(10). Proposed Resolutions regarding Regulations as to Commencement of Professional Study, ii. 100, 111, 194, 197.

(11). Letter from Branch Council for Scotland on Regulations of, ii. 103, (E Br.) 345, (S. Br.) 365; Letters explaining Regulations, ii. 163; iii. 103.

(12). Statement as to Conformity or Non-conformity with Recommendations of Council, ii. 188.

(13). Remarks on Report of Committee on Education, iii. 187; viii. (*App.*) 36.

(14). Letter on Register of Medical Students, ii. (E. Br.) 343, 354.

(15). Returns of Students Registered, ii. 223, (Ex. C.) 279, (E. Br.) 349; iii. 280, (Ex. C.) 344, (E. Br.) 399, 412; iv. (E. Br.) 391.

(16). Visitors of Examinations Appointed, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

(17). Report of Visitation of Examinations, iv. 178; v. 27; Remarks of Committee on Report of Visitors, v. 243; Observations on Report of Committee on, vi. 27; Remarks of Committee on, vi. 273.

(18). Questions at Examination for Diploma of Member, iv. 182.

(19). Letter on Resolutions of Council on Subjects of Professional Education and Examinations in Arts, vi. 201.

(20). Report of Court of Examiners on Professional Education, viii. (*App.*) 39.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND—*continued.*

(21). Changes in Curriculum of, ix. 8, 45.

(22). Certificates of Proficiency in Vaccination required by, vi. 231 (Ex. C.) 315; Letter respecting Certificates of Instruction in Vaccination, vii. 45.

(23). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 126, 127, 222, (Ex. C.) 281; iii. 132, 279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Tables).

(24). Papers of Preliminary Examinations to be Inspected, vi. (E. Br.) 330; Report on, vii. 38, (E. Br.) 163.

(25). Subjects of Preliminary Examination, iv. 83.

(26). Preliminary Examinations of, Recognized, vii. 14, 123; x. 116.

(27). Refusal of Secretary to give Certificate of Preliminary Examination in Optional Subjects, vi. (S. Br.) 348; vii. (S. Br.) 172.

(28). Letter to Irish Branch Council respecting Refusal to Register a Student, iv. (I. Br.) 430.

(29). Thanks to, for Accommodation for Council, viii. 106.

(30). Gratuity to Officials of, viii. 106.

(31). Opinion on Formation of Conjoint Examining Board, iii. 190; vi. 34; viii. (*App.*) 10; Scheme for Conjoint Examining Board adopted by, x. 8, 9.

(32). Resolution respecting Qualifications in State Medicine, viii. (*App.*) 75.

(33). Memorial from Obstetrical Association regarding Education of Midwives, x. 176.

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF IRELAND.

Contents of this Head.

Apothecaries' Hall, Ireland, 28.
Army, Director-General, 10.
Branch Council, Ireland, 14.
Candidates Examined, 15.
Clinical Examinations, 26.
College, Trinity, 12.
Conjoint Examining Board, 28.
Council, General Medical, 1, 16.
Counsel, Opinion of, 10, 11.
Education, 4, 6.
Examinations, Clinical, 26.
Examinations, Preliminary, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24.
Examinations, Professional, 6, 9.
Examinations, Visitation of, 22, 23, 24.
Examining Board, Conjoint, 28.
Hargrave, Mr. W., 1.
Letters Testimonial, 8.
Licence in Midwifery, 11.
Licentiates, Rights of, 10.
Macnamara, Mr. R., 1.
Medicine, Practice of, 10.
Midwifery Licences, 11.
Poor-Law Board, 2.
Porter, Mr. W. H., 1.
Professional Examinations, 6, 9,

Digitized by Google

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF IRELAND—*continued.*

Preliminary Examinations, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24.
Qualification, 3.
Recommendations of Council, 7, 16.
Register, Medical, 13.
Register of Students, 17, 18.
Regulations, 5, 8, 9.
Representatives in Council, 1.
Returns, 6, 15, 17, 27.
Rights of Licentiates, 10.
Rooms for Branch Council, 14.
Students, Registration of, 17, 18.
Surgery Diplomas of Trinity College, 12.
Vaccination, 25.
Visitation of Examinations, 22, 23, 24.
Williams, Dr. R. C., 1.

(1). Representatives in Council, Dr. R. C. Williams, i. 2; Mr. W. Hargrave, ii. 2, (S. Br.) 362, (I. Br.) 411; iii. (I. Br.) 462; Mr. W. H. Porter, ii. (S. Br.) 355, (I. Br.) 380; Mr. R. Macnamara, x. (S. Br.) 27.

(2). Memorial to Poor-Law Board, i. 51, 65, (E. Br.) 254.

(3). Qualification conferred by, i. 66, (E. Br.) 255; ii. 42.

(4). Communication on Educational Report received from, i. 86.

(5). Regulations received from, i. 87, (I. Br.) 365.

(6). Returns on General Study and Examinations received from, ii. 125.

(7). Statement as to Conformity or Non-conformity of Regulations with Recommendations of Council, ii. 189.

(8). Letter Explanatory of Regulations, iii. 128.

(9). Regulations relative to Quarterly Examinations for Letters Testimonial, iv. 56.

(10). Inquiry of Director-General of Army Medical Department concerning Rights of Licentiates, ii. 168; Proposed Resolution, ii. 169; Reply to Director-General, ii. 171; Opinion of Counsel on Right of Licentiates to Practise Medicine, ii. (I. Br.) 440.

(11). Licence in Midwifery, Opinion of Counsel taken as to Registration of, i. (Ex. C.) 190, 191, 192, 197, (I. Br.) 366, 372, 373, 380; ii. 232; iii. 82, 362; to be Registered, i. (Ex. C.) 198, (I. Br.) 344; Correspondence regarding, iii. (Ex. C.) 352, 368.

(12). Letter from President and Council of, on Licences or Diplomas in Surgery of Trinity College, i. (Ex. C.) 201, (I. Br.) 385.

(13). Letter concerning Publication of *Medical Register*, i. (S. Br.) 276.

(14). Thanks to, for use of Rooms for Branch Council, i. (I. Br. 348, 359.

(15). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 126, 127, 222; iii. 132,

Digitized by Google

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF IRELAND—*continued.*

279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Table).

(16). Observations respecting Recommendations of Council, iii. 215; viii. (*App.*) 25, 26.

(17). Returns of Students Registered by, ii. 223, (Ex. C.) 280, (I. Br.) 421, 428, 431, 436; iii. 280, (Ex. C.) 337, (I. Br.) 437, 461; Communication to Registering Officers concerning, ii. (I. Br.) 422.

(18). Applications for Registration of Students who had passed incomplete Preliminary Examination, vii. (I. Br.) 180.

(19). Subjects of Preliminary Examination, iv. 87.

(20). Preliminary Examinations required before Commencing Medical Study, vi. 296; vii. 120.

(21). Preliminary Examination of, Recognized, vii. 14, 124; x. 116.

(22). Visitors of Examinations Appointed, iv. (I. Br.) 424; v. (I. Br.) 347.

(23). Examinations of, to be Visited, x. (Ex. C.) 24, 40.

(24). Reports of Visitations of Examination for Licence, iv. 272, 274; v. 170; vi. 141; of Preliminary Examination, v. 273; vi. 142; Remarks of Committee on Report of Visitors, v. 248; vi. 288; Observations on Report of Committee on Visitations, vi. 84; Remarks of Committee on, vi. 280.

(25). Proficiency on Vaccination Tested, vi. 230, (Ex. C.) 317. (I. Br.) 353; vii. 120.

(26). Clinical Examinations not held by, v. 248; Instituted by, ix. 10, 42, 47.

(27). Returns to be Applied for, x. (Ex. C.) 24.

(28). Opinion regarding Formation of Conjoint Examining Board, vi. 84; viii. (*App.*) 25, 30; Resolution Approving proposed Formation of Conjoint Examining Board, viii. (Ex. C.) 40; Report of Conference on Conjoint Examining Board, x. 31; Resolution respecting Fees for Examination by Conjoint Board, x. 58; Letter and Report on Conjoint Examining Board, x. 97; Letter desiring Sanction of Conjoint Examination Scheme by Medical Council, x. 112; Letter Reporting Consent to Apothecaries' Hall taking part in Conjoint Examining Board, x. (Ex. C.) 47.

COLLEGES, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:—

Proposed Co-operation of, to grant a Double Qualification, i. 46; Approved by Council, i. 49.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES, ROYAL, OF PHYS. AND SURG. OF EDIN.—*continued.*

Regulations, iv. 40.

Report of Visitations of Preliminary Examinations, v. 125; vi. 95; of Examination for Licences, iv. 243; v. 134; vi. 91, 92; Remarks of Committee on Report of Visitation, v. 246; vi. 285.

Observations of Royal College of Physicians on Combination, vi. 55; of Royal College of Surgeons, vi. 57.

COLLEGES, VARIOUS:—

Amherst, New England, Conditional Recognition of B.A. Degree of, v. (S. Br.) 306.

Bishop's, Lennoxville, Preliminary Examination of, not Recognized, vi. (S. Br.) 347.

Castleton Medical, Registration of Degrees of, i. (E. Br.) 252.

Christ's, New Zealand, Application for Recognition of Arts Examination of, vii. 47; Examinations Recognized, vii. 101, 122, 124; x. 117; Letter of Thanks for Recognition, viii. (Ex. C.) 35.

Codrington, Barbadoes, Testamur of, Recognized by Royal College of Physicians of London, ii. 168; Application for Recognition by Council, ii. 219; Recognized, iii. 23, 27, 287; iv. 76, 284, 305; v. 216; vii. 15, 124; x. 117; Circular and Resolution of Council sent to, vii. (Ex. C.) 153.

Dalhousie, Halifax, Matriculation Examination Recognized, x. 114. 117, (Ex. C.) 18, 22.

Dartmouth, New Hampshire, Claim for Registration of Degree of, i. 41; Graduate of, Registered, i. (S. Br.) 317.

Geneva, U.S., Graduate of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

Of Guatemala, Examinations in Arts Recognized, vi. (E. Br.) 328.

Highbury, Preliminary Examination in Arts Recognized, x. (E. Br.) 3.

Homœopathic, of Cleveland, Claims for Registration of Degrees of, i. 45, 129 (E. Br.) 249, 260; Disallowed, i, 45; ii. (Ex. C.) 255; Opinion of Counsel taken on, i. 171.

Homœopathic, of Pennsylvania, Claims for Registration of Degrees of, i. 129, (E. Br.) 251, 260; Opinion of Counsel taken on, i. 171; Disallowed, ii. (Ex. C.) 255.

Jefferson, Philadelphia, Registration of Degree of, i. (E. Br.) 244.

King's, Aberdeen, Questions of Poor-Law Board as to Qualification conferred by, i. 65; Qualification, i. 66; Medical Faculty to furnish Regulations, i. (S. Br.) 283.

King's, Nova Scotia, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

King's, Toronto, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES, VARIOUS—*continued.*

McGill—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Marischal, Aberdeen, Question as to Qualification conferred by, i. 65; Qualification, i. 66; Communication on Educational Report received from, i. 86; Reply to Circular, regarding Vaccination, received from, i. (S. Br.) 337; Claim for Registration of Masters in Surgery of, ii. (S. Br.) 358, 361.

Newcastle-on-Tyne, Medical Register of Students at, i. (Ex. C.) 279; Application of Students concerning Registration, x. (E. Br.) 5.

New York Medical, Graduates of, Registered, i. 45, ii. (I. Br. 392).

New York Metropolitan, Registration of Degrees Refused, i. (E. Br.) 260; Registration of Degrees of, i. (E. Br.) 261; ii. (E. Br.) 340; Fraudulent Registration, ii. (E. Br.) 341.

New York, of Physicians and Surgeons of, Graduates of, Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 337; vii. (E. Br.) 162.

Ohio Medical, Registration of Degree of, ii. (I. Br.) 415.

Of Pennsylvania, Charge of offering to procure Degree from, vi. 184.

Pittsfield Medical, Massachusetts, Graduate of, Registered, vi. (E. Br.) 326.

Of Preceptors, First-class Certificate of, Recognized, ii. 47, 73; iii. 23, 27, 287; iv. 76, 284, 305; v. 216; vii. 14, 124; x. 116; Questions and Answers to be Examined, vi. (E. Br.) 330; vii. 37, (E. Br.) 163.

Queen's, Belfast, Return of Students at, ii. (I. Br.) 422; iii. (Ex. C.) 343, (I. Br.) 444; Application for Recognition of Preliminary Examination of non-Matriculated Students, iv. (I. Br.) 426, 430.

Queen's, Cork, Return of Students at, ii. (I. Br.) 422, 428, iii. (Ex. C.) 343; (I. Br.) 437.

Queen's, Galway, Return of Students at, ii. (I. Br.) 422, 431; iii. (Ex. C.) 344, (I. Br.) 437, 444; Letter in reference to, 444; Refusal of Certificates to Students of, iv. (I. Br.) 427; v. (I. Br.) 338; vi. 244; Resolution of Council, vi. 246; Letter from Registrar of, viii. (I. Br.) 2; Dispute of Mr. Melville with Professors of, viii. (I. Br.) 6.

Queen's, Kingston, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Royal Military, Sandhurst, Circular and Resolution of Council sent to, vii. (Ex. C.) 153; Examination of, Recognized, v. (E. Br.) 277; (S. Br.) 306.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES, VARIOUS—*continued.*

Royal Naval, Examination at, Recognized, v. (S. Br.) 289.

St. Mark's, Chelsea, Circular and Resolution of Council sent to, vii. (Ex. C.) 153.

Trinity, Dublin, Communication respecting Preliminary Education. vii. 24, 26, 37—*See* University of Dublin.

University, Toronto, proposed Recognition of Degrees of, iv. 98.

Victoria, Upper Canada, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Collier, G. F., Foreign Degree to be Registered, ii. 220.

Collier, Mr. R. P., his Opinion regarding Licentiates in Midwifery, iii. (Ex. C.) 365.

Collum, Dr., Letter on Non-eligibility of English and Scotch Surgeons to Irish Infirmaries, viii. (Ex. C.) 6.

Collyer, E. H., American Degree to be Registered, vi. (E. Br.) 326.

Colonial and Foreign Colleges and Universities, Statements regarding Education and Examinations to be obtained from, ii. 47.

Committee to Report on Applications for Registration of Degrees and Licences, ii. 153; Report, ii. 217, 240.

Resolution concerning Applications, v. 187.

COLONIAL AND FOREIGN DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS:—

Clauses for Registration of, in Medical Acts Amendment Bill (1866), iv. 93; Remarks of Committee on, iv. 96, 118, 124; Resolutions of Council on, iv. 103, 113, 132; Clauses in Bill as Amended by Committee, iv. 129.

Correspondence with Dr. Robert Hunter respecting Recognition of, iii. (Ex. C.) 385; iv. (Ex. C.) 341, 345, 360, 363, 367, 368, 370, 381, 384.

Clause in Medical Bill, proposed by Home Secretary (1867), v. 7; Committee on, v. 8; Report, v. 15; Amendment by Council, v. 197.

Correspondence with Home Office, and Colonial Office, regarding Recognition of, vi. 177.

Reply of Council to McGill University respecting Registration of, vii. 49.

Clause in Medical Acts Amendment Bill recommended by Committee (1869), vii. 102, 114.

Proposed Clauses regarding, in Medical Acts Amendment Bill (1870), viii. 72, 87.

See also Medical Act; and Registration.

Digitized by Google

Colonial Office, Correspondence with—
On the Jamaica Medical Act, i. 120.
On Case of Mr. McNiece, ii. 14, 35, 108.
On Recognition of Colonial Degrees, vi. 177.
On Registration in New Zealand, viii. (Ex. C.) 49.

Colonies, Position of Registered Practitioners in, i. 120; ii. 12, 35, 108. 109, 110; Committee on, ii. 3; Report, ii. 123.

Colville, R. K., to be Registered, vii. (S. Br.) 172.

Combe, M., entered in wrong Register, i. (S. Br.) 317.

Combination of Examinations—*See* Conjoint Examination.

Commission of Medical Education and Superintendence of Dordtrecht, Registration of Diplomas granted by; i. 41, (S. Br.) 282, 285.

Commission, Royal, on Medical Act—*See* Medical Act.

Commissioners in Lunacy, Letters respecting Signature of Certificates by Unregistered Practitioners, x. 42, 69.

COMMITTEES.

Contents of this Head.

Accommodation for Council, 4.
Army List, 70.
Army Medical Board, 71.
Association, 11, 21, 26.
Attendance on Lectures, 51.
Branch Council, England, 47.
Cape of Good Hope, 49.
Chemists and Druggists, 64.
Clerks, 9.
College of Physicians, London, 34, 38.
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 23, 38.
College of Surgeons, England, 38.
Colonial Colleges and Universities, 16.
Colonial Practitioners, 14.
Communications, Letters, &c., 19, 21, 22, 27, 28, 30.
Council, General Medical, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.
Degrees, Foreign, 17.
Duties, 9.
Education, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41.
Education, Preliminary, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49.
Education, Professional, 42.
Election of Members, 6.
Examination, 59—*See* Education, *above*, and Visitation, *below*.
Examining Bodies—*See* Education and Visitation.
Fees, 8.
Foreign Colleges and Universities, 16.
Foreign Degrees, 17.
General Education—*See* Education, Preliminary.
Government, 31.
Harley, Dr. J., 22.
Hospitals, Attendance on, 51.
Introduction of New Members, 5.
Ireland, Poor-Law Commissioners in, 63.
Ireland, Register for, 23.
Lectures, Attendance on, 51.
Letters, 1—*See* Communications, *above*.
Licensing Bodies—*See* Education, *above*, and Returns and Visitation *below*.
Lord President of Privy Council, 32.
Lunacy Certificates, 67.
Medical Acts, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33.
Medico-Ethical Association, Manchester, 26.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEES—*continued.*

Members of Council, 5, 6.
Memorials, 23, 24, 26, 34.
Midwifery Licences, 23, 63.
Midwives, 72.
Navy Medical Board, 71.
Nurses, 72.
Obstetrical Society, 34.
Organ, Richard, 18.
Pharmacopœia, 2.
Pharmacy, 64, 65, 66.
Poor-Law Commissioners, 19, 63.
Preliminary Education—*See* Education, *above.*
Proceedings of Council, Publication of, 8.
Professional Education—*See* Education, *above.*
Prosecutions, 7.
Recommendations of Council, 52, 61—*See* Education, *above.*
Register, Medical, 10, 12, 13, 23.
Register of Students, 50.
Registrar, 9.
Registration Association, London, 11.
Registration Association, Selby, 21.
Registration, 14, 15, 17.
Registration of Students, 50, 53, 54.
Removal of Names from Register, 13.
Retirement of Members of Council, 6.
Returns from Examining Board, 38, 50, 54.
Salaries, 9.
Scott, Henry, 20.
Shrewsbury, Practitioners in, 24.
Society, Obstetrical, 34.
Standing Orders, 62.
State Medicine, 69.
Students, Registration of, 50, 53, 54.
Study—*See* Education, *above.*
Teaching and Examining, 59.
Universities, Foreign and Colonial, 16.
University of Edinburgh, 34.
Vaccination, 68.
Visitation of Examinations, 55, 56, 57, 58.
Women, 72.

(1). To Examine and Classify Letters, i. 2; Report, i. 8.
(2). To Report on Appointment of a Pharmacopœia Committee, i. 3; Report, i. 6.
(3). On Fees for Attendance on Council, i. 17; Report, i. 28.
(4). To Consider Accommodation for Meetings of Council, i. 46; Report, i. 59; iii. (E. Br.) 408, 410.
(5). On Introduction of New Members of Council—*See* Business Committee.
(6). On Retirement and Election of Members of Council, ii. 159; Report, ii. 244.
(7). On Duty of Council in regard to Prosecution, i. 30; Report, i. 35, 64.
(8). On Mode of Publishing Proceedings of Council, iii. 12, 13; Report, iii. 15.
(9). On Duties and Salary of Registrar and Clerks, i. 59.
(10). On Cost of Publication and Price of *Medical Register*, i. 30; Report, i. 38.
(11). To Confer with London Medical Registration Association, i. 43; Report, i. 63.
(12). On Publication and Distribution of *Medical Register*, ii. 40, 88, 153; Reports, ii. 61, 116, 202; Report referred to Executive Committee, ii. 72.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEES—*continued.*

(13). On Removal from *Medical Register* of Names of Persons Guilty of Infamous Conduct, ii. 89; Report, ii, 94, 118.

(14). On Registration of Colonial Practitioners, i. 8; ii. 11; Reports i. 11; ii. 123.

(15). On Special Claims for Registration, i. 36, 81; ii. 2, 150; Reports, i. 40, 45, 129, 134, 148; ii. 14, 220.

(16). On Applications from Foreign and Colonial Colleges and Universities, ii. 153; Report, ii. 217, 240.

(17). On Proposed Registration of Foreign Degrees, v. 8; Report, v. 15.

(18). On Case of Richard Organ, v. 190; Report, v. 202.

(19). On Communications from Poor-Law Commissioners in England and Scotland, i. 52; ii. 24; Reports, i. 65; ii. 41, 49.

(20). On Case of Henry Scott, i. 43; Report, i. 63.

(21). On Letter from Selby Medical Registration Association, ii. 9; Report, ii. 20.

(22). On Communications from Dr. J. Harley and others, vii. 68; Report, vii. 117.

(23). On Amendment of Medical Act, i. 80; Memorial on Separate Register for Ireland referred to, i. 82; Memorial of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh on Midwifery Licences referred to, i. 129; Report, i. 140.

(24). On Amendment of Medical Act, ii. 3; Memorial from Practitioners in Shrewsbury referred to, ii. 10; Report, ii. 55, 71.

(25). On Amendment of Medical Act, ii. 86; Report, ii. 93.

(26). On Amendment of Medical Act, ii. 150; Memorial of Manchester Medico-Ethical Association referred to, ii. 154; Report, ii. 204, 213.

(27). To Consider Communications relative to Amendment of Medical Acts, iii. 140; Report of, iii. 161; Considered, iii. 168.

(28). On Amendment of Medical Act, iii. 171, 172; Communications referred to, iii. 169, 170; Report, iii. 241, 264; Considered, iii. 254.

(29). On Amendment of Medical Act, iv. 5; Report, iv. 91, 101, 111; Amended, iv. 123, 131, 134.

(30). On Amendment of Medical Act, vii. 22; Communications referred to, vii. 49; Report, vii. 101.

(31). To Communicate with Government in Preparation of Amending Medical Bill, viii. 39.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEES—*continued.*

(32). To Draft Letter to Lord President of Privy Council, viii. 40; Report of, viii. 44.

(33). Of whole Council, on Medical Act Amendment Bill, viii. 60, 71, 77, 85, 93; Report Adopted, viii. 97.

(34). To Report on Courses of Study and Examination of Licensing Bodies in Schedule [A], i. 31, 32; Memorial of Obstetrical Society referred to, i. 44; Statutes of Edinburgh University referred to, i. 48; Report, i. 56, 72; to be Prepared for Circulation, i. 61; Regulations of College of Physicians of London referred to, i. 67; Report Adopted, i. 77.

(35). Of whole Council, on Education (1860), i. 80, 85, 99, 109, 123, 132, 144; Report, i. 156; to be Printed and Circulated, ii. (Ex. C.) 258.

(36). Of whole Council, on Education (1861), ii. 3, 16, 21, 28, 36, 47, 51, 63; Report, ii. 69, 72; to be Circulated, ii. 77.

(37). Of whole Council, on Education (1862), ii. 86; Order for Appointment Discharged, ii. 130.

(38). Of whole Council, on Education (1863), ii. 187, 197, 225; Letters referred to:—Royal College of Surgeons of England, ii. 165; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, ii. 167; Royal College of Physicians of London, ii. 168; Report on Returns from Licensing Bodies referred to, ii. 224.

(39). Of whole Council, on Education (1864), iii. 21, 25, 35, 40, 44; Recommendations of, referred to Select Committee, iii. 48.

(40). Select, on Recommendations regarding Education and Examination, iii. 48; Report, iii. 69, 78, 86; to be sent to Bodies in Schedule [A], iii. 134, (Ex. C.) 360; Observations and Suggestions on Report, iii. 180, *et seq.*

(41). Of whole Council, on Report of Select Committee on Education, iii. 164, 180, 226, 231, 237, 249; Consideration of Report Deferred, iii. 287.

(42). On Professional Education (Select) v. 22; Report, v. 235, 236, 238.

(43). On General Education, iii. 178; Report, iii. 241, 285.

(44). On General Education, iv. 60; Report, iv. 70, 74; Report Recommitted, iv. 59; Communications referred to, iv. 65; Report Discussed, iv. 88, 145; Amended Report Adopted, iv. 147.

(45). On Preliminary Education, v. 14; Report v. 215; Considered, v. 224.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEES—*continued.*

(46). On Lists of Bodies where Preliminary Examination is Recognized, and on Supervision and Improvement of General Education, vi. 192; Report, vi. 248; Report Considered, vi. 255, 258.

(47). Of Branch Council for England, on certain Preliminary Examinations, vi. (E. Br.) 330; Report, vii. 37, (E. Br.) 162.

(48). On Formation of a Board for Preliminary Examination, vii. 19, 39; Report, vii. 95, 97.

(49). On Application of Board of Public Examiners at Cape of Good Hope, ix. 15; Report, ix. 31.

(50). On Returns from Examining Boards, ii. 99, 151; iii. 12, 229; iv. 142; Reports, ii. 125, 221; iii. 131, 279, 306; iv. 280, 299; Register of Students referred to, ii. 163.

(51). To Examine Answers from Licensing Bodies in reference to Attendance on Hospitals and Lectures, ii. 99; Report, ii. 118.

(52). To Arrange and Digest Recommendations on Education, iii. 280; iv. 143; vii. 39; Reports, iii. 286, 287; iv. 283, 304; vii. 122; Reports to be Adopted and sent to Examining Bodies, iii. 316.

(53). On Registration of Medical Students, i. 102; iii. 29; iv. 68; Reports, i. 109; iii. 36; iv. 138, 293; Communications referred to, iv. 69.

(54). On Registration of Students, and on the Returns from Licensing Bodies, iii. 229; iv. 142; v. 175; vi. 214; vii. 5; viii. 3, 53, 60; ix. 3; x. 3; Reports of, iii. 279; iv. 280; v. 239; vi. 294; vii. 118; viii. 103; ix. 50; x. 63.

(55). On Reports of Visitation of Examinations, v. 174; Reports, v. 242; Report to be sent to Licensing Bodies, v. 255; Observations of Licensing Bodies on, vi. 6.

(56). To Prepare Scheme of Visitation, i. 102; v. 175; x. 138; Reports, i. 125; ii. 16, 21; v. 233; x. 203, 208, 214.

(57). On Observations of Licensing Bodies on Report of Visitations, vi. 161; Report, v. 271; Considered, vi. 292.

(58). To Consider Mode of Visitation of Examining Bodies, ix. 38; Report, ix. 52; x. 62; Consideration Deferred, ix. 53; x. 63; Report Considered, x. 135.

(59). On Teaching and Examining in the Subjects of Medical Education recommended by Council, vi. 183, 189; Interim Report, vi. 239; Report, vii. 78; viii. 11; Report Sent to Licensing Bodies, vii. 94; Considered, viii. 41.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEES—*continued.*

(60). On Comments of Licensing Bodies on Report of Preceding Committee, vii. 94; Report, ix. 7, 40, 45; Considered, ix. 22, 26; Recommitted, ix. 29; Sent to Licensing Bodies, ix. 49.

(61). To Prepare Abstract of Recommendations, x. 118; Report, x. 190; Consideration Postponed, x. 196.

(62). To Revise Standing Orders, i. 122; ii. 43, 150; iii. 14, 80; iv. 142; Reports, i. 151; ii. 4, 55, 72; iii. 17, 133; iv. 312.

(63). On Requirement of Licences in Midwifery by Poor-Law Commissioners in Ireland, ii. 196; Report, ii. 231; Consideration Deferred, ii. 251; Report Considered, iii. 81.

(64). To Consider Medical and Surgical Practice by Chemists and Druggists, and the Pharmacy Bill, iii. 168; Report, iii. 272; Report Considered, iii. 295; Amended Report Adopted, iii. 303.

(65). On Bill for Regulation of Pharmacy, vi. 221; Report, vi. 260.

(66). To Watch Progress of Pharmacy, v. 215.

(67). On Lunacy Certificates, vi. 5; Report, vi. 225.

(68). On Qualifications for Vaccination, vi. 5; Report, vi. 228.

(69). On Diplomas or Certificates in State Medicine, vi. 198; vii. 134; viii. 50; Reports, vi. 300; vii. 28, 62; viii. 46.

(70). On Designation of Medical Officers in Army List, iv. 65; Report, iv. 107, 165.

(71) On Returns from Army and Navy Medical Board, ix. 16; x. 5; Reports, ix. 35; x. 64.

(72). On Medical Education of Women and Education of Midwives and Nurses, x. 59, 61, 62; Documents referred to, x. 118; Report, x. 160; Reappointed, x. 189.

(73). Business—*See* Business.
Executive—*See* Executive.
Finance—*See* Finance.
Pharmacopœia—*See* Pharmacopœia.

Committees, President to be, *ex officio*, Member of all, ii. 7, (S. O.) 450; iii. (S. O.) 478; iv. 315; v. (S. O.) 352, (S. O.) 192; viii. (S. O.) 92; ix. (S. O.) 6; x. (S. O.) 6.

Reports of, to be Printed in Programme of Business, iv. 299; v. (S. O.) 352; vii. (S. O.) 192; viii. (S. O.) 192; ix. (S. O.) 6; x. (S. O.) 6.

Committees, Standing, to have Assistance of Clerk, vi. 215.

Common Seal—*See* Seal.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE ANATOMY:—
To be required for Fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. (*App.*) 37.
Examination in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Complaints against Registered Practitioners, viii. (E. Br.) 6; ix. (E. Br.) 2.

Compulsory Subjects of Preliminary Examination — *See* Examination, Preliminary, in Subjects of General Education.

Confidential Reports, Remarks respecting, v. 174.

Conformity, on Non-conformity with Recommendations of Council, Table showing, ii. 187, 188, 189—*See* also Recommendations.

CONJOINT EXAMINING BOARDS.

Contents of this Head.

Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 1, 2, 5, 31, 37.
Apothecaries' Society of London, 5, 15, 18, 22, 25.
Bennett, Dr., 21.
Branch Council for Scotland, 45.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1, 2, 5, 15, 43.
College of Physicians, Ireland, 2, 5, 15, 30, 34.
College of Physicians, London, 1, 5, 15, 21.
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1, 2, 5, 15, 43.
College of Surgeons, England, 1, 2, 5, 15, 21.
College of Surgeons, Ireland, 2, 5, 12, 15, 32, 38.
College, Trinity, 26.
Committee on Education, 1, 4, 14.
Committee on Visitation, 2.
Conferences, 13, 27.
Corporations, Medical, in Ireland, 27, 33.
Corporations, Medical, in Scotland, 13.
Council, General Medical, 3, 16, 20, 24, 36, 41.
Deputation to Lord President, 9, 19.
Difficulties, 19, 20, 23, 25.
Distribution of Subjects, 28.
ENGLAND, 21 to 25.
Executive Committee, 11.
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 1, 5, 15, 39, 43.
Hawkins, Mr. Cæsar, 10.
IRELAND, 26 to 38.
Legislation to Remove Difficulties, 20.
Letters to Licensing Bodies, 15.
Lord President of Privy Council, 8, 9, 11, 18, 19.
Medical Acts Amendment, 8, 10.
Medical Teachers in Scotland, 17.
Meeting of Council, 16.
Memorial from Edinburgh and Glasgow, 40.
Opinions and Suggestions, 1, 2, 5.
Physicians—*See* College and Faculty, *above*.
Power in regard to, 7.
Privy Council, 8, 9, 11, 18, 19.
Proposals, 6, 36—*See* Opinions, *above*.
Protest, 22.
Reports, 33, 44.
Resolutions, 3, 12, 24, 27, 30, 36, 39, 41, 45.
Schemes Approved, 21, 24, 31, 36, 43.
Schemes Considered, 27.

Digitized by Google

CONJOINT EXAMINING BOARDS—*continued.*

Schemes Proposed, 42.
SCOTLAND, 39 to 45.
Surgeons—*See* College and Faculty, *above.*
Teachers, Medical, in Scotland, 17.
Trinity College, 26—*See* University of Dublin, *below.*
Universities of Scotland, 13.
University of Aberdeen, 2, 5, 15, 39, 44.
University of Cambridge, 1, 2, 5, 15, 21.
University of Dublin, 5, 15, 33, 35.
University of Durham, 2, 5, 15, 21.
University of Edinburgh, 1, 2, 5, 15, 39, 44.
University of Glasgow, 2, 5, 15, 39, 44.
University of London, 2, 5, 15, 21, 23.
University of Oxford, 1, 2, 5, 15, 21.
University, Queen's, in Ireland, 1, 5, 15, 29.
University of St. Andrew's, 1, 2, 15, 39, 44.

(1). Question of Education Committee as to Establishment of, iii. 78; Reply of Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. 184; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 190; University of Oxford, iii. 192; University of Cambridge, iii. 196; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 206; University of Edinburgh, iii. 209; University of St. Andrew's, iii. 215; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, iii. 218; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 224.

(2). Suggestion of Committee on Visitation of Examinations, v. 248; Opinion of Royal College of Surgeons of England, vi. 34; University of Oxford, vi. 45; University of Cambridge, vi. 47; University of Durham, vi. 51; University of London, vi. 53; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, vi. 55; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 59; University of Aberdeen, vi. 67; University of Edinburgh, vi. 69; University of Glasgow, vi. 76; University of St. Andrew's, vi. 79; King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, vi. 81; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, vi. 84; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, vi. 86.

(3). Resolutions of Council Recommending, vi. 292; viii. 32, 34, 37; ix. 27.

(4). Formation of, Suggested by Committee on Education, vii. 92.

(5). Opinions of Licensing Bodies regarding, viii. 11; Royal College of Physicians of London, viii. (*App.*) 8; Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. (*App.*) 10; Society of Apothecaries of London, viii. (*App.*) 10; University of Oxford, viii. (*App.*) 5; University of Cambridge, viii. (*App.*) 6; University of London, viii. (*App.*) 6; University of Durham, viii. (*App.*) 8; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 63; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 54; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, viii. (*App.*) 17;

Digitized by Google

CONJOINT EXAMINING BOARDS—*continued.*

University of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 43; University of Aberdeen, viii. (*App.*) 56; University of Glasgow, viii. (*App.*) 65; King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 31; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 25, 30; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 35; University of Dublin, viii. (*App.*) 18, 25; Queen's University in Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 62.

(6). Proposals regarding Formation of, viii. 28, 31, 32.

(7). Power in regard to, to be sought from Legislature, viii. 37, 38, 39.

(8). Consideration of Clauses regarding, in Medical Act Amendment Bill of Lord President of Privy Council, viii. 60, 64, 71, 77, 85.

(9). Deputation to Lord President of Privy Council regarding, viii. 66, 77; Instructions to Deputation to, viii. 67, 69, 71, 73.

(10). Clauses of Bill proposed by Mr. Cæsar Hawkins, viii. 67, (I. Br.) 6.

(11). Remarks on, in Statement of Executive Committee to Lord President of Privy Council, viii. (Ex. C.) 17.

(12). Resolution of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland regarding, viii. (Ex. C.) 40.

(13). Minute of Conference of Universities and Medical Corporations of Scotland, viii. (Ex. C.) 41.

(14). Remarks on Formation of, in Report of Committee on Professional Education, ix. 11, 43, 48.

(15). Letter to be sent to Licensing Bodies urging Formation of, ix. 27; Copy of Letter, x. 7; Replies of Presidents of Royal Colleges of Physicians in London and Surgeons of England, x. 8; from Vice-Chancellor of University of Oxford, x. 12; from Vice-Chancellor of University of Cambridge, x. 12; from Registrar of University of Durham, x. 13; from Registrar of University of London, x. 14, 15; from Master of Society of Apothecaries, x. 17; from Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, x. 19; from Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, x. 21; from Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, x. 22; from Senatus of University of Edinburgh, x. 24; from Senatus of University of Aberdeen, x. 25; from University of Glasgow, x. 27; from University of St. Andrew's, x. 29; of University of Dublin, x. 30; of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, x. 31; of Queen's University in Ireland, x. 36; of King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, x. 46.

Digitized by Google

CONJOINT EXAMINING BOARDS—*continued.*

(16). Meeting of General Council to be held to receive proposals regarding, ix. 50.

(17). Opinion of Medical Teachers in Scotland regarding, x. 47, 48, 53, 54.

(18). Correspondence between Lord President of Privy Council, and Society of Apothecaries regarding, x. 106, 126; to be entered on Minutes, x. 121; Debate on, x. 121, 133.

(19). Deputation to Lord President of Privy Council regarding Removal of Difficulties, x. 133, 134, 202.

(20). Council approves of Legislation to remove Legal Difficulties in Formation of, x. 216.

CONJOINT EXAMINING BOARD FOR ENGLAND:—

(21). Scheme for, Statement by Dr. Bennett regarding, ix. 26; Adopted by Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, x. 9; Resolution of Congregation of University of Oxford regarding, x. 12; Approved by Senate of University of Cambridge, x. 12; by Warden and Senate of University of Durham, x. 13; by Senate of University of London, x. 14.

(22). Protest of Society of Apothecaries against Scheme, x. 17.

(23). Difficulty with regard to, on part of University of London, x. 14, 15.

(24). Resolution of Council as to Approval of, x. 38, 41.

(25). Letter from Society of Apothecaries regarding Removal of Difficulties in Formation of, x. 106.

CONJOINT EXAMINING BOARD FOR IRELAND:—

(26). Resolution of Trinity College on Scheme for, x. 31.

(27). Conference of Irish Medical Boards on, x. 31; Resolutions of Conference. x. 32.

(28). Schemes for Distribution of Subjects of Examination, x. 34, 35, 95, 102, 144.

(29). Communication from Queen's University in Ireland, x. 36.

(30). Resolutions of King and Queen's College of Physicians as to Formation of Board, x. 46, 93, 141.

(31). Resolutions of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland approving of, x. 56, 104, 105.

(32). Communications from Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland regarding proposed Scheme, x. 58, 97, 111, 112.

(33). Report by Representatives of University of Dublin and Medical Corporations, x. 98.

Digitized by Google

CONJOINT EXAMINING BOARD FOR IRELAND—*continued.*

(34). Letter from Secretary of King and Queen's College of Physicians to President of Council, x. 110, 111, (Ex. C.) 43, 45, 46; Reply, x. 44.

(35). Communication from University of Dublin regarding, x. 113.

(36). Proposals in Council regarding Approval of Scheme, x. 146, 147, 150; Resolution of Council, x. 151.

(37). Letter from Governor of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland to President of Council, x. (Ex. C.) 46.

(38). Letter from Secretary of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland to President of Council, x. (Ex. C.) 47.

CONJOINT EXAMINING BOARD FOR SCOTLAND:—

(39). Resolution of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow regarding, x. 22; of University of Edinburgh, x. 24, 25; of University of Aberdeen, x. 25, 26; of University of Glasgow, x. 27, 28; of University of St. Andrew's, x. 29, 30.

(40). Memorial from Professors, &c., in Edinburgh and Glasgow, x. 47, 53.

(41). Council expresses Regret that no Scheme has been formed, x. 51; Notice of Resolution to be sent to Medical Authorities of Scotland, x. 55, 56.

(42). Proposed Scheme for, x. 75, 77, (S. Br.) 9.

(43). Scheme approved by Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, x. 76, (S. Br.) 11; by Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, x. 77, (S. Br.) 11; by Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, x. 79, (S. Br.) 11.

(44). Resolution of Senatus Academicus of University of Edinburgh regarding Scheme, x. 79; (S. Br.) 12; Report of Medical Faculty of University of Edinburgh, x. 81; of University of Glasgow, x. 87, 88, (S. Br.) 12; of University of Aberdeen, x. 90, (S. Br.) 12; of University of St. Andrew's, x. 90, 91, (S. Br.) 12.

(45). Scheme considered by Scottish Branch Council, x. (S. Br.) 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9; Resolutions of Scottish Branch Council, x. (S. Br.) 13.

Digitized by Google

Convictions—*See* Penalties, Order for Payment of.

Convictions of Registered Practitioners—*See* Register, Medical, Removal of Names from.

Cookesley, J. M., to be Registered, i. 41; Letter from Dr. Scott on Registration of, i. 154; ii. (E. Br.) 335; Name not to be Erased from *Medical Register*, i. (E. Br.) 251; Entry to be Altered, ii. (E. Br.) 335.

Coombe Hospital and Mr. W. L. Erson, ix. (I. Br.) 4, 6, 8, 9; x. (I. Br.) 17.

Certificates in Midwifery of—*See* Midwifery.

Coombs, J., Claim for Registration of Degree of Homœopathic College, i. 129, 130, 135 (E. Br.) 260; Opinion of Counsel taken, i. 135; Disallowed Registration, ii. (Ex. C.) 256.

Cooper, Mr. George:—

Member of Council, ii. 80.

Member of Finance Committee, v. 6; vi. 4; vii. 5; viii. 2.

Member of Committee on Publication of *Medical Register*, ii. 88; on Removal of Names from *Medical Register*, ii. 89.

Member of Committee on Returns from Licensing Bodies, ii. 99, 151; iii. 12, 229; iv. 142.

Member of Committee to Arrange Recommendations of Council, iii. 281.

Member of Committee to Prepare Scheme of Visitations, v. 175.

Member of Committee on Pharmacy Bill, vi. 222.

Member of Committee on various Communications, vii. 68.

To Visit Examinations of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Cooper, James C.—*See* Pigg, James C.

Copenhagen, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Copney, Mr. W., Gratuity to, i. 23, (Ex. C.) 180.

Copyright of *British Pharmacopœia*—*See* Pharmacopœia.

Cork Medical Protection Association—*See* Association.

Cork, Queen's College—*See* Colleges, Various.

Cormack, Dr. J. R., Candidate for Registrarship, i. 8, 14.

Cormack, J. R. B., Application for Recognition of Medical Studies Refused, vii. (S. Br.) 174.

Coroner's Fee, Letter of Mr. D. Matheson regarding a, i. 68, (S. Br.) 288.

Corporate Seal—*See* Seal.

Corrections in *Medical Register*—*See* Register.

Digitized by Google

Correspondence—*See* Letters.

CORRIGAN, Dr. D. J. (also as Sir DOMINIC CORRIGAN) :—
Member of Council, i. 2; iii. (I. Br.) 436.
Chairman of Committee on Communications from Poor-Law Commissioners, i. 53; ii. 24.
Chairman of Medical Acts Amendment Committee, i. 80; ii. 3, 86, 150.
Chairman of Committee on Returns from Army and Indian Medical Boards, ix. 16.
Chairman of Committee on Letter from Under-Secretary of State for War respecting Titles in Army List, iv. 65.
Member of Business Committee, i. 79; ii. 2, 85, 149; iii. 11.
Member of Committee on Fees of Council, i. 18; on Standing Orders, iii. 14.
Member of Committee on Case of H. Scott, i. 44.
Member of Committee on General Education, iv. 60; on Boards for Preliminary Examination, vii. 19.
Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, v. 8; vii. 22.
Member of Committee on Lunacy Certificates, vi. 5; on Pharmacy Bill, vi. 222.
To Visit Examination, but Declines, iv. (I. Br.) 424.
Absent from Meeting of Council, iii. 4.
Letter from, respecting *British Pharmacopœia*, vii. (Ex. C.) 149.

Cortes, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Cory, W. G., Foreign Degree obtained *in absentiâ* not to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 337.

Coulson, H., his Studies Recognized, v. (S. Br.) 289.

Coulthred, J., to be Registered, i. (Ex. C.) 187, (E. Br.) 235.

Costa Rica, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL.

Contents of this Head.

Absent Members, 6.
Accounts, 28.
Acland, Dr., 2.
Alderson, Dr., 2.
Apartments, 20.
Apjohn, Dr., 2.
Appointment of Members, 4.
Arnott, Mr., 2.

Digitized by Google

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL—*continued.*

Association, British Medical, 27.
Balance Sheets, 28.
Baly, Dr., 2.
Begbie, Dr., 2.
Bennett, Dr. Risdon, 2.
Bradford, Mr., 2.
British Medical Association, 27.
Brodie, Sir B. C., 8.
Business, 9, 10, 11, 14.
Chancellor of Exchequer, 20.
Christison, Dr., 2.
Clerks, 28.
College of Physicians, 20.
College of Surgeons, 20.
Committee, Business, 5.
Committee, Executive, 10, 11, 20, 24.
Committee, Finance, 24.
Committee, Parliamentary, of British Medical Association, 27.
Committees, 3, 9, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26.
Common Seal of, 28.
Constitution of, 26.
Cooper, Mr., 2.
Corrigan, Dr., 2.
Counsel, Opinion of, 23.
Crown Members, 2.
Deaths, 8.
Dental Hospital, 20.
Deputations, 20, 27.
Divisions, 28.
Education Section of Medical Act, 23.
Election of Members, 2, 3.
Embleton, Dr., 2, 7.
Executive Committee, 10, 11, 20, 24.
Expenditure, 24.
Fees of Members, 28.
Finance, 24, 28.
First Hour of Meeting, 17.
Fleming, Dr., 2.
Garioch Medical Association, 27.
Green, Mr., 8.
Gull, Dr., 2.
Haldane, Dr., 2.
Hargrave, Mr., 2.
Hawkins, Mr. C., 2.
Home Secretary, 20.
Hours of Meeting, 13.
Humphry, Dr., 2.
Introduction of Members, 5.
James, Dr. Prosser, 27.
Leaving Meetings, 16.
Leet, Dr., 2.
Lord President of Privy Council, 26.
Lothians Medical Association, 27.
Macnamara, Mr., 2.
Macrobin, Dr., 2.
Medical Acts, 23.
Medical Acts Committee, 27.
Meetings, Summoned, 12.
Members, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 19.
Minutes, 28.
Motions and Amendments, 28.
Munich, University of, 25.
Notices of Election, 2.
Offices, 20.
Orders, Standing, 19.
Paget, Dr., 2.
Parkes, Dr., 2.
Porter, Dr., 2.
President, 12, 20, 28.
Privy Council, 26.
Programme of Business, 14.
Prosecutions, 22.
Publication of Reports, 21.
Pyle, Dr., 2.
Quain, Dr., 2.
Quain, Mr., 2.
Recommendations, 28.
Registrar, 28.
Regulation of Business, 9.
Reporters, 21.
Representation of Profession, 27.
Resignations, 7.
Retirement of Members, 3.
Roll, Call of, 15.
Rumsey, Dr., 2, 7.
Seal, Common, 28.
Secretary, 28.
Servants, 28.
Sharpey, Dr., 2.
Smith, Dr. A., 2.
Soho Square, 20.
Standing Orders, 19.
Stokes, Dr., 2.
Storrar, Dr., 2, 20.
Syme, Mr. 2.

Digitized by Google

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL—*continued.*

Thomson, Dr. A., 2.
Treasurer, 28.
Turner, Mr., 2.
University of Munich, 25.
Voting, 18.
Watson, Dr. James, 7.
Watt, Mr., 2, 7.
Williams, Dr. R. C., 8.
Wood, Dr. Alexander, 2.
Wood, Dr. Andrew, 2.

(1). List of Members of, (1858) i. 1; (1861) ii. 1, after Title page; (1862) ii. between 78 & 79, 132; (1863) ii. 146; (1864) iii. 1; (1865) iii. 137; (1866) iv. 1; (1867) v. 3; (1868) vi. 1; (1869) vii. 1; (1870) viii. after Title page; (1871) ix. after Title page; (1872) x. after Title page; (1873) x. between 72 & 73.

(2). Official Notices of Election of Members; Crown Members, i, 23; Dr. Acland, iii. (Ex. C.) 330; vii. (Ex. C.) 141, (S. Br.) 166; x. (S. Br.) 27; Dr. Alderson, iii. (E. Br.) 396; Dr. Apjohn, iii. (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 167; x. (S. Br.) 27; Mr. Arnott, ii. 2, (E. Br.) 332; (S. Br.) 356; (I. Br.) 380; Dr. Baly, ii. (Ex. C.) 332, (S. Br.) 356, (I. Br.) 390; Dr. Begbie, x. (S. Br.) 27; Dr. Bennett, v. 6; Mr. Bradford, x. 2; Dr. Christison, iii. 5; (S. Br.) 414; (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 167; Mr. Cooper, ii. 80; Dr. Corrigan, iii. (I. Br.) 436; Dr. Embleton, iii. (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 166; Dr. Fleming, ii. 149; iii. (S. Br.) 414; Dr. Gull, ix. 2; Dr. Haldane, x. (S. Br.) 27; Mr. Hargrave, ii. (S. Br.) 362, (I. Br.) 411; iii. (I. Br.) 462; Mr. C. Hawkins, iv. 4, (E. Br.) 392, (S. Br.) 405; Dr. Humphry, viii. 2, (E. Br. 2, (S. Br.) 1; Dr. Leet, iii. (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 167; x. (S. Br.) 27; Mr. Macnamara, x. (S. Br.) 27; Dr. Macrobin, vii. 4, (S. Br.) 167; Dr. Paget, iii. 4; vi. (Ex. C.) 319; vii. (S. Br.) 166; Dr. Parkes, iii. 4, (I. Br.) 435; vii. (S. Br.) 167; x. (S. Br.) 27; Dr. Porter, ii. (S. Br.) 355, (I. Br.) 380; Dr. Pyle, x. 74; Dr. Quain, iii. 4, (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 167; x. (S. Br.) 27; Mr. Quain, viii. (E. Br.) 6; ix. 2; Dr. Rumsey, iii. 4; (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 167; Dr. Sharpey, ii. 2, (E. Br.) 338, (S. Br.) 362; iv. (Ex. C.) 352; ix. (S. Br.) 4; Dr. A. Smith, iii. (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 166; x. (S. Br.) 27; Dr. Stokes, iii. 5, (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 167; x. (S. Br.) 27; Dr. Storrar, iii. (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 166; x. (S. Br.) 27; Mr. Syme, iii. (S. Br.) 414; (I. Br.) 436; Dr. A. Thomson, i. (S. Br.) 320; iii. (S. Br.) 426; Mr. Turner, x. (S. Br.) 24, 27; Mr. G. Watt, i. 88; Dr. Alexander Wood, iii. (S. Br.) 414; (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 166; Dr. Andrew Wood, iii. (S. Br.) 414; (I. Br.) 436; vi. (Ex. C.) 319; vii. (S. Br.) 166; x. (S. Br.) 27.

Digitized by Google

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL—*continued.*

(3). Committee to consider steps to be taken in relation to Retirement and Election of Members, ii. 159; Report, ii. 244.

(4). Appointment of Members of, ii. (S. O.) 458; iii. (S. O.) 487; iv. 323; v. (S. O.) 362; vii. (S. O.) 202; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 101; ix. (S. O.) 15; x. (S. O.) 15.

(5). New Members of, Business Committee to Report on Form of Introduction of, i. 88; Report, i. 154; Forms to be observed, ii. (S. O.) 448; iii. (S. O.) 476; iv. 313; v. (S. O.) 349; vii. (S. O.) 189; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 89; ix. (S. O.) 3; x. (S. O.) 3.

(6). Members Absent from Meeting, i. 33; iii. 4; iv. 4; x. 2.

(7). Resignations of Membership, Dr. James Watson, i. 84; Mr. G. Watt, ii. 149; Dr. Rumsey, ix. (E. Br.) 2; Dr. Embleton, x. (S. Br.) 14.

(8). Death of Dr. R. C. Williams, Resolution, i. 108; Death of Sir B. C. Brodie, ii. 144; Death of Mr. Green, iii. 6.

(9). Committee on Regulations for Conduct of Business, i. 122; Report, i. 151; ii. 4.

(10). Executive Committee to consider Form of Procedure in Conducting Business, iv. 302, (Ex. C.) 357; Report, iv. (Ex. C.) 388; v. 11, 177; Amended Report, v. 179.

(11). Executive Committee to Prepare and Arrange Business for, v. 179, 180, (S. O.) 354; vii. (S. O.) 194; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 94; ix. (S. O.) 8; x. (S. O.) 8.

(12). Meetings may be Summoned by President or eight Members, i. 21; ii. (S. O.) 447; iii. (S. O.) 475; iv. 312; v. (S. O.) 348; vii. (S. O.) 188; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 89; ix. (S. O.) 3; x. (S. O.) 3.—*See* also Branch Council for England and Branch Council for Ireland.

(13). Hours of Meeting, i. 30; ii. 4, (S. O.) 448; iii. (S. O.) 476; iv. 8, 313; v. (S. O.) 349; vii. (S. O,) 189, 190; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 90; ix. (S. O.) 4; x. (S. O.) 4.

(14). Programme of Business to be Prepared, i. 30; ii. 4, 5, (S. O.) 448, 449; iii. (S. O.) 476, 477; iv. 312, 314; v. (S. O.) 349, 350; vii, (S. O.) 189, 190; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 89, 90; ix. (S. O.) 3, 4; x. (S. O.) 3, 4; Business Committee to give Directions regarding, vii. 12.

(15). Roll to be Called, ii. 8, (S. O) 449; iii. (S. O.) 476; iv. 313; v. (S. O.) 350; vii. (S. O.) 190; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 90; ix. (S. O.) 4; x. (S. O.) 4.

Digitized by Google

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL—*continued.*

(16). Members not to Leave Meeting without Permission of Chairman, ii. 8 (S. O.) 449; iii. (S. O.) 477; iv. 313; v. (S. O.) 350; vii. (S. O.) 190; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 90; ix. (S. O.) 4; x. (S. O.) 4.

(17). Proposal regarding Appropriation of First Hour of Meeting, iii. 83.

(18). Voting in, Question regarding, iii. 93, 174, 366, 374.

(19). Standing Orders of, to be Printed and Circulated, i. 155; Committees to Revise, ii. 43, 150; iii. 14, 80; Reports, ii. 55, 72; iii. 17—*See* Standing Orders.

(20). Offices for, Executive Committee to Apply to Government for Apartments, i. 22; ii. 252; vi. 301; vii. 137; Deputation to the Home Secretary, i. (Ex. C.) 164; Reply from Home Secretary, i. (Ex. C.) 171; Dr. Storrar to make Arrangements for providing Offices, i. (Ex. C.) 172; Committee to Consider Accommodation for Meetings, i. 46; Report, i. 59; Agreement with Dental Hospital for Apartments at 32, Soho Square, i. (Ex. C.) 176, (E. Br.) 232, 253; President to Apply to Government for Office, ii. 54; Committee to obtain Apartments, iii. (E. Br.) 408, 410; President and Treasurers to ascertain whether Accommodation can be Obtained, viii. (E. Br.) 7; Executive Committee to obtain Premises, x. 70, 200, (Ex. C.) 12; Communication with Chancellor of Exchequer respecting Premises, x. (Ex. C.) 14, 18, 20, 25, 50; Proceedings of Executive Committee, x. (Ex. C.) 51—*See* also College, Royal, of Physicians of London, and College, Royal, of Surgeons of England.

(21). Reporters, proposed Admission of Negatived, ii. 8, 88, 151, 152; Admission of, proposed, iii. 12; Committee to Consider best mode of Publishing Reports of Council, iii. 13; Report, iii. 15.

(22). Does not intend to be a Prosecuting Body, i. 30; Committee on remarks in Letter respecting, i. 30; Report, i. 35, 64.

(23). Opinion of Counsel as to Duties under Educational Sections of Medical Acts, ii. 86, 244.

(24). Executive and Finance Committees to Consider and Report on best means of lessening Expenditure, vii. 77; viii. (Ex. C). 2, 28; Report, viii. 16, (Ex. C.) 30.

(25). Reports and Documents issued by, to be sent to University of Munich, viii. (Ex. C.) 34.

Digitized by Google

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL—*continued.*

(26). Question of Lord President of Privy Council as to Change in Constitution of, vii. 7; Report of Committee on, vii. 105; Resolution of Council as to Constitution of, vii. 115.

(27). Representation of the Profession in, Deputation of British Medical Association on, vi. 4, 5, 216; Decision of Council regarding, vi. 217, 218, 220; Resolution of Parliamentary Committee of British Medical Association, vi. 268; Communication from Garioch and Northern Medical Association, vii. 8; Communication from Dr. Prosser James, vii. 9; Petitions of Lothians Medical Association, vii. 28; Communications referred to Medical Acts Amendment Committee, vii. 22, 29; Opinion of Committee, vii. 105; Resolution of Council, vii. 115, 116.

(28). Accounts and Balance Sheets—*See* Accounts and Balance Sheets.
Clerks of—*See* Clerks.
Common Seal of—*See* Seal.
Divisions—*See* Divisions.
Fees of Members—*See* Fees.
Finance—*See* Finance.
Minutes of—*See* Minutes.
Motions and Amendments—*See* Amendments and Motions.
President of—*See* President.
Recommendations of—*See* Recommendations.
Registrar and Secretary of—*See* Registrar.
Servants of—*See* Servants.
Treasurer of—*See* Treasurer.

Counsel, Consultation of by Branch Councils—*See* Branch Council for England; Branch Council for Scotland; and Branch Councils.

COUNSEL.

Contents of this Head.

Airey, Thomas, 15.
Alterations in Register, 4.
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 17.
Casting Vote, 9.
College of Physicians, Ireland, 3, 11, 14.
College of Surgeons, Ireland, 3, 11.
Executive Committee, 1.
Homœopathic Colleges, 2, 13.
Medical Act, 7, 12.
Medicine, Diplomas in, 16, 17.
Midwifery Licences, 3, 10, 11.
Per-centage Rate, 8.

Digitized by Google

COUNSEL—*continued.*

Pharmacopœia, British, 6.
Pharmacy Act, 20.
Physicians—*See* College *above.*
President, Vote of, 9.
Register, Medical, 1, 4.
Registration, 2, 4, 10, 11, 15.
Removal of Names from Register, 1.
Surgeons—*See* College, *above.*
Surgery, Licences in, 5.
Voting in Medical Council, 9, 18.
University of Dublin, 5.

OPINIONS TAKEN ON :—

(1). Removal of Names from *Medical Register*, i. 67, 70, 206; Authority of General Council to Delegate to Executive Committee Power to Remove Names from *Medical Register*, viii. (E. Br.) 3.

(2). Claims for Registration of Degrees of Homœopathic Colleges, i. 135.

(3). Claim for Registration of Midwifery Licences of Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland, i. (Ex. C.) 190, 191, 192, 193, (I. Br.) 372, 373, 380.

(4). Power of Registrar of General Council to Alter Registration Entries, i. (I. Br.) 379; ii. 267.

(5). Licences in Surgery of University of Dublin, i. (I. Br.) 385.

(6). Copyright of *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 85.

(7). Educational Sections of Medical Act, ii. 86, 87, 91, 96, 105, 246, (E. Br.) 342.

(8). Mode of Striking Per-centage Rate, ii. (I. Br.) 415.

(9). Casting Vote of President or Chairman of Council, iii. 93.

(10). Legality of Registering Licences in Midwifery not in Schedule [A], iii. 82, (Ex. C.) 359.

OPINIONS IN DETAIL :—

(11). Registration of Licence in Midwifery of Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland (Cairns and Hobhouse), ii. 232.

(12). Educational Sections of Medical Act (Palmer, Selwyn, and Hawkins), ii. 249.

(13). Claims for Registration of Degrees from Homœopathic Colleges (Bethell and Denman), ii. (Ex. C.) 255.

(14). Power of King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland to Confer Degrees of M.D. (Cairns and Hobhouse), ii. 271, (I. Br.) 403; (Deasy), ii. (I. Br.) 393; (Atherton), ii. (I. Br.) 405.

(15). Claim for Registration by Thomas Airey (Denman), ii. (E. Br.) 339.

(16). Power of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland to grant Diplomas in Medicine (O'Hagan and Lawson), ii. (I. Br.) 440.

Digitized by Google

COUNSEL—*continued.*

(17.) Power of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland to grant Diplomas or Licences to Practise Medicine (O'Hagan and Lawson), ii. (I. Br.) 441.

(18). Voting in the Medical Council (Hobhouse), iii. 174, 176, (Ex. C.) 373, 375.

(19). Registration of Licentiates in Midwifery (Palmer, Collier, and Hawkins), iii. (Ex. C.) 362.

(20). Pharmacy Act (Denman), vii. (Ex. C.) 143.

Courtauld, Mr., Letter from, vii. 68, 117.

Cowan, C., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Craik, A., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 15.

Cramming in Classics, vi. 144.

Crane, S., American Degree to be Registered, iii. (E. Br.) 398.

Cranswick, W. N., Name restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 26.

Craven, John, his Studies Recognized, ix. (S. Br.) 5.

Craven, R. M., his Studies Recognized, x. (E. Br.) 3.

Crawford, J., Name restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 52.

Crellin, Mr., Application concerning Registration Fees of Surgeons in Army and Navy, i. (Ex. C.) 169.

Crichton, G., his Studies recognized, x. (S. Br.) 25.

Crisp, Dr. Edwards:—
Communications from, regarding Carmichael Prize, ii. 251; vi. 247.
Letter on Half-qualified Practitioners, vi. 247, 299.
Letters from, vii. 68; viii. 56; ix. 15.

Crisp, John, to be Registered, i. (Ex. C.) 188, (E. Br.) 236; Name not to be removed from *Medical Register*, i. (E. Br.) 251.

Croce, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

Crofts, W. H., his Studies Recognized, x. (E. Br.) 5.

Cronin, D., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Cross, A., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 248.

Crowfoot, W. J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.

Croydon, Letter from Secretary of Reading Society at, respecting an indecent Publication, iii. 67.

Digitized by Google

Crozier, W., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

Cruikshank, J., Case of, v. (S. Br.) 293, 294.

Cryan, R., Title of M.D. to be erased from *Medical Register*, ii. (I. Br.) 408; Notice for Replacement of, ii. (I. Br.) 412.

Cullinan, C., Name restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 26.

Cullinan, R., Name restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 26.

Cumming, W. J., Name erased from *Medical Register*, iii. (Ex. C.) 329.

Cunningham, G., to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 275.

Cunyngham, Dr. J., American Degree to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 323.

Curricula of Education—*See* Colleges, Education, and Universities.

Currie, Alexander, refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40; Claim for Registration, i. (S. Br.) 271; to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 275.

Curtis, W., refused Registration, i. (Ex. C.) 188; (E. Br.) 236.

Cutler, Thomas, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. 45.

DAKIN, F. F., to be Registered as Student, viii. (E. Br.) 7.

Dalhousie College—*See* Colleges, Various.

Dallal, Kharshedgi Ardeshir, Application from, not granted, x. (S. Br.) 15.

Danforth, G. B., to be Registered as a Student, v. (S. Br.) 306.

Danilovich, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

Danish Government, *Pharmacopœia Danica* presented by, vii. 50; Thanks to, vii. 51.

Dansey, G., refused Registration, i. 40, (Ex. C.) 188, (E. Br.) 236; to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 251.

Dantra, Sorabshah Hormasji, Application from, not granted, x. (S. Br.) 15.

Dapples, E., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Darling, W., American Degree to be Registered, i. 45.

Dartmouth College, New Hampshire—*See* Colleges, Various.

Davidson, D. C., Application for Recognition of Studies not granted, viii. (S. Br.) 2; Studies Recognized, ix. (S. Br.) 5, 7.

Davidson, P. M., his Studies Recognized, v. (S. Br.) 306.

Davies, A. E., need not be Registered as a Student, vi. (S. Br.) 344.

Digitized by Google

Davies, F. R., to be Registered as a Student, viii. (E. Br.) 4.

Davies, G., Foreign Degree Registered, i. (E. Br.) 238; not to be erased from *Medical Register*, i. (E. Br.) 251.

Davison, J. M., refused Registration of Diploma of Homœopathic College, i. 45; ii. (Ex. C.) 256; Application for Registration, i. 129 (E. Br.) 260; Opinion of Counsel to be taken, i. 135.

Dawson, F., Claim for Registration, i. 41, (S. Br.) 271, 276; to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 283.

Day, Dr., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 282.

Day, John, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Deakin, J. F., to be Registered, iii. (E. Br.) 403.

Deakin, R., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

Deasy, R.—*See* Attorney-General for Ireland.

Death of Registered Practitioners, Question of Registrar-General as to Payment for Certificates of, i. 167; Reply, i. 169; Proposal of Registrar-General on, viii. (Ex. C.) 45.
Instruction to Registrar of Irish Branch Council, i. (I. Br.) 387.

Death Registry:—
Resolution respecting Amendment of Law of, ix. 20.
Correspondence with Home Office on, x. 5.
See Certificates of Death.

Deaths, Uncertified, Letter from Vestry of Bermondsey regarding, iii. 98.

Defamatory Statements, alleged, Letter from Dr. Graham regarding, x. (S. Br.) 1.

Degrees in Arts:—
Recognized as Evidence of General Education, i. 57, 75, 99, 157; ii. 38, 73; iii. 23, 26, 287; iv. 75, 284, 305; v. 216; vii. 12, 122; viii. 18.
Proposal as to Requirement of, for Graduation in Medicine, i. 133, 144; ii. 39, 48, 51; v. 222.

Degrees in Medicine:—
Letter of Poor-Law Board on Qualifications conferred by, i. 50, (E. Br.) 256; Report of Committee, i. 65, (E. Br.) 254.
Should not be conferred on Candidates who have not graduated in Arts or passed equivalent Examinations, i. 146, 161; ii. 51, 77; iv. 290; vii. 133.

Digitized by Google

DEGREES IN MEDICINE—*continued.*

And Licences obtained without Examination, Resolution respecting, i. 53.

In Ireland, Remarks of Committee of King and Queen' College of Physicians in Ireland, ii. 179.

Foreign and Colonial—*See* Colonial and Foreign Degrees.

De Grey, Lord :—

Thanks to, viii. 100, (Ex. C.) 44.

See Lord President of Privy Council.

De Meij, W. F., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

De Morgan, Professor, Letter on Change of Weights in *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. (Ex. C.) 295.

Denman, Hon. G., his Opinion :—

On Registration of Degrees of Homœopathic Colleges, ii. (Ex. C.) 255, (E. Br.) 339.

On Operation of Pharmacy Act, vii. (Ex. C.) 143.

Dental Hospital, Agreement with for Use of Apartments, i. (Ex. C.) 176, (E. Br.) 232, 253.

Dental Surgery, Memorial from Licentiates in, iii. 162; Report of Committee on, iii. 248, 263, 270.

Letter from Dr. Dycer respecting Registration of Certificates in, iii. (S. Br.) 426.

Dentists, Memorial from Isle of Man respecting Examination of, by Royal College of Surgeons of England, i. 128.

Denton, E. W., Letter respecting, iii. (E. Br.) 413.

Denton, F. G., Conviction of, iii. (E. Br.) 398.

DEPUTATIONS :—

(1). From London Medical Registration Association, i. 44, 62.

(2). To Home Secretary respecting Apartments for Council, i. (Ex. C.) 164, (E. Br.) 228.

(3). To Lord Advocate of Scotland, respecting Prosecutions under Section XL of the Medical Act, i. (S. Br.) 291, 295.

(4). To Home Secretary respecting *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 87, 90, 95.

(5). To Home Secretary respecting Amendment of Medical Act, iii. 273, 283; iv. 133, 192, 195, 199, 224, 273, (Ex. C.) 354.

(6). From British Medical Association, on Representation of the Profession in the Medical Council, vi. 4, 5, 216.

(7). To Home Secretary on Pharmacy Bill, vi. 270.

Digitized by Google

DEPUTATIONS—*continued.*

(8). Of Dr. Bell Fletcher and others, on Amendment of the Medical Acts, vii. 10, 59.

(9). To Lord President of Privy Council, on Amendment of the Medical Acts, vii. (Ex. C.) 149, 155; viii. 66, 67, 71, 73, 77, (Ex. C.) 37, 39.

(10). To Lord President of Privy Council, on Removal of Difficulties interfering with Section XIX of the Medical Act, x. 131, 133, 134, 202.

De Reyna, R., Foreign Degree to be Registered, ix. (E. Br.) 4.

Des Essarts, G. de la T., to be Registered as a Student, iv. (S. Br.) 404.

Desmond, J., Entered in wrong Register, i. (I. Br.) 371.

Devon and Exeter Hospital, Memorial from Medical Officers of, ii. 190.

Devonport Registration Association—*See* Registration Associations.

Dewar, H., Claim for Registration delayed, i. 41; American Degree to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 317.

Dewhirst, T. F., Conviction of, i. (E. Br.) 251.

Deyns, F., American Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 346.

Diamond, J. R., Name restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 48.

Dias, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Dick, H., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

Dickey, W. H., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Dickson, B., to be Registered, i. (I. Br.) 386.

Dickson, J. B., American Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 337.

Dickson, J. M., his Medical Studies Recognized, vi. (S. Br.) 343.

Dickson, Mr. T. G., to audit Accounts of Scottish Branch, vii. (S. Br.) 167; viii. (S. Br.) 12; ix. (S. Br.) 2, 8; x. (S. Br.) 16, 25.

Dieudonné, A. A. A., Foreign Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 347.

Diploma, Forged, ii. (I. Br.) 415.

Diplomas:—

Stamp Duty on, Resolution respecting, i. 22; Correspondence between President and Dr. Alexander Wood, i. (Ex. C.) 179; Letter to Lords of Treasury regarding, i. (Ex. C.) 189, 200; Letter from Treasury, i. (Ex. C.) 193; Resolution of Scottish Branch Council, i. (S. Br.) 286.

Digitized by Google

DIPLOMAS—*continued.*

Letters of Poor-Law Board on Qualification required by, i. 50; (E. Br.) 256; Report of Committee, i. 65, (E. Br.) 254.

Colonial and Foreign—*See* Colonial, Foreign, and Registration.

Director-General Army Medical Department — *See* Army Medical Department.

Director-General Naval Medical Department — *See* Naval Medical Department.

"Diseases, Nomenclature of," sent to Munich University, viii. (Ex. C.) 34.

Dispensing Drugs, Employment of Women in, x. 162, 167.

Distribution of *Medical Register*—*See* Register, Medical.

Dividends on Stock, Bank of Ireland to receive, i. (I. Br.) 379.

Divisions in Council: Names of Majority and Minority may be entered on Minutes, i. 70; ii. 5. (S. O.) 449; Names of Majority and Minority, and of those Declining to Vote, may be entered, iii. 79, (S. O.) 478; iv. 314; v. (S. O.) 351; vii. (S. O.) 191; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 91; ix. (S. O.) 5; x. (S. O.) 5.

Doak, G., to be Registered as a Student, viii. (S. Br.) 15.

Dobson, R., Letter relative to an Unqualified Practitioner, iii. (I. Br.) 469.

Dobson, W., Lunacy Certificate signed by, x. 69.

Doctor of Medicine, Right of King and Queen's College of Physicians to confer Title of—*See* College, King and Queen's.

Examinations for Degree of—*See* the several Universities.

Doherty, H., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

Dordrecht, Qualification of Commission of Medical Education of, Recognized, i. 41, (S. Br.) 282, 285.

Doses of Powerful Medicines, Suggestion respecting, iii. (I. Br.) 464.

Double Qualification of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, Propositions regarding, i. 46; Approved, i. 49; Regulations for, iv. 40, 41.

Reports of Visitors of Examinations—*See* Visitation of Examinations.

Double Qualification of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, Propositions respecting, i. 49; Approved, i. 50.

Reports of Visitors of Examinations—*See* Visitation of Examinations.

Dougal, D., Qualification erased from *Medical Register*, ii. 27.

Douglas, John, to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 271.

Digitized by Google

Douglas, J. G. D., Certificate of Preliminary Examination not accepted, vi. (S. Br.) 347; His Studies Recognized, vii. (S. Br.) 174.

Douglas, R. G., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 15.

Dove, H. P., his Studies Recognized, vi. (S. Br.) 347.

Drachm, to be discontinued in *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 142, 143.

Drafts—*See* Cheques.

Drafts of Medical Act Amendment Bill—*See* Medical Act.

Drowning, Request of Committee of National Life-Boat Institution respecting means of Restoration, iii. 97.

Drummond, H. P., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 238.

Dublin, University of—*See* University of Dublin.

Dudley, W. L., Name restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 52.

Dundas, W. P.—*See* Registrar-General for Scotland.

Duncan, W., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 8.

Dundon, E., his Application to be Registered as Student, v. (I. Br.) 334, 338; vi. 245.

Durand, R., Petition not granted, x. (S. Br.) 25.

Durham, University of—*See* University.

Dycer, Dr., Letter on Registration of Certificates in Dental Surgery, iii. (S. Br.) 426.

Dyke, T., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Dykes, W., to be Registered, ii. (S. Br.) 363.

EADON, S., Claim for Registration of Degree of Homœopathic College, i. 45, 129, 130, (E. Br.) 249; Referred to Counsel, 135; Refused Registration, ii. (Ex. C.) 256.

Eager, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

East India Company, Registration of Surgeons in—*See* Registration.

East Kent Registration Committee, Contribution towards Costs of Prosecution remitted to, i. (E. Br.) 262.

EDINBURGH:—

Royal College of Physicians of—*See* College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh.

Royal College of Surgeons of—*See* College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh.

University of—*See* University.

Edis, T., Name to be Replaced on *Medical Register*, iii. 66.

Edmonds, E., his Declaration as to M. B. Smith, x. 149, 150, (E. Br.) 2.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION AND EXAMINATION.

Contents of this Head.

Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 3, 11.
Apothecaries' Society, London, 3.
Branch Council, Irish, 19.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 3, 11, 22.
College of Physicians, Ireland, 3, 11, 18.
College of Physicians, London, 3, 11, 22.
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 3, 11, 22.
College of Surgeons, England, 3, 11, 22.
College of Surgeons, Ireland, 3, 11.
Colonial Examining Bodies, 4.
Commissioners of Scottish Universities, 7.
Committees, 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 20.
Commons, House of, 23.
Conformity with Recommendations, 16, 17.
Council, General Medical, 5, 21.
Counsel, Opinion of, 5.
Courses of, 1, 2.
Examining Bodies—*See* Licensing Bodies.
Executive Committee, 16.
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 3, 11.
Foreign Examining Bodies, 4.
Ireland, Returns from, 2.
Licensing Bodies, 2, 3, 7, 11, 14, 16, 17.
Observations and Suggestions, 10.
Physicians—*See* College, *above*.
Power of Council, 5.
Recommendations of Council, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20.
Regulations of Licensing Bodies, 2, 3, 22.
Returns, 2, 16.
School of Physic in Ireland, 22.
Surgeons—*See* College, *above*.
Universities, Scottish, Commissioners and Courts of, 7.
University of Aberdeen, 3, 22.
University of Cambridge, 3, 11.
University of Dublin, 3, 11.
University of Durham, 3.
University of Edinburgh, 3, 11.
University of Glasgow, 3, 11.
University of London, 3.
University of Oxford, 3, 11.
University, Queen's, 3, 11.
University of St. Andrew's, 3, 11.

(1). Committee to Report on Expediency of Recommending Sufficient Course of, i. 31; Report, i. 56, 72; Report to be prepared for Circulation, i. 61, 62; Adopted, i. 77.

(2). Returns of Courses of, to be obtained from Examining Bodies, i. 21; And Examined by Committee, i. 32; Returns Received, i. 86, 87, (Ex. C.) 176, (E. Br.) 232, 239, (S. Br.) 274, 279, 283, (I. Br.) 363, 365, 367, 370; ii. 36; Suggestions as to Supply of, i. (S. Br.) 277; Returns from Irish Medical Colleges and Bodies, to be Printed in Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 376.

(3). Communications from Bodies in Schedule [A], Explanatory of Regulations with reference to Recommendations of Council, ii. 173; iii. 100, 101; Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. 101; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 103; Apothecaries' Society, iii. 105; University of Oxford, iii. 106; University of Cambridge, iii. 107; University of Durham, iii. 108; University of London, iii. 110; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, iii, 111; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iii. 114;

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION AND EXAMINATION—*continued.*

Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 117, 118; University of Aberdeen, iii. 121; University of Edinburgh, iii. 123; University of Glasgow, iii. 125; University of St. Andrew's, iii. 126; King and Queen's College of Physicians, ii. 173; iii. 127; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, iii. 128; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, iii. 128; University of Dublin, iii. 130; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 130; Copies of Letters to be Presented to Universities and Corporations, iii. 60.

(4). Colonial and Foreign Bodies to be asked for Curricula of, ii. 47.

(5). Opinion of Counsel to be taken as to Power of Council with regard to, ii. 86, 87, 91, (Ex. C.) 342, 343; Case and Opinion, ii. 246. *See* also Medical Act, Section XX.

(6). Committee of Whole Council on, (1860), i. 80, 85, 99, 109, 123, 132, 144, 145; Report, i. 156; to be Printed and Circulated, ii. (Ex. C.) 258.

(7). Committee of Whole Council (1861), Appointed, ii. 3; Minutes of, ii. 16, 21, 28, 36, 47, 51, 63; Subcommittee to bring up Report, ii. 69; Report, ii. 72; to be sent to Examining Bodies and to Commissioners and Courts of Scottish Universities, ii. 77.

(8). Committee of Whole Council (1862) Appointed, ii. 86; Order discharged, ii. 130.

(9). Committee of Whole Council (1863), Minutes of, ii. 187, 197, 225.

(10). Committee of Whole Council (1864), Minutes of, iii. 21, 25, 35, 40, 44.

(11). Select Committee to consider Recommendations, iii. 48; Report of Select Committee, iii. 69; Report received, iii. 78; Considered, iii. 86; to be sent to Bodies in Schedule [A], iii. 134, (Ex. C.) 360; Observations and Suggestions of Licensing Bodies on Report, iii. 180; Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. 180; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 187; University of Oxford, iii. 191; University of Cambridge, iii. 195; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 197; University of Edinburgh, iii. 208; University of Glasgow, iii. 210; University of St. Andrew's, iii. 213; King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, iii. 215;

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION AND EXAMINATION—*continued.*

Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, iii. 215; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, iii. 217; University of Dublin, iii. 218; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 221.

(12). Committee of Whole Council to consider Report of Select Committee (1865), iii. 164, 180, 226, 231, 237, 249; Consideration of Report deferred, iii. 287.

(13). Reports and Recommendations of General Council concerning, i. 58, 72, 156; ii. 72; iii. 69, 287; iv. 283, 304; vii. 122.

(14). Copies of Recommendations to be transmitted to Bodies in Schedule [A] &c., ii. 77, 242; iii. 134, 316, (Ex. C.) 383; iv. 304; vi. 293; vii. 122.

(15). Committee to Arrange and Digest Recommendations (1865), iii. 280; Report, iii. 286; Adopted, iii. 316; (1866), iv. 143; Report, iv. 283, 304; Adopted, iv. 304; (1869), vii. 39; Report, vii. 122.

(16). Returns to be obtained from Licensing Bodies by Executive Committee, and Reported on as to Conformity with Recommendations of Council, ii. 104, 240, (Ex. C.) 331; iii. (Ex. C.) 324, 345; Returns received, ii. (Ex. C.) 326, 328; iii. (Ex. C.) 340, 346; Resolutions on, iii. (E. C.) 346.

(17). Table showing Conformity or Non-conformity of Bodies in Schedule [A], with Recommendations, ii. 187, 188, 189.

(18). Opinion of King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland as to Recommendations of Council, ii. 173.

(19). Opinion of Irish Branch Council as to Efficiency of Resolutions of General Council, ii. (I. Br.) 425.

(20). Committee to prepare Abstract of Recommendations, x. 118; Report, x. 190; Consideration postponed, x. 196.

(21). Remarks on Performance of Duties of Council in relation to, viii. (Ex. C.) 11.

(22). Regulations of Royal College of Physicians of London, (Members) iii. 184; vi. 10; (Licentiates) iii. 181; iv. 174; vi. 19; Regulations of Royal College of Surgeons of England, vi. 203; Regulations of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, iv. 25; of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. 28; for Double Qualification of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. 40; of University of Aberdeen, iv. 50; of School of Physic in Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 22.

(23). Returns of, asked for by House of Commons, viii. (Ex. C.) 47, 48, 49.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION, GENERAL:—
Of Candidates for Degrees in Medicine—*See* Degrees in Medicine.
Of Medical Students—*See* Examination, Preliminary.
Council to Petition Parliament for Legislation on, vi. 198; Executive Committee to watch Bill for Improvement of, vi. 259; vii. (Ex. C.) 147.
Petition to Parliament for Improvement of, vii. 19.

EDUCATION, PROFESSIONAL.

Contents of this Head.

Anatomy, Teachers of, 12.
Apothecaries' Hall in Ireland, 3, 5, 7, 12.
Apothecaries' Society, London, 12.
Arrangement of Courses, 6.
Arrangement of Subjects, 7.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13.
College of Physicians, London, 2, 3, 7.
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13.
College of Surgeons, England, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13.
College of Surgeons, Ireland, 5, 12.
Committee, 11, 12.
Commencement, 3.
Courses of, 6, 8, 9.
Duration, 2.
Duration of Sessions, 9.
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13.
Lectures, 5, 9.
Licensing Bodies, 7, 8, 9, 12.
Natural Science, 13.
Physicians—*See* College, *above*.
Pupilage, 4.
Recommendations, 1, 6, 7, 10.
Regulations, 2, 7, 10.
Sessions, Duration of, 9.
Subjects, Arrangement of, 7, 12.
Subjects, Necessary, 7, 11, 12.
Surgeons—*See* College, *above*.
Teachers of Anatomy, 12.
Teaching, Order of, 12.
Time of commencing, 3.
University of Aberdeen, 2, 3, 5.
University of Cambridge, 3, 7.
University of Dublin, 2, 3, 12, 13.
University of Edinburgh, 3, 7, 12, 13.
University of Glasgow, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9.
University of London, 2, 5, 12.
University of Oxford, 2, 7.
University, Queen's, 2, 3, 7.
University of St. Andrew's, 3, 7, 12.

(1). Recommendations concerning, i. 58, 76, 160; ii. 76; iii. 72, 290; iv. 289, 310; vii. 130.
(2). Duration of, i. 57, 58, 76, 123, 160; ii. 67; iii. 74, 232, 233, 290; iv. 289, 310; vii. 130; Proposal regarding, ii. 225; Table showing Conformity or Nonconformity with Recommendation, ii. 188; Regulation, and Remarks of Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. 102, 103, 181, 182; Remarks of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 104, 188; University of Oxford, iii. 106; University of London, iii. 110; viii. (*App.*) 7; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iii. 115, 116; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION, PROFESSIONAL—*continued.*

iii. 118, 120; University of Aberdeen, iii. 122; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 199, 200; University of Glasgow, iii. 211; University of Dublin, iii. 219; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 222.

(3). Time of Commencing, ii. 37, 73; iii. 22; iv. 286, 307; vii. 127; Questions as to Commencement of, iii. 76, 77; Remarks of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 104, 189, 190; University of Cambridge, iii. 108, 196; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, ii. 165; iii. 115; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 119; University of Aberdeen, iii. 122; University of Edinburgh, iii. 124, 209; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, iii. 129, 217; Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. 182; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 204; University of Glasgow, iii. 212; University of St. Andrew's, iii. 214; University of Dublin, iii. 220; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 223.

(4). Proceedings regarding Regulations of Royal College of Surgeons of England as to Commencement of, ii. 100, 103, 111, 194, 197, (E. Br.) 345; (S. Br.) 365: Letter from College explaining Regulations, ii. 163; Resolution concerning Pupilage as a portion of, ii. 200.—*See* Pupilage.

(5). Lectures, Resolution as to Reduction of Number of, ii. 241; Remarks of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 105; University of London, iii. 110; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, iii. 112; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iii. 117; University of Aberdeen, iii. 121, 122; University of Glasgow, iii. 125; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, iii. 128; Apothecaries' Hall in Ireland, iii. 129.

(6). Recommendation as to Arrangement of Courses of Instruction, iii. 73, 290; iv. 289, 310; vii. 130; Remarks of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 200; University of Glasgow, iii. 211.

(7). Questions as to Arrangement and Treatment of Subjects, iii. 77; Replies of Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. 183; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 189; University of Oxford, iii. 192; University of Cambridge, iii. 196; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 205;

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION, PROFESSIONAL—*continued.*

University of Edinburgh, iii. 209; University of St. Andrew's, iii. 214; Apothecaries' Hall in Ireland, iii. 217; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 224.

(8). Proposal to frame Course of, to be recommended to the Licensing Bodies, iii. 38, 40, 44, 224; v. 19, 21.

(9). Regulation of Duration of Sessions and Courses of Lectures to be left to Licensing Bodies, iii. 72; Remarks of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 189; Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 200; University of Glasgow, iii. 211.

(10). Suggested Recommendation as to Regulations for, iii. 72, 233.

(11). Committee to Report on necessary Subjects of, v. 22; Report, v. 235, 236, 238; Remarks of Royal College of Surgeons of England, vi. 201; List of necessary Subjects, vii. 130.—*See* also Examination, Professional.

(12). Committee to consider and Report on Teaching and Studying of Subjects, vi. 183, 189; Interim Report, vi. 239; Received, vi. 240; Report, vii. 78; Letter addressed to Licensing Bodies by Committee, vii. 79; Remarks of Committee on Subjects deemed Requisite, vii. 81; On the Order of Teaching Subjects, vii. 83; On the Method of Teaching, vii. 88; Report to be submitted to Licensing Bodies, vii. 94; Committee to confer with Licensing Bodies on Report of previous Committee, vii. 94, 95; Report, viii. 11; Received, viii. 15; Replies of Licensing Bodies, viii. (*App.*) 5; Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. (*App.*) 36, 39; Society of Apothecaries, viii. (*App.*) 12; University of London, viii. (*App.*) 7; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 47; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 51; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, viii. (*App.*) 16; University of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 68; University of St. Andrew's, viii. (*App.*) 15; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 26; Apothecaries' Hall in Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 32; University of Dublin, viii. (*App.*) 18; Statement by Teachers of Anatomy, viii. (*App.*) 70; Further Report of Committee, ix. 7; Report considered, ix. 22, 26; Recommitted, ix. 29; Amended Report, ix. 40, 45; to be sent to Licensing Bodies, ix. 49.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION, PROFESSIONAL—*continued.*

(13). Study of Natural Science may precede Professsional Study, iii. 73, 234, 290; iv. 289, 310; vii. 131; Opinion of University of Edinburgh, iii. 124, 208; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 189; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 202; University of Dublin, iii. 220.

Edward, J., Refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

Ellis, J., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 248.

Embleton, D., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

EMBLETON, Dr. D.:—

Member of Council, i. 1; iii. (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 166.

Letter respecting Travelling Expenses, i. (Ex. C.) 169.

Letter on Amendment of Medical Acts, iii. (E. Br.) 404.

Chairman of Committee on Returns from Licensing Bodies, ii. 99, 151; iii. 12, 229; iv. 142; v. 175; vi. 214; vii. 5; viii. 3, 60; ix. 3; x. 3.

Chairman of Committee on Standing Orders, iii. 80; iv. 142.

Chairman of Medical Acts Amendment Committee, iii. 140.

Chairman of Committee to arrange and digest Recommendations on Education, iii. 281; iv. 143.

Chairman of Committee on Registration of Medical Students, iv. 68; v. 175; vii. 5; viii. 3, 60; ix. 3; x. 3.

Member of Business Committee, i. 3, 31, 79; ii. 2, 85, 149; iii. 11; iv. 4; v. 6; vi. 4; vii. 5; viii. 2, 60; ix. 2; x. 2.

Member of Finance Committee, i. 3, 32.

Member of Committees on Special Claims for Registration, i. 37, 81; ii. 150; on Publication of *Medical Register*, ii. 40, 88.

Member of Committees on Case of H. Scott, i. 44; on Case of R. Organ, v. 190.

Member of Subcommittees on Registration of Students, i. 103; iii. 29; On Education, ii. 69.

Member of Committees on Proceedings under Sections XXVI and XXIX of Medical Act, ii. 20; on Amendment of Medical Acts, iii. 172; iv. 5.

Member of Committees on Standing Orders, ii. 43, 150; on Titles in Army List, iv. 65.

Member of Committees on Preliminary Education, v. 14; vi. 193; To prepare Scheme of Visitations, v. 175; To arrange Recommendations of Council, vii. 39.

Digitized by Google

EMBLETON, DR. D.—*continued.*

With Registrar, to prepare Index of Minutes, ii. 251.

To Visit Examinations of University of Cambridge, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Resignation of, x. (S. Br.) 14.

English Branch Council—*See* Branch Council for England.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE :—

Defective Knowledge of, in Candidates for Navy, iv. 63.

A Compulsory Subject of Preliminary Examination, iv. 71, 74, 89, 148, 285, 306 ; v. 217 ; vi. 255 ; vii. 125, (Ex. C.) 153.

Amount of Knowledge to be required, v. 219, 224 ; vi. 258 ; vii. 125.

Report on Examination in, University of Edinburgh, v. 74, 83 ; vi. 115 ; University of Aberdeen, v. 97 ; University of Glasgow, v. 108, 119 ; vi. 119.

Examination Papers—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Entrance Examination :—

Of Queen's University in Ireland Recognized, vii. 13, 123.

Of University of Bombay Recognized, vii. 14, 124 ; x. 117.

Of University of Calcutta Recognized, vii. 14, 124 ; x. 117.

Of University of Dublin Recognized, i. 57, 75, 99, 157 ; ii. 38, 73 ; iii. 23, 27, 287 ; iv. 76, 284, 305 ; v. 216 ; vii. 13, 123 ; x. 116 ; Subjects of, iv. 81.

Of University of Madras Recognized, vii. 14, 124 ; x. 117.

Erasure of Names from *Medical Register*—*See* Register, Medical.

Erfurt, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Erlangen, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Erson, W. L., Claim for Registration of Midwifery Licence, i. 149 ; Not to be Registered, i. 150 ; Letter to "Freeman's Journal" on, ix. (I. Br.) 4 ; Reply by, ix. (I. Br.) 5 ; Proceedings regarding, ix. (S. Br.) 6, 7, 8.

Este, Michael L., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. 149, 150.

Estimates for Printing *Medical Register*—*See* Register, Medical.

EUCLID :—

To be a Compulsory Subject of Professional Examination, iv. 71, 74, 89, 148, 285, 306 ; v. 217 ; vi. 255 ; vii. 125, (Ex. C.) 153.

Required at various Examinations, iv. 76 *et seq.*

Proposed Recommendation concerning, v. 219, 225.

Examination Papers in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Digitized by Google

Evans, D., Registration as Student not required, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Evans, L., his Application for Recognition of Pupilage Refused, viii. (S. Br.) 8.

Evans, T. D. F., his Studies Recognized, ix. (S. Br.) 5.

Ewart, W., to be Registered as Student, viii. (E. Br.) 3.

Examination, Entrance—*See* Entrance Examination.

Examination, Matriculation—*See* Matriculation Examination.

EXAMINATION PAPERS AND QUESTIONS :—

Algebra.—Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 104 ; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 132 ; University of Aberdeen, v. 100 ; University of Edinburgh, iv. 255, 256 ; v. 79, 88 ; University of Glasgow, vi. 121, 125.

Anatomy.—Apothecaries' Hall, iv. 191 (*bis*), 192 ; Army Medical Service, iv. 152, 155 ; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, v. 139 ; Naval Medical Service, v. 210 ; Queen's University in Ireland, v. 147, 150 ; vi. 157 ; Royal College of Physicians of London, iv. 176 ; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow Double Qualification, vi. 109 ; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iv. 182 ; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, vi. 141 ; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh Double Qualification, iv. 243 ; University of Aberdeen, iv. 236 ; v. 105 ; University of Cambridge, iv. 12, 206 ; University of Dublin, iv. 278 ; v. 161, 164, 169 ; vi. 153, 155 ; University of Edinburgh, iv. 225, 261 ; v. 95 ; University of Glasgow, iv. 227, 228, 248 ; v. 118 ; University of Oxford, iv. 200 (*bis*).

Arithmetic.—Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 104 ; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, vi. 142 ; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 130 ; University of Aberdeen, v. 100 ; University of Durham, v. 59 ; University of Edinburgh, iv. 255 ; v. 79, 88 ; University of Glasgow, v. 111, 113, 122 ; vi. 121.

Botany.—Army Medical Service, iv. 152, 154 ; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 106 ; Naval Medical Service, v. 212 ; Queen's University in Ireland, v. 145 ; vi. 159 ; Royal

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION PAPERS AND QUESTIONS—*continued.*

Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 133; University of Aberdeen, iv. 234; University of Cambridge, iv. 15, 208; University of Dublin, v. 163, 167; University of Edinburgh, iv. 260; v. 93; University of Glasgow, vi. 129, 130.

Chemistry.—Apothecaries' Hall, iv. 191, 192 (*bis*); Army Medical Service, iv. 152, 155; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, v. 139; Naval Medical Service, v. 212; Queen's University in Ireland, v. 144; vi. 158; Royal College of Physicians of London, iv. 177; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 110; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh iv. 243; University of Aberdeen, iv. 235; University of Cambridge, iv. 16, 207; University of Dublin, v. 162; vi. 154; University of Durham, v. 54; University of Edinburgh, iv. 259; v. 93; University of Glasgow, iv. 228; vi. 130; University of Oxford, iv. 199.

Clinical Medicine.—University of Glasgow, v. 116, 123; vi. 116; University of Oxford, iv. 203.

Comparative Anatomy.—University of Cambridge, iv. 16, 206; University of Glasgow, iv. 248.

Diseases of Women and Children.—University of Oxford, iv. 202.

English.—Apothecaries' Hall, v. 34; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 100; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, vi. 143; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 127; University of Edinburgh, iv. 254; v. 75, 83; vi. 115; University of Glasgow, v. 109, 112, 120; vi. 121.

English Grammar.—University of Durham, vi. 57.

Euclid.—See *Mathematics.*

Forensic Medicine.—Apothecaries' Hall, iv. 193, (*bis*) 194; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, v. 141; Queen's University in Ireland, v. 152; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 111; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. 242; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 137; University of Aberdeen, iv. 237; v. 107; University of Cambridge, iv. 21, 211; University of Dublin, v. 158, 166; University of Edinburgh, iv. 264; v. 68; University of Glasgow, iv. 268; University of London, iv. 217, 218; University of Oxford, iv. 202.

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION PAPERS AND QUESTIONS—*continued.*

French.—Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 102; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 129; University of Aberdeen, v. 99; University of Durham, v. 62; University of Edinburgh, iv. 258; v. 77, 86; University of Glasgow, vi. 124.

Geography.—University of Durham, v. 58.

German.—Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 103; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 130; University of Edinburgh, iv. 258; v. 78, 87; University of Glasgow, vi. 127.

Gospel of St. Mark.—University of Durham, v. 57.

Greek.—Apothecaries' Hall, v. 36; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 102; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, Double Qualification, v. 129; University of Aberdeen, v. 99; University of Cambridge, iv. 13; University of Edinburgh, iv. 257; v. 76, 86; University of Glasgow, vi. 123; University of Oxford, iv. 203.

History.—University of Durham, v. 58.

Hygiene.—University of Dublin, v. 160; University of London, iv. 217; University of Oxford, iv. 202.

Institutes of Medicine.—See *Physiology.*

Latin.—Apothecaries' Hall, v. 34; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 100; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 127; University of Aberdeen, v. 98; University of Durham, v. 60; University of Edinburgh, iv. 254; v. 75, 83, 84; University of Glasgow, v. 110, 111, 121; vi. 122; University of Oxford, iv. 203.

Logic.—Apothecaries' Hall, v. 36; University of Aberdeen, v. 102; University of Edinburgh, iv. 259; v. 81, 91; University of Glasgow, vi. 124.

Materia Medica.—Army Medical Service, iv. 153; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, v. 140; vi. 110; King and Queen's College of Physicians, vi. 138; Naval and Medical Service, v. 212; vi. 171; Queen's University in Ireland, v. 148; vi. 157; Royal College of Physicians of London, iv. 177; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. 242; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, vi. 141; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 136; University of Aberdeen, iv. 235; University of Cambridge, v. 17, 210; University of Dublin, v. 162; vi. 154; University of Edinburgh, iv. 264; v. 67, 96; University of Glasgow, iv. 268; University of St. Andrew's, vi. 133.

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION PAPERS AND QUESTIONS—*continued.*

Mathematics.—Apothecaries' Hall, v. 33; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 105; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 131; University of Aberdeen, v. 100, 101; University of Durham, v. 62; University of Edinburgh, iv. 255, 256; v. 79, 88, 89; University of Glasgow, v. 111, 113, 122; vi. 121, 125.

Mechanics.—University of Aberdeen, v. 101; University of Edinburgh, iv. 256; v. 80, 89; University of Glasgow, v. 111, 113, 122; vi. 122.—See also *Natural Philosophy.*

Medicine.—Apothecaries' Hall, iv. 192, 193 (*bis*); Army Medical Service, iv. 153; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, v. 140; King and Queen's College of Physicians, vi. 137; Naval Medical Service, v. 211; Queen's University in Ireland, v. 150; Royal College of Physicians of London, iv. 177; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 110; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. 242; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, vi. 142; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 135; University of Aberdeen, iv. 237; v. 106; University of Cambridge, iv. 20, 213; University of Dublin, v. 156, 161; vi. 154, 155; University of Edinburgh, iv. 263; v. 69; University of Glasgow, iv. 268; v. 118, 124; University of London, iv. 218; University of St. Andrew's, vi. 132.

Midwifery.—See *Obstetrics.*

Moral Philosophy.—University of Edinburgh, iv. 259; v. 81, 90; University of Glasgow, vi. 125.

Natural History.—Army Medical Service, iv. 152, 154; University of Aberdeen, v. 102; University of Edinburgh, iv. 260; v. 94; University of Glasgow, vi. 126.—See also *Botany* and *Zoology.*

Natural Philosophy.—Apothecaries' Hall, v. 33; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 105; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 132; University of Aberdeen, v. 102; University of Edinburgh, iv. 256; v. 80, 90; University of Glasgow, vi. 126.

Obstetrics.—Army Medical Service, iv. 153; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, v. 140; King and Queen's College of Physicians, vi. 138; Naval Medical Service, v. 213; vii. 170; Queen's University in Ireland, v. 152; Royal College of Physicians of London, iv. 177; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION PAPERS AND QUESTIONS—*continued.*

Glasgow, vi. 111; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. 242; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 137; University of Aberdeen, iv. 237; v. 106; University of Cambridge, iv. 19, 23, 212, 214; University of Dublin, v. 157, 166; University of Edinburgh, iv. 262; v. 68; University of Glasgow, iv. 268; University of St. Andrew's, vi. 133.

Pathology.—Apothecaries' Hall, iv. 192, 193, 194; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iv. 182; University of Cambridge, iv. 14, 23, 209, 213, 214; University of Edinburgh, iv. 263; v. 70, 96; University of London, iv. 217; University of Oxford, iv. 201.

Pharmacy.—Royal College of Physicians of London, iv. 177; University of Cambridge, iv. 17, 210.—See *Materia Medica.*

Physics.—Queen's University in Ireland, v. 198; University of Oxford, iv. 198; v. 40.—See *Natural Philosophy.*

Physiology.—Apothecaries' Hall, iv. 191, (*bis*) 192; Army Medical Service, iv. 152, 155; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, v. 139; Queen's University in Ireland, v. 147, 151; vi. 158; Royal College of Physicians of London, iv. 176; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, vi. 141; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow Double Qualification, vi. 109; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, Double Qualification, iv. 243; University of Aberdeen, iv. 236; University of Cambridge, iv. 12, 18, 206, 211; University of Dublin, v. 161, 165; vi. 155; University of Edinburgh, iv. 225, 261; v. 95; University of Glasgow, iv. 248; University of Oxford, iv. 200.

Practical Chemistry.—See *Chemistry.*

Prescriptions.—University of Edinburgh, iv. 263; v. 69.—See *Materia Medica.*

Surgery.—Army Medical Service, iv. 153, 155; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, v. 140; Naval Medical Service, v. 211; Queen's University in Ireland, v. 151; Royal College of Physicians of London, iv. 177; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. 242; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iv. 182; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 110; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION PAPERS AND QUESTIONS—*continued.*

of Edinburgh, v. 136; University of Aberdeen, iv. 237; v. 105; University of Cambridge, iv. 19, 23, 212, 214; University of Dublin, iv. 277; v. 156, 159, 160, 163, 165, 168; vi. 151, 152, 153; University of Edinburgh, iv. 225, 261, 262; v. 69; University of Glasgow, iv. 249; University of Oxford, iv. 202; University of St. Andrew's, vi. 133.

Surgical Anatomy.—Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. 242; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 136; University of Cambridge, iv. 22, 215; University of Dublin, v. 159, 164, 169.

Surgical Diseases.—See *Surgery.*

Therapeutics.—University of London, iv. 217; University of Oxford, iv. 201.—See *Materia Medica.*

Toxicology.—Apothecaries' Hall, iv. 193 (*bis*) 194.

Zoology.—Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 106; Queen's University in Ireland, v. 146; Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 134; University of Glasgow, iv. 248.

Examination Papers not to be Printed in Minutes, vii. 10.

EXAMINATION, PRELIMINARY, ON SUBJECTS OF GENERAL EDUCATION.

Contents of this Head.

Advertisement, 8.
Alterations, 33.
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 46.
Apothecaries' Society of London, 11, 31, 39, 46, 48
Association, Cork Medical Protection, 7.
Boards, Special, 39, 40, 42.
Branch Council, England, 16.
Branch Council, Ireland, 18, 45.
Branch Council, Scotland, 17, 45.
Branch Councils, 20, 42, 45.
Cape of Good Hope Examiners, 36.
Certificates of, 50, 51.
College, Christ's, 36.
College, Codrington, 36.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 9, 11, 29, 46, 48.
College of Physicians, Ireland, 4, 12, 38, 46.
College of Physicians, London, 11, 38.
College, Queen's, Belfast, 36.
College, Queen's, Galway, 50.
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 9, 11, 29, 46, 48.
College of Surgeons, England, 6, 9, 11, 29, 46, 51.
College of Surgeons, Ireland, 46, 48.
Colonial Bodies, 32, 34.
Committees, 1, 2, 4, 7, 12, 19, 29, 30, 41, 42.
Conformity or Nonconformity with Regulations, 8, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19.
Council, General Medical, 3, 5, 52.
Delay in issuing Certificates, 50.
Digest of Examinations recognized, 46.
Educational Bodies, 33, 43.
Executive Committee, 21, 27.
Exemption from Regulation, 15.—*See* Conformity, *above.*

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION, PRELIMINARY, ON SUBJECTS OF GENERAL EDUCATION, *continued.*

Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 9, 29, 46, 48.
Foreign Bodies, 32, 34.
Greek, 26.
Ireland, Licensing Bodies in, 12, 40.
Junior Middle Class, 28.
King, Dr. C. C., 8.
Latin, 25, 26.
Licensing Bodies, 8, 11, 12, 33, 40, 41, 43, 44.
Logic, 45.
Lord President of Privy Council, 52.
Medical Act, 5.
Memorial, 7.
National Educational Bodies, 43.
Papers of, 49.
Privy Council, 14, 52.
Professional Study, Preliminary Examination to precede, 8, 9—*See* Conformity, *above*, and Recommendations and Regulations, *below*.
Questions, 48.
Recognized Examinations, 20, 21, 22, 46.
Recognitions, application for, 35, 36.
Recommendations, 3, 8, 9, 44.
Registration of Students, Preliminary Examination to precede, 8—*See* Professional Study, *above*.
Regulations of Licensing Bodies, 11.
Removal from List, 23, 24.
Resolutions, 2, 6, 14, 32.
Schedule [A] Bodies in, 37.—*See* also Licensing Bodies, *above*.
School of Physic in Ireland, 13.—*See* University of Dublin, *below*.
Special Boards—*See* Boards, *above*.
Students, Notice to, 10.
Subjects of Examination, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 47.
University of Aberdeen, 46, 48.
University of Cambridge, 9, 46.
University Catholic, in Ireland, 36.
University of Dublin, 9, 12, 46.
University of Durham, 11, 46, 48.
University of Edinburgh, 9, 11, 46, 48.
University of Glasgow, 9, 46, 48.
University of London, 9, 46.
University, McGill, 36.
University of Melbourne, 36.
University of Oxford, 46.
University, Queen's, 12, 14, 29, 46.
University of St. Andrew's, 46.
Visitation, 53.

(1). Committee to Report on, i. 31; Report, i. 56, 75; Report considered, i. 87.

(2). Resolutions of Committees of whole Council, i. 99; ii. 37, 47, 63; iii. 22, 26.

(3). Recommendations of Council, i. 56, 75, 157; ii. 73; iii. 287; iv. 283, 304; vii. 122; Regulations (1866) not to come into force until October, 1868, iv. 146, 286, 307.

(4). Report of Committee of King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland on, ii. 173.

(5). Proposal to give Council Power in Medical Act, for Regulation of, iii. 142, 143, 147, 150, 151, (S. Br.) 430, (I. Br.) 455.

(6). Letter from Royal College of Surgeons of England, regarding Resolutions of Council, vi. 201.

(7). Memorial regarding, received from Cork Medical Protection Association, v. 188; Referred to Committee, v. 188; Report of Committee on, v. 222; Reply to, v. 226.

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION, PRELIMINARY, &c.—*continued.*

(8). To be Passed before Commencement of Professional Study, i. 56, 75, 99, 157; ii. 28, 73; iii. 22, (Ex. C.) 347; Before Registration as a Student, ii. 74; iii. 226; iv. 140, 286, 294, 307; vii. 127; Proposed Modification of Regulation, i. 87; ii. 200; Table showing Conformity or Non-conformity of Examining Bodies with Regulation, ii. 188, 189; Letter from Dr. C. C. King on Recommendation, ii. (I. Br.) 418; Registration of Students a means of securing Conformity with Regulation, iii. 36; Advertisement regarding Regulation to be issued, v. (S. Br.) 300.

(9). Remarks on Recommendation, Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, iii. 111; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 103, 188; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, ii, 165; iii. 114; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 118; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 199; University of Cambridge, iii. 107; University of London, iii. 110; University of Edinburgh, iii. 123, 208; University of Glasgow, iii. 210; University of Dublin, iii. 130, 219.

(10). Attention of Intending Students of Medicine to be called to Regulation, v. (S. Br.) 300.

(11). Regulations of Royal College of Physicians of London, iv. 173; v. 23, 242; vi. 7; of Royal College of Surgeons of England, vi. 203; of Society of Apothecaries, iv. 186; v. 31; of University of Durham, v. 56; of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, iv. 26, 44, 47, 48; of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. 32, 38, 44, 48; of University of Edinburgh, iv. 52.

(12). Letter to be addressed to Licensing Bodies in Ireland, regarding Non-compliance with Recommendation, vi. 299; Reply of King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, vii. 23; of University of Dublin, vii. 24; of Queen's University, vii. 25; Report of Committee on Observations of Examining Bodies in Ireland, vii. 120.

(13). Inquiry as to Compliance with Recommendation by School of Physic in Ireland, vii. (I. Br.) 181.

(14). Practice of Queen's University of Ireland, regarding, v. 247; Inquiry to be made of Queen's University regarding Compliance with Recommendation, vii. 54, 57; Correspondence with Queen's University in Ireland regarding, viii. 19;

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION, PRELIMINARY, &c.—*continued.*

Report of Medical Committee of University, viii. 21; Considered, viii. 41; proposed Representation to Privy Council concerning, viii. 42, 45; Resolution of Council, viii. 46.

(15). Applications for Exemption from Regulation, iv. (E. Br.), 393, 395, 398, (S. Br.) 408, 411, 414, 415, 416; v. (E. Br.) 287, (S. Br.) 290, 295, 297, 306; vi. (S. Br.) 347; vii. (I. Br.) 180; viii. (E. Br.) 7, (S. Br.) 2, 12, 13.

(16). Inquiry by English Branch Council regarding Students who had not passed Examination, ii. (E. Br.) 352, 354; iv. (S. Br.) 418.

(17). Proceedings of Scottish Branch Council regarding Students who had not passed Examination, ii. (S. Br.) 366, 367.

(18). Resolutions of Irish Branch Council Regarding Students who had not passed Examination, ii. (I. Br.) 422; iii. (I. Br.) 447, 453.

(19). Cases of Students who have not passed Examination referred to Committee on Registration, iv. 69; Recommendation of Committee, iv. 139, 293.

(20). List of Bodies whose Testimonials are Recognized, i. 57, 75, 99, 101, 145, 157; ii. 38, 39, 47, 73; iii. 23, 26, 287; iv. 75, 283, 284, 304, 305; v. 216; vii. 12, 13, 122; viii. 18; ix. 7; x. 114, (Ex. C.) 22; Examinations recognized by Branch Councils to be added to List, vi. 298.

(21). Executive Committee to prepare List Annually, iv. 145, 285, 306; vii. 126; List prepared by Executive Committee, vii. (Ex. C.) 153, 159.

(22). Committee to consider List of Recognized Bodies, and Supervision, vi. 192, 193; Report, vi. 248; Considered, vi. 255, 258.

(23). Junior Middle-Class to be Excluded, ii. 47, 73.

(24). Examinations which do not satisfy the required Standard, to be removed from List, vii. 126.

(25). To include Latin, ii. 38, 74; iii. 27; iv. 284, 305.

(26). Proposal that Certificate include Greek and Latin, iii. 24, 28; iv. 59.

(27). Proposal to depute Executive Committee to draw up List of Subjects, ii. 67.

(28). Proposal to specify Minimum of Subjects, iii. 24, 26.

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION, PRELIMINARY, &c.—*continued.*

(29). Council recommended to appoint Select Committee on Subjects of, iii. 78; Remarks on Proposal, Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 190; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 207; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 224.

(30). Committee to Report on Subjects of, iii. 178; iv. 60; Reports, iii. 241, 285; iv. 59; Recommitted, iv. 59; Second Report, iv. 70, 74; Debate on, iv. 88, 145; Report Adopted, iv. 147.

(31). Letter from Examiners in Arts of Apothecaries' Society respecting, v. 187, 188.

(32). Resolutions as to Subjects of Examination sent to Colonial and Foreign Bodies, vii. (Ex. C.) 153.

(33). Educational and Licensing Bodies to Report Alterations, i. 123, 160; ii. 66; iv. 284, 305; vii. 126; Returns received, ii. 125, 221.

(34). Of Colonial and Foreign Bodies, Evidence of Sufficiency to be given, iv. 75, 145, 148, 285, 306; vii. 126.

(35). Of Bodies not recognized by Medical Council, Inquiries concerning, ii. (E. Br.) 352, 354; Application by Students for Recognition of, v. (E. Br.) 277, 286, 287, (S. Br.) 289; vi. (E. Br.) 328 (S. Br.) 347; vii. (E. Br.) 159, (S. Br.) 173; viii. (E. Br.) 3, 4, 7; ix. (S. Br.) 5.

(36). Application for Recognition of Testamur of Codrington College, Barbadoes, ii. 219; Entrance, of Catholic University in Ireland, iii. 31; for Non-Matriculated Students in Queen's College, Belfast, iv. (I. Br.) 426, 430; McGill University, v. 187; Referred to Committee, v. 187; Acceded to, v. 226; Christ's College, Canterbury, New Zealand, vii, 47; Acceded to, vii. 101; Board of Public Examiners, Cape of Good Hope, ix. 15; Acceded to, ix. 31; Letter from Vice-Chancellor of University of Melbourne, reporting Regulations for, ix. (Ex. C.) 6.

(37). To be Conducted by Bodies in Schedule [A] i. 57, 75, 101, 157; ii. 39, 63, 74; iii. 28, 288; iv. 284, 305; vii. 125.

(38). Not held by Royal College of Physicians in London, iv. 83, 173; v. 23, 242; vi. 7; by King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, v. 248; vi. 196.

(39). Letter from Society of Apothecaries regarding Appointment of Special Board for, ii. 36, (E. Br.) 333.

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION, PRELIMINARY, &c.—*continued.*

(40). Licensing Bodies in Ireland requested to furnish Lists of Special Boards, ii. (I. Br.) 423; Returns to be forwarded to Dr. Hawkins, ii. 425.

(41). Committee to consider how Council can best deal with, v. 14; Report, v. 215; Resolutions of Council, v. 224.

(42). Proposal to form Special Board for, i. 99; Branch Councils to Report on Special Boards for, vi. 259; Opinions on Formation of Boards, vi. (E. Br.) 331; vii. 15, 16, 18, (S. Br.) 176, (I. Br.) 186; Committee to consider Reports of Branch Councils on Formation of Boards, vii. 19, 39; Report, vii. 95; Received, vii. 97; Proposal to Give Power to Council or Branch Council to Form Board or Boards, vii. 97; viii. 38.

(43). To be eventually left to National Educational Bodies, i. 57, 75, 101, 157; ii. 39, 73; iii. 27, 285; iv. 59, 284, 305; vii. 125. Opinion of Corporations to be asked as to Leaving Examinations to National Educational Bodies, vii. 98.

(44). Recommendations to Licensing Boards as to Subjects to be Required, vi. 255.

(45). Branch Councils to consider whether Elements of Logic should be added, vi. 260; Addition not Recommended, vi. (E. Br) 331; vii. 18; Question considered by Scottish Branch, vii. 169, 174; Resolution of Irish Branch Council, vii. 18, (I. Br.) 187.

(46). Digest of Examinations recognized by Council, iv. 76; University of Oxford, iv. 76, 77; University of Cambridge, iv. 77, 79; University of London, iv. 77; University of Durham, iv. 79, 80; University of Dublin, iv. 81; Queen's University in Ireland, iv. 81, 82; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iv. 83; Society of Apothecaries of London, iv. 84; University of Edinburgh, iv. 84; University of Aberdeen, iv. 84; University of Glasgow, iv. 85; University of St. Andrew's, iv. 85; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, iv. 85; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. 86; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iv. 86; King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, iv. 86; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, iv. 87; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, iv. 87.

(47). Subjects Required by Council, iv. 89, 148, 285, 306; v. 188, 217; vi. 255; vii. 125, (Ex. C.) 152.

(48). Questions at Apothecaries' Society of London, v 33; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, v. 127;

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION, PRELIMINARY, &c.—*continued.*

Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, vi. 142; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 100; University of Durham, v. 56; University of Edinburgh, iv. 254; v. 75, 83; vi. 114; University of Aberdeen, v. 98; University of Glasgow, v. 109, 111, 120; vi. 121.

(49). Papers of various Educational Bodies to be Examined vi. (E. Br.) 325, 330; Reports on, vi. (E. Br.) 328, 329; vii. 38, (E. Br.) 162, 163; Papers and Reports to be Laid before General Council, vii. (E. Br.) 164.

(50). Delay in Issuing Certificates of, by Queen's College, Galway, iv. (I. Br.) 427; v. (I. Br.) 338.

(51). Of Royal College of Surgeons of England, Complaint regarding Refusal to Certify Optional Subjects, vi. (S. Br.) 348; vii. (S. Br.) 172.

(52). Remarks on Proceedings of Council regarding, in Letter to Lord President of Privy Council, viii. (Ex. C.) 14.

(53). Visitation of—*See* Visitation.

EXAMINATION, PROFESSIONAL.

Contents of this Head.

Ad eundem principle, 19.
Age, 2.
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 18, 19.
Apothecaries' Society of London, 3, 9, 12, 18, 25.
Arrangement, 24.
Calendar, 26.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 25.
College of Physicians in Ireland, 2, 9, 12, 25.
College of Physicians, London, 3, 5, 6, 9, 12, 18, 19, 25.
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 25.
College of Surgeons, England, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 25.
College of Surgeons, Ireland, 5, 6, 9, 12, 18, 25.
Committee, 20, 22.
Conduct of, 23
Dates and Modes of Examination, 8, 9.
Division, 3.
Estimation of Results, 18.
Examiners, Number of, 5.
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 25.
Final Examination, 11.
Licensing Bodies, 8, 17.
Modes of Examination, 8.
Oral, 4, 5.
Practical, 4, 11, 12
Publicity, 10.
Questions, 25.
Recommendations, 1, 5, 6, 10, 14.
Rejections, 13, 14.
Results, Mode of Estimating, 18.
Returns, 15, 16, 17.
Subjects, 20, 21.
Systems, 22.
Times, 7, 26.

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION, PROFESSIONAL—*continued.*

University of Aberdeen, 5, 6, 9, 12, 18, 25.
University of Cambridge, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 18, 19, 25.
University of Dublin, 2, 5, 6, 18, 19, 25.
University of Durham, 5, 9, 12, 18.
University of Edinburgh, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 18, 25.
University of Glasgow, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 18, 19, 25.
University of London, 3, 12, 13, 18, 19, 25.
University of Oxford, 2, 3, 9, 19, 25.
University, Queen's, 2, 3, 9, 10, 19, 25.
University of St. Andrews, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 18, 25.
Visitations, 26.
Written, 4, 6.

(1). Recommendations concerning, i. 58, 76, 160; ii. 76; iii. 73. 290; iv. 289, 310; vii. 130.

(2). For Licence, earliest Age for Passing, recommended to be Twenty-two, i. 57, 58; To be Twenty-one, i. 76, 123, 160; ii. 67, 76; iii. 72, 89, 231, 289; iv. 288, 309; vii. 129; Remarks of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 188; University of Oxford, iii. 191; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 199; University of Edinburgh, iii. 208; University of Glasgow, iii. 211; University of Dublin, iii. 219; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 222; Resolution of King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland suspending By-law, vi. 211, 212.

(3). To be Divided into two parts, i. 58, 76, 124, 160; ii. 67, 76; iii. 74, 239, 291; iv. 289, 310; vii. 131; Remarks of Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. 102, 103; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 105, 189; University of Oxford, iii. 106; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 202; University of Edinburgh, iii. 208; University of Glasgow, iii. 211; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 223; University of London, viii. (*App.*) 7; Apothecaries' Society, viii. (*App.*) 13.

(4). To be conducted in Writing and Orally, also Practically, i. 58, 76, 132, 160; ii. 68, 76; iii. 74, 250, 291; iv. 290, 311; vii. 132; Remarks of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 189; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 202; University of Glasgow, iii. 211.

(5). Oral, Suggestion regarding Number of Examiners at, iv. 226; v. 250; Remarks of Royal College of Physicians of London, vi. 7; Royal College of Surgeons of England, vi. 36;

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION, PROFESSIONAL—*continued.*

University of Cambridge, vi. 48; University of Durham, vi. 52; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 61, 278; University of Aberdeen, vi. 67; University of Edinburgh, vi. 71, 275; University of Glasgow, vi. 77; University of St. Andrew's, vi. 79; University of Dublin, vi. 82, 88, 279; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, vi. 84; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, vi. 87; Remarks on Exemption from, iv. 230; v. 103; vi. 276; Recommendations respecting, vii. 132.

(6). Written, Suggestions regarding, v. 250; Remarks of Royal College of Physicians of London, vi. 7; Royal College of Surgeons of England, vi. 36, 273; University of Cambridge, vi. 48, 274; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, vi. 56; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 61; University of Aberdeen, vi. 67; University of Edinburgh, vi. 70; University of Glasgow, vi. 77; University of St. Andrew's, vi. 79; University of Dublin, vi. 82; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, vi. 84; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, vi. 87; Remarks on Exemption from, v. 114, 124; Recommendations respecting, vii. 132.

(7). To be held at Stated Times to be publicly notified, i. 58, 76, 133, 161; ii. 68, 76; iii. 74, 250; iv. 290, 311; vii. 132; Remarks of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 189; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 202, 204.

(8). Licensing Bodies to furnish Statement of Modes of Examination, iii. 73; of Modes and Dates of Examination, iii. 237, 290; iv. 289, 310; vii. 131.

(9). Statement of Dates and Modes of, Report of Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. 184, 185; iv. 174; vi. 16, 24; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 189; iv. 9; Society of Apothecaries, iv. 189; University of Oxford, iv. 197; v. 44; University of Cambridge, iv. 10, 205; v. 48; University of Durham, iv, 24; v. 53; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, iv. 25; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. 28; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh Double Qualification, iv. 40; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 201; University of Aberdeen, iv. 50; University of Edinburgh, iv. 51; University of St. Andrew's, iv. 53; King and Queen's College of Physicians of Ireland, iv. 54; Faculty of Physicians and

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION, PROFESSIONAL—*continued.*

Surgeons of Glasgow, iv. 55; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, iv. 56; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 223.

(10). Publicity of, Proposal respecting, ii. 68; iii. 250; Question proposed regarding, iii. 78; Opinion of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, iii. 113; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 190; University of Cambridge, iii. 196; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 207; University of Edinburgh, iii. 209; University of Glasgow, iii. 212; University of St. Andrew's, iii. 215; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, iii. 218; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 224; Recommendation concerning, vii. 132.

(11). Final Examinations to be an Efficient Test of Practical Knowledge, iii. 74, 239; Remarks of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 189; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 201; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, iii. 113.

(12). Suggestions as to Practical Character of, v. 249; Remarks of Royal College of Physicians of London, vi. 8; Royal College of Surgeons of England, vi. 29, 30, 35; Apothecaries' Society, vi. 42, 273; University of Cambridge, vi. 47; University of Durham, vi. 51; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, vi. 57, 277; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 59, 278; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 65; University of Aberdeen, vi. 67; University of Edinburgh, vi. 69; University of Glasgow, vi. 76, 276; University of St. Andrew's, vi. 79; King and Queen's College of Physicians of Ireland, vi. 81; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, vi. 84, 280; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, vi. 87, 281; University of London, viii. (*App.*) 7.

(13). Candidates should be required to sign statement as to previous Rejection, ii. 22, 77; Recommendation to be struck out, iv. 303, 304; Remarks of University of London, iii. 110; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 118, 121; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, iii. 129.

(14). Rejection, Recommendation concerning, vii. 132.

(15). Returns of Results of, to be made annually, i. 58, 76, 133, 161; ii. 68, 77, 127; iii. 74, 250, 291; iv. 290, 311; vii. 133;

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION, PROFESSIONAL—*continued.*

Remarks of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 189; of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 202, 204; Circular to be prepared, iii. (S. Br.) 420.

(16). Form of Return, ii. 128; iii. 74, 75, 251, 292; iv. 290, 311; vii. 133.

(17). Returns of Results received from Licensing Bodies, ii. 126, 222; iii. 131, 279; iv. 280; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 118; viii. 104; ix. 50; x. 150 (Table).

(18). Mode of Estimating Results of, University of London, iv. 220; v. 65; University of Edinburgh, iv. 223, 250, 265; vi. 73; University of Glasgow, iv. 227, 245; Royal College of Physicians of London, v. 24, 25; University of Aberdeen, iv. 230, 238; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, v. 138; Double Qualification of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iv. 270; University of Dublin, v. 155; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, v. 171; Suggestion of Committee respecting, v. 251; Remarks of Royal College of Surgeons of England, vi. 37; Of Apothecaries' Society, vi. 43; University of Cambridge, vi. 48, 275; University of Durham, vi. 52; University of London, vi. 54; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, vi. 57; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 62; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 65; University of Aberdeen, vi. 67; University of Edinburgh, vi. 71; University of St. Andrew's, vi. 79; University of Dublin, vi. 82; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, vi. 85, 281; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, vi. 87; Summary of Remarks, vi. 281.

(19). *Ad eundem* principle, Consideration of recommended to Licensing Bodies, ii. 242; Question as to Adoption of, iii. 77; Remarks of Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. 102. 183; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 105, 190; University of Oxford, iii. 106, 192; University of Cambridge, iii. 107, 196; University of London, iii. 110; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, iii. 111; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iii. 116; University of Glasgow, iii. 125, 212; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, iii. 129, 217; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 206; University of Dublin, iii. 130, 221; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 224;

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION, PROFESSIONAL—*continued.*

(20). Proposed Committee as to Subjects of, iii. 78.

(21). Necessary Subjects, vi. 291, 292; vii. 131.

(22). Proposed Committee to prepare Statement of Systems of, iii. 164.

(23). Suggestions as to Mode of Conducting, vi. 291; Resolutions respecting, vi. 292, 293.

(24). Suggestions as to Arrangement of, vii. 90.

(25). Questions at Royal College of Physicians of London, iv. 176; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iv. 182; Apothecaries' Society of London, iv. 191; University of Oxford, iv. 198; University of Cambridge, iv. 13, 206; University of London, iv. 217; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. 242; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, v. 139; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. 243; v. 135; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. 109; University of Aberdeen, iv. 234; v. 105; University of Edinburgh, iv. 225, 259; v. 67, 93, 95; University of Glasgow, iv. 227, 248, 268; v. 118, 124; University of St. Andrew's, vi. 132; King and Queen's College of Physicians, vi. 137; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, vi. 141; University of Dublin, iv. 277; v. 156; vi. 152; Queen's University in Ireland, v. 144; vi. 157.

(26). Calendar of Times of, x. (Ex. C.) 28 *et seq.*

(27). Visitation of—*See* Visitations.

Examination, Supervision of—*See* Visitation.

Visitation of—*See* Visitation.

EXAMINERS:—

Suggestion as to Number of, v. 26, 143, 250; Remarks of Royal College of Physicians of London, vi. 7. *See* Examination, Professional.

Suggestion as to Choice of, v. 254; Remarks of Royal College of Surgeons of England, vi. 41, 273; University of Durham, vi. 52; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 62; University of Aberdeen, vi. 68; University of Edinburgh, vi. 72; University of Glasgow, vi. 78; University of St. Andrew's, vi. 80; King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, vi. 82, 279; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, vi. 85; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, vi. 87; Recommendation concerning, vii. 132.

To be elected for Definite Periods, vii. 132.

Exchequer, Court of, in Ireland, Register produced in, i. (I. Br.) 390.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Contents of this Head.

Accounts, 18, 19.
Army Medical Officers, 27.
Association, Gloucestershire Medical, 38.
Branch Councils, 19, 51.
Business, 8, 9, 15.
Chairman, Vote of, 10.
Channel Islands, 29.
Clerks, 16, 17.
Committee, 46.
Copyright of Pharmacopœia, 36.
Council, General Medical, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15. 19.
Counsel, Opinion of, 10, 28.
Distribution of Register, 23.
Education, 43, 44, 46, 48—*See* Recommendations.
Election of Members, 3.
Expenditure of Council, 11.
Finance Committee, 11.
Government, 40, 42.
Licences in Midwifery, 28.
Licensing Bodies, 45, 46, 49, 50.
Lord President of Privy Council, 41.
Medical Acts Amendment, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42.
Members, 2, 3, 4.
Memorial, 38.
Midwifery Licences, 28.
Minutes, 1, 20.
Minutes of Council 12, 13.
Navy, Medical Officers in, 27.
Number of Members, 3.
Orders, Standing, 6, 14.
Penal Measures, 24, 25.
Petitions, 44.
Pharmacopœia, British, 33, 34, 35, 36.
Powers of, 5.
Preliminary Education, 48.
Premises for Council, 7.
President, Voting by, 10.
Printing Minutes, 12, 13.
Printing Register, 30.
Recommendations of Council, 45, 47.
Register, Medical, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31.
Registrar, 32.
Registration, 27, 28, 29.
Regulations of Licensing Bodies, 45.
Removal of Names from Register, 24, 25.
Remuneration of Clerks, 17.
Reports, 12, 54.
Returns from Examining Bodies, 49.
Salaries of Clerks, 16.
Sergeant, J. P., 56.
Standing Orders, 6, 14.
State Medicine, 55.
Vacancies, 4.
Vaccination, 53.
Visitation of Examinations, 51, 52.
Voting, 10.
Weights and Measures, 35.

(1). Minutes of, i. 163; ii. 255; iii. 321; iv. 329; v. 259; vi. 305; vii. 140. [In Volumes viii. ix. and x., the Minutes of the Executive Committee follow immediately the Minutes of the General Council, and are paged separately.]

(2). Members of, i. 20, 72, 156; ii. 72, 129, 144, 252; iii. 6, 90, 293, (Ex. C.) 330; iv. 302; v. 208; vi. 215; vii. 75, (Ex. C.) 141; viii. 53, 105; ix. 32; x. 65, 190.

(3). Number and Mode of Election of, iii. 19, (S. O.) 480; iv. 302, (S. O.) 317; v. (S. O.) 353; vii. (S. O.) 193; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 93; ix. (S. O.) 7; x. (S. O.) 7.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—*continued.*

(4). To Fill Vacancy or Vacancies occurring during Recess, i. 156; i. (S. O.) 451; iii. (S. O.) 479; iv. (S. O.) 316; v. (S. O.) 353; vii. (S. O.) 193; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 93; ix. (S. O.) 7; x. (S. O.) 7; Vacancies Filled, ii. (Ex. C.) 259; iv. (Ex. C.) 334, 352; vi. (Ex. C.) 319; vii. (Ex. C.) 141; ix. (Ex. C.) 2.

(5). Powers Vested in, ii. 129, 252; iii. 6, 134, 317; iv. 303; v. 256; vi. 301; vii. 137; viii. 56, 105; ix. 53; x. 70, 201.

(6). Standing Orders regarding, ii. (S. O.) 450; iii. (S. O.) 479; iv. (S. O.) 315; v. (S. O.) 352; vii. (S. O.) 192; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 92; ix. (S. O.) 6; x. (S. O.) 6.

(7). To apply to Government for Premises for Council, i. 22, (Ex. C.) 164; ii. 252; vi. 301; vii. 137; x. 70, 200, (Ex. C.) 12, 14, 18, 20, 25, 50.

(8). To consider Form of Procedure in Conducting Business of Council, and report Alterations, iv. 302, (Ex. C.) 357; Report, iv. (Ex. C.) 388; v. 11, 177; Amended Report adopted, v. 179.

(9). To prepare and arrange Business for General Council, v. 179, 180, (S. O.) 354; vii. (S. O.) 194; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 94; ix. (S. O.) 8; x. (S. O.) 8.

(10). To take Opinion of Counsel as to Obligation of President or Chairman of Council to Vote, iii. 93, (Ex. C.) 359, 366, 373.

(11). To consider, with Finance Committee, means of lessening Expenditure of Council, vii. 77; viii. (Ex. C.) 2, 28; Report, viii. 16, (Ex. C.) 30.

(12). Recommendation as to Printing of Minutes and Reports, vii. 10, (Ex. C.) 149, 150.

(13). To Superintend Printing of Volumes of Minutes, viii. 17, (S. O. *App.*) 94; ix. (S. O.) 8; x. (S. O.) 8.

(14). Proposed Standing Orders referred to, iv. 299; Report on, iv. (Ex. C.) 390; v. 10.

(15). Business of Council to be completed by, viii. 18.

(16). To arrange Duties and Salaries of Clerks, i. 71; (Ex. C.) 210.

(17). To consider Application from Clerks for Remuneration for Extra Work, x. 67, (Ex. C.) 11.

(18). To make up Annual Accounts, i. 71; ii. (S. O.) 450; iii. (S. O.) 479; iv. (S. O.) 315; v. (S. O.) 352; vii. (S. O.) 192; viii. (S. O., *App.*) 92; ix. (S. O.) 6; x. (S. O.) 6—*See* Accounts and Finance.

(19). To examine Accounts of General and Branch Councils, i. 17; ii. (S. O.) 451; iii. (S. O.) 479; iv. (S. O.) 316; v. (S. O.)

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—*continued.*

352; vii. (S. O.) 192; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 92; ix. (S. O.) 7; x. (S. O.) 7—*See* Accounts and Finance.

(20). To keep Minutes of Proceedings, i. 72; ii. (S, O.) 450; iii. (S. O.) 479; iv. (S. O.) 315; v. (S. O.) 352; vii. (S. O.) 192; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 92; ix. (S. O.) 6; x. (S. O.) 6.

(21). To Superintend Publication of *Medical Register*, i. 21, 171; ii. (S. O.) 451; iii. (S. O.) 479; iv. (S. O.) 316; v. (S. O.) 353; vii. (S. O.) 193; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 93; ix. (S. O.) 7; x. (S. O.) 7.

(22). Report on Publication of *Medical Register* referred to, ii. 72.

(23). To print Statement of Distribution of *Medical Register*, ii. 204, (S. O.) 451; iii. (S. O.) 479; iv. (S. O.) 316; v. (S. O.) 353; vii. (S. O.) 193; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 93; ix. (S. O.) 7; x. (S. O.) 7.

(24). To remove Names from *Medical Register*, ii. 129; iii. 79, (S. O.) 480; iv. (S. O.) 316; v. (S O.) 353; vii. (S. O.) 193; Names erased by, ii. (Ex. C.) 327; iii. (Ex. C.) 329; iv. (Ex. C.) 346, 352; v. (Ex. C.) 270; vi. (Ex. C.) 306.

(25). To Report on Procedure in case of Penal Measures, ix. 32; Recommendations, x. 65, (Ex. C.) 4.

(26). To restore Names to *Medical Register*, x. 201, (S. O.) 8; Names restored, x. (Ex. C.) 25, 41, 47, 51.

(27). To take steps for promoting Registration of Army and Navy Medical Officers, i. 137; ii. (Ex. C.) 257.

(28). To obtain Opinion of Law Officers of Crown as to Registration of Licences in Midwifery, iii. 82, (Ex. C.) 359, 362.

(29). To inquire as to Registration in the Channel Islands, vii. 114; viii. (Ex. C.) 2.

(30). To inquire as to cost of Printing *Medical Register*, ii. 117; (Ex. C.) 287, 305.

(31). To prepare List of Persons, &c., to whom a copy of the *Medical Register* should be transmitted, ii. 118, (Ex. C.) 287.

(32). To appoint a Temporary Registrar, iii. 307, (S. O.) 480; iv. (S. O.) 317; v. (S. O.) 354; vii. (S. O.) 194; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 93; ix. (S. O.) 7; x. (S. O.) 7.

(33). To have power to grant Title in property of *British Pharmacopœia*, i. 91; ii. (Ex. C.) 267.

(34). To take measures in reference to *British Pharmacopœia* Bill, ii. 114, (Ex. C.) 286, 288, 291, 293, 297.

(35). Resolutions regarding Weights and Measures in *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 135, (Ex. C.) 295, 296.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—*continued.*

(36). To protect Copyright of *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 252.

(37). Reports of Medical Acts Amendment Committees referred to, ii. 105.

(38). Memorial of Gloucestershire Medical and Surgical Association referred to, ii. 108.

(39). To prepare a Medical Acts Amendment Bill, ii. 105; (Ex. C.) 287, 307.

(40). To confer with Government regarding Bill for Amendment of Medical Acts, iii. 317; iv. 303, (Ex. C.) 338, 354, 356; v. 224, (Ex. C.) 260, 264, 273; vi. (Ex. C.) 307; vii. (Ex. C.) 149, 155.

(41). To confer with Lord President of Privy Council as to Medical Acts Amendment Bill, vii. 117; viii. (Ex. C.) 3, 8, 23, 34, 37; Statement to Lord President, viii. (Ex. C.) 9.

(42). To communicate with Government in preparation of Medical Acts Amendment Bill, viii. 39, 40.

(43). To watch over Bill for Improvement of General Education, vi. 259; vii. (Ex. C.) 147.

(44). To prepare Petitions for Legislation on Secondary Education, vi. 198; vii. (Ex. C.) 146.

(45). To obtain returns of Regulations from Licensing Bodies and compare with Recommendations of Council, ii. 104, 240, (Ex. C.) 287, 326, 331; iii. (Ex. C.) 324, 344, 346, 349.

(46). To forward Report of Select Committee on Education to Bodies in Schedule [A], iii. 134, (Ex. C.) 360.

(47). To Print and Circulate Recommendations of the Council, iii. 316, (Ex. C.) 383.

(48). To prepare List of Examining Bodies as regards Preliminary Education, iv. 145; vi. (Ex. C.) 322; vii. (Ex. C.) 151, 156; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 93; ix. (Ex. C.) 6, (S. O.) 8; x. (Ex. C.) 22, (S. O.) 8.

(49). To have care of Returns from Bodies in Schedule [A], ix. (S. O.) 8; x. 63, 64, (S. O.) 8.

(50). To apply to Licensing Bodies for necessary information, v. 256, (S. O.) 354; vii. (S. O.) 194; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 94; ix. (S. O.) 8; x. (S. O.) 8.

(51). To receive Reports of Visitations from Branch Councils, v. 180, (S. O.) 354; vii. (S. O.) 194; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 94; ix. (S. O.) 8; x. (S. O.) 8.

(52). To make arrangements for Visitation of Examinations, x. 214, (Ex. C.) 25, 27, 40.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—*continued.*

(53). To draw up Statement expressing views of Council regarding Instruction in Vaccination, i. 137; ii. (Ex. C.) 256.

(54). To consider and prepare Reports, v. 179, (S. O.) 354; vii. (S. O.) 194; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 94; ix. (S. O.) 8; x. (S. O.) 8.

(55). To consider Resolution of Council with Reference to Report on State Medicine, vii. 134; viii. (Ex. C.) 25.

(56). To inquire into and decide on case of J. P. Sergeant, ii. 157, (Ex. C.) 330; iii. (Ex. C.) 330.

Expenditure: Executive and Finance Committees to consider means of reducing, vii. 77; viii. (Ex. C.) 2, 28; Report, viii. 16, (Ex. C.) 30; Subcommittee to consider means of Reducing, vii. (Ex. C.) 143; Report, vii. 10, (Ex. C.) 146, 149, 155; and Receipts, Returns of—*See* Receipts.

EXPENSES:—

Hotel, of Members of Council, Allowances for, i. 29; ii. (S. O.) 145; iii. (S. O.) 486; iv. 322; v. (S. O.) 360; vii. (S. O.) 200; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 99, 100; ix. (S. O.) 13, 14; x. (S. O.) 13, 14; Proposal to Rescind Resolution for, i. 151; of Visitors of Examinations to be Paid, iv. (E. Br.) 404.

Travelling, of Members of Council, Scale to be submitted to Treasury, i. 17; Correspondence with Treasury respecting, i. (Ex. C.) 206, 208; Remarks of Scottish Branch Council, i. (S. Br.) 295, 297; Letter from Drs. Christison and Alexander Wood to President of Council, i. (S. Br.) 312; Scale of, i. 29; ii. (S. O.) 456; iii. 133, (S. O.) 486; iv. 322; v. (S. O.) 360; vii. (S. O.) 200; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 99; ix. (S. O.) 14; x. (S. O.) 14; Communication from Dr. Embleton regarding, i. 169; of Visitors of Examinations, to be Paid, iv. (E. B.) 404.—*See* also Fees.

Extra-Licentiate, Title of, i. (S. Br.) 271.

Eye, Memorial of Medical Officers of West of England Infirmary for Diseases of, ii. 193.

FACTORY ACTS, Certifying Surgeons under, Registered, i. (S. B.) 270.

Digitized by Google

FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW.

Contents of this Head.

Candidates Examined, 14.
Clinical Examinations, 23, 24.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 3.
College of Physicians, London, 17.
Committee on Education, 26.
Conjoint Examining Board, 28.
Council, General Medical, 1.
Double Qualification, 3.
Dougal, Daniel, 10.
Education, Report on, 6, 26.
Examination, 8, 18, 19, 20.
Fleming, Dr. J. G., 1.
Laverick, J. V., 10.
Licence of, 5, 11.
Memorial, 4.
Misconduct, Alleged, 25.
Poor-Law Board, 4, 5.
Preliminary Examinations, 18.
Qualification, 5.
Recommendations of Council, 16.
Registered Students, 15.
Regulations, 7.
Removal of Names from List, 10.
Resignation, 2.
Returns, 8, 14, 15.
State Medicine, 27.
Students Registered, 15.
Surgeon, Title of, 11.
Surgery, Licence of, 17.
Vaccination, 12, 13.
Visitation of Examinations, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23.
Watson, Dr. James, 1, 2.
Watt, Mr. George, 1, 2.

(1). Representatives in General Council, Dr. James Watson, i. 1; Mr. G. Watt, i. 88; Dr. J. G. Fleming, ii. 149; iii. (S. Br.) 414.

(2). Resignation of Dr. J. Watson as Representative in Council, i. 84; of Mr. Watt, ii. 149.

(3). Co-operation with Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh to grant Double Qualification, i. 49—*See* College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh.

(4). Memorial to Poor-Law Board, i. 51, 65, (E. Br.) 254.

(5). Qualification conferred by, i. 66, (E. Br.) 255; ii. 42; Resolution regarding Inquiry of Poor Law Board as to powers conferred by Licence, iii. 85.

(6). Communications on Educational Report received from, i. 86.

(7). Regulations received from, i. 87, (S. Br.) 279.

(8). Returns on Study and Examination received from, ii. 125; iii. (Ex. C.) 340.

(9). Report on Dates and Mode of Examination, iv. 55.

(10). Names Removed from List of Licentiates, J. V. Laverick, i. 136; Daniel Dougal, ii. 27.

(11). Question as to Right of Licentiates to use title of Surgeon, i. (S. Br.) 299.

Digitized by Google

FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW—*continued.*

(12). Extract of Minutes relative to Vaccination, i. (S. Br.) 333; Answer to Circular regarding Vaccination Regulations, i. (S. Br.) 337.

(13). Certificates of Competency in Vaccination required by, vi. 229, (Ex. C.) 316, (S. Br.) 339.

(14). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 126, 127; iii. 132, 279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Table).

(15). Returns of Students Registered, ii. (Ex. C.) 279, (S. Br.) 364; iii. (Ex. C.) 350.

(16). Statement as to Conformity or Non-conformity of Regulations with Recommendations of Council, ii. 189; Remarks on Recommendations of Council, iii. 117, 118, 197.

(17). Inquiry as to Licence in Surgery of College of Physicians of London, iii. (S. Br.) 423.

(18). Subjects of Preliminary Examination, iv. 86; Preliminary Examinations in General Literature Recognized, vii. 14, 124; x. 116.

(19). Visitors of Examinations appointed, iv. (S. Br.) 406, 422; v. (S. Br.) 298, 300; viii. (S. Br.) 9; Examinations to be Visited, x. (Ex. C.) 24, 40.

(20). Report of Visitation of Examination for Licence, iv. 269; v. 137; Questions at Examination for Licence, v. 139.

(21). Remarks of Committee on Report of Visitations, v. 247; vi. 285; Observations on Report of Committee on Visitations, vi. 64, 278.

(22). Report of Visitation of Preliminary Examination, vi. 98, 285; Questions at Preliminary Examination, vi. 100.

(23). Visitation of Examination in Clinical Medicine, vi. 112.

(24). Clinical Examinations by, ix. 9, 41, 46.

(25). Communication relative to alleged Misconduct of a Medical Practitioner, viii. (S. Br.) 8.

(26). Remarks on Report of Committee on Medical Education, viii. (*App.*) 16.

(27). Remarks on Diploma in State Medicine, viii. (*App.*) 77.

(28). Observations on Formation of Conjoint Examining Boards, iii. 206; viii. (*App.*) 17; x. 22; Dr. G. Buchanan delegated to consider Conjoint Examination Scheme, x. (S. Br.) 5, 8; Amended Scheme for Conjoint Examination presented by, x. 6; Assent given to Formation of Conjoint Board, x. 79, (S. Br.) 11.

Digitized by Google

Falconer, John, to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 285.

Falconer, J. A., Application for Recognition of Studies not granted, viii. (S. Br.) 13.

Falkiner, T. F., to be Registered as a Student, x. (I. Br.) 7.

Falls, W. S., Claim for Insertion of Title of M.D., ii. (Ex. C.) 262.

Farre, Dr. :—

Payment to, as Editor of *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 234.

Member of London Pharmaceutical Subcommittee, ii. 234.

Acknowledgment of Assistance received from, iii. 166, 284.

To watch Progress of Pharmacy, iii. (Ex. C.) 343, (E. Br.) 397.

Resigns Appointment, iv. (E. Br.) 396, 398.

Farrer, C., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Faulkner, E. E. R., to be Registered as a Student, vii. (E. Br.) 159.

Fearnley, G., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Fearon, G., refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

FEES :—

For Registration, i. 7; ii. (S. O.) 455; iii. (S. O.) 485; iv. 321; v. (S. O.) 359; vii. (S. O.) 199; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 98; ix. (S. O.) 12; x. (S. O.) 12; For Inserting Additional Qualifications in *Medical Register*, i. 7, (I. Br.) 346; ii. (S. O.) 455; iii. (S. O.) 485; iv. 321; v. (S. O.) 359; vii. (S. O.) 199; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 98; ix. (S. O.) 12; x. (S. O.) 12; Stamped Receipts to be given for, i. (S. Br.) 266; Resolution of Irish Branch Council, v. (I. Br.) 341; Petition for Return of, i. 136; Request for Remission of, i. (S. Br.) 285; Duplicate refunded, i. (I. Br.) 389; Remarks of Committee on Section of Medical Act regarding, i. 141; Proposed Clause in Medical Act Amendment Bill, viii. 79.

For Attendance on Meetings of General Council and Branch Councils, Committee on, i. 17; Report, i. 28; Scale adopted, i. 151; Correspondence with Lords Commissioners of Treasury concerning, i. (Ex. C.) 206, 208; Proceedings of Scottish Branch Council respecting, i. (S. Br.) 295, 297; Letter to President of Council regarding, i. (S. Br.) 312; Scale of, ii. (S. O.) 456; iii. (S. O.) 485; iv. 321; v. (S. O.) 359, 360; vii. (S. O.) 199, 200; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 99; ix. (S. O.) 13; x. (S. O.) 13; Proposal regarding, vii. 77.

To Visitors of Examinations, consideration of, deferred, iv.

Digitized by Google

FEES—*continued.*
(E. Br.) 404; Amount of, v. 235, (S. O.) 360; vii. (S. O.) 200; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 100; ix. (S. O.) 14; x. (S. O.) 14.
Coroners', Letter from Mr. D. Matheson respecting, i. 68, (S. Br.) 288.
To Medical Witnesses, Communications to Scottish Branch respecting, i. (S. Br.) 334, 336; ii. (S. Br.) 356.
For Examination—Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, iv. 28; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. 35; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, Double Qualification, iv. 46; Royal College of Physicians of London, Licence, iv. 175, 176; Society of Apothecaries, iv. 190.

Fell, J. W., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Fell, T. L. H., Memorial for Remission of Penalty, iii. (E. Br.) 392; Conviction of, iii. (E. Br.) 398.

Fellows of Royal College of Physicians—*See* College, Royal, of Physicians.

Fenton, C. D., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Ferguson, J., to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 280.

Fiddes, A., Letter on Jamaica Medical Bill, i. 120.

Finance—*See* Accounts, Balance Sheets, Expenditure, and Receipts.

FINANCE COMMITTEE:—
Members of, i. 3, 32, 42, 80; ii. 3, 86, 150; iii. 12, 140; iv. 4; v. 6; vi. 4; vii. 5; viii. 2; ix. 3; x. 2, 74.
Reports, i. 8, 17, 66, 150; ii. 29, 93, 120, 123, 183, 239; iii. 53, 98, 276, 306; iv. 156, 298; v. 227, 231; vi. 240, 243; vii. 75, 77; viii. 50, 53; ix. 32, 35; x. 66, 196.
Clerks' Applications for Increase of Salary referred to, vi. 196.
Joint Report with Executive Committee on Expenditure, vii. 77; viii. 16, (Ex. C.) 2, 30.

Finlayson, A., his Application for Exemption from Preliminary Examination refused, viii. (S. Br.) 2.

Firth, Maria, Letters on Instruction of Midwives, x. 173, 176.

Fixott, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.

Fitzgerald, Mr., Opinion to be taken regarding Alteration of Registration Entries, i. (I. Br.) 379.

FLEMING, Dr. J. G.:—
Member of Council, ii. 149; iii. (S. Br.) 414.

Digitized by Google

FLEMING, Dr. J. G.—*continued.*

Member of Finance Committee, iii. 12, 140; iv. 4; v. 6; vi. 4; vii. 5; viii. 2; ix. 3; x. 2, 74.

Member of Committee on Applications of Colonial and Foreign Colleges for Recognition, ii. 153.

Member of Committee on Requirement of Midwifery Licences by Poor-Law Commissioners in Ireland, ii. 196.

Member of Committee on Registration of Students, iii. 29; iv. 68; on Registration of Students, and Returns from Licensing Bodies, v. 175; vi. 214; vii. 5; viii. 3, 60; ix. 3; x. 3.

Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, iii. 140.

Member of Committee on General Education, iv. 60; on Preliminary Education, vi. 193; on Boards for Preliminary Examination, vii. 19.

Member of Committee to Prepare Scheme of Visitation, v. 175.

Member of Committee on Vaccination, vi. 5.

Member of Committee to Arrange Recommendations and Opinions of Council, vii. 39.

Absent from Meeting of Council, iii. 4.

To Visit Examinations, iv. (S. Br.) 409; v. (S. Br.) 300; viii. (S. Br.) 9.

Letters regarding Registration of Students, vii. (S. Br.) 168.

Fleming, H., Letters from—*See* Poor-Law Board.

Fletcher, Dr. Bell:—

Letter from, regarding Memorial, vii. 10.

Deputation to present a Memorial, vii. 59.

Fluker, Mr. James, Letter on Case of R. Organ, i. 95.

Foggo, J. P. B., American Degree to be Registered, ii. (S. Br.) 337.

Forbes, Mr. John A., Expenses of a Prosecution to be repaid to, ix. (S. Br.) 7.

Foreign Diplomas and Degrees—*See* Colonial and Foreign Degrees and Diplomas; Medical Act; and Registration.

Foreign Diplomas, Traffic in, v. (S. Br.) 306, 308; vi. 184, (S. Br.) 334, 341, 343.

Foreign Graduates, Association of, Memorial for Registration of Foreign Degrees, i. 128.

Foreign Office, Communication from, with Letter from Rector of University of Munich, viii. 56, (Ex. C.) 34, 50.

Digitized by Google

Foreman, W., refused Registration of Midwifery Certificate, i. (Ex. C.) 188, (E. Br.) 236.

FORENSIC MEDICINE:—
Report on Examination at Society of Apothecaries, iv. 185; v. 37; at University of London, iv. 217; v. 65; University of Durham, v. 55.
To be a Subject of Professional Education and Examination, v. 236, 238; vi. 292; vii. 93, 130, 131; Remarks on Recommendation, Trinity College, viii. (*App.*) 21; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 29 Note; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, viii. (*App.*); Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. (*App.*) 38.
Practical Work in, v. 269; Remarks of University of Cambridge, vi. 48; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 61; University of Edinburgh, vi. 70.
No Examination in, at King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, vi. 137, 140, 288.
Remarks of Royal College of Surgeons of England on, vi. 201.
Examination Papers in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Forged Diploma, ii. (I. Br.) 415.

Forgery of Certificate of Preliminary Education, x. 40, 158, (Ex. C.) 2, 4.

Forman, J., Name erased from *Medical Register*, v. 14, 15; Investigation of Case of, v. (S. Br.) 293, 295.

FORMS:—
Of Appointment of Members of Council, ii. 245, (S. O.) 458; iii. (S. O.) 488; iv. (S. O.) 324; v. (S. O.) 362; vii. (S. O.) 202; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 101; ix. (S. O.) 16; x. (S. O.) 16.
Of Application for Registration as Medical Student, iv. 141, 287.
Register of Students, ii. 65, 225; iii. 37, 227; iv. 140, 286; not to be altered, v. 180, (E. Br.) 277, (S. Br.) 295, (I. Br.) 333.
Returns of Study and Examination, ii. 128; iii. 203, 251.

Formulæ in *British Pharmacopœia*, Instruction regarding, iv. 162.

Foster, Dr., Letter on Registration in Channel Islands referred to Committee, vii. 50; referred to Executive Committee, vii. 110, 114; viii. (Ex. C.) 2.

Fox, E. A., Petition from, vii. (S. Br.) 173.

Fraenkel, S., Foreign Degree to be Registered, iv. (E. Br.) 396.

Digitized by Google

Frank, P., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

Franz, J. C. A., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. 45.

Fraudulent Registration—*See* Registration.

Fredericton, New Brunswick, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Freeman, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

"Freeman's Journal," Letter to Editor of, on Case of W. L. Erson, ix. (I. Br.) 3.
Letter in, from W. L. Erson, ix. (I. Br.) 5.

FRENCH :—
To be an Optional Subject of Preliminary Examination, iv. 71, 74, 90, 148, 285, 306; v. 217; vi. 255; vii. 125.
Required at Various Examinations, iv. 76, *et seq.*
Examination Papers in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Freund, J. C. H., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 243; Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

Frewen *v.* Pattison, Case of, vii. (E. Br.) 159—*See* Pattison.

Fripp, H. E., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

Fuller, C. H., to be Registered, i. (Ex. C.) 187, (E. Br.) 235.

Furze, J., refused Registration, i. (E. Br.) 261.

GAIRDNER, Dr. JOHN :—
Proposed as Registrar for Scotland, i. (S. Br.) 263.
Letter regarding Registration of Medical Students, vii. (S. Br.) 168.
Communications in reference to Candidates for Licence of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, viii. (S. Br.) 14; x. (S. Br.) 21.

Gairdner, Dr. W. T., Letter with Document relative to Conjoint Board, x. 47.

Galeani, M., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242; Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Galway, Queen's College—*See* Colleges, various.

Gardner, J., refused Registration of Foreign Degree obtained *in absentiâ*, ii. (E. Br.) 340.

Gardner, Mr., Member of Edinburgh Pharmaceutical Subcommittee, ii. 234.

Digitized by Google

Garioch and Northern Medical Association—*See* Association.

Garrod, Dr. :—
To inform Council as to Progress of *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 10.
Report on *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 30, 49, 159.
Letters from, on *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. (Ex. C.) 274, 320, 327, 329.
Member of London Pharmaceutical Subcommittee, ii. 234.
Payment to, as Secretary of Pharmacopœia Committee, ii. 234; iii. 98.

Gason, J., Letter from, on Supply of *Medical Register* to Ministers and Consuls Abroad, iii. 95; Reply, iii. 97.

Gautray, C., Application for Recognition of Medical Studies not granted, x. (S. Br.) 15.

Gavin, Mr., Application from, ix. (S. Br.) 5.

Gazettes, Notice in, of Publication of *British Pharmacopœia*, v. (Ex. C.) 270.

Gee, R., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

General Education—*See* Education, General.

General Practitioner, Letter from Dr. Armstrong on use of Term, i. (I. Br.) 387.

Geneva, U.S., College of—*See* Colleges, various.

Genoa, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Geography, Examination Papers in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

GEOMETRY :—
To be a Compulsory Subject of Preliminary Examination, iv. 71, 74, 89, 148, 285, 306; v. 217; vi. 255; vii. 125.
Required in Various Examinations, iv. 76, *et seq.*
Examination Papers in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Georgetown, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

GERMAN :—
To be an Optional Subject of Preliminary Examination, iv. 71, 74, 90, 148, 285, 306; v. 217; vi. 255; vii. 125.
Required at Various Examinations, iv. 76, *et seq.*
Examination Papers in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Gibb, David, Case of, viii. (S. Br.) 12; ix. (S. Br.) 2, 4.

Digitized by Google

Gibb, G. D.:—
Canadian Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.
Application to be entered in *Medical Register* as Baronet, vi. (Ex. C.) 306.
Gibbons, John S., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 2.
Gibson, Dr., Letter on Qualification of Master in Surgery, v. 289.
Giessen, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.
Gilchrist, J., Letter on Lunacy Certificates, vi. (Ex. C.) 310, (S. Br.) 333.
Gill, G., to be Registered, v. (E. Br.) 286.
Gill, Rev. J., to be Registered as a Student, x. (E. Br.) 3.
Gill, S. A., his Studies Recognized, viii. (E. Br.) 6.
Gillespie, J., to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 270.
Gillespie, M. J., to be Registered as a Student, x. (I. Br.) 3.
Gillies, D. P., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 25.
Glasgow, Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of—*See* Faculty.
University of—*See* University of Glasgow.
Gloucestershire Medical and Surgical Association—*See* Association.
Godfrey, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. 149, 150.
Goodchild, F., his Studies Recognized, ix. (E. Br.) 5.
Goodchild, J. A., his Studies Recognized, viii. (E. Br.) 4.
Gordon, A., to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 270.
Göttingen, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.
Gough, Mr. K. H., Letter on proposed Amendments in Medical Acts, ii. 57.
Goulden, T., refused Registration, i. (E. Br.) 261; To be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 333.
Goulstone, J. G., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 238.
Gourley, D. de la C., Name erased from *Medical Register*, ii. 24; Solicitors to be consulted on Case, ii. (Ex. C) 275; Case to be brought before Council, ii. (Ex. C.) 335.
Gower, S., Letter on Operation of Medical Act in Colonies, ii. 109.
Graham, Dr., Letter relative to alleged Defamatory Statements, x. (S. Br.) 1.
Graham, G., Application for Registration as a Student, vi. (S. Br.) 344.

Digitized by Google

Grain Weight, Letter from Dr. Paget on, ii. (Ex. C.) 295—*See* Pharmacopœia, British, Weights in.

Granada, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Grant, P., not Registered as a Student, v. (S. Br.) 290.

Grant, P. M., his Studies Recognized, v. (S. Br.) 306.

Grasemann, C. E., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

GRATUITIES :—
Accountant, i. (Ex. C.) 226.
Officials and Servants of Royal College of Physicians, London, i. 23, 155, (Ex. C.) 180; ii. 77, 130, 252; iii. 135, 318; iv. 325; v. 257; vi. 302; vii. 138; viii. 57.
Officer of Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, v. (S. Br.) 298; x. (S. Br.) 7.
Officials of Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. 106.
Porter of Office, i. (E. Br.) 259; ii. (E. Br.) 337; ix. 53; x. 70, 201.
Clerks of Council, ii. 253; iii. 53, 99, 135, 318; iv. 325; v. 257; x. (Ex. C.) 11.
Registrar, iii. 134; ix. 404.

Gravelle, D. L., Name restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 26.

Graves, J. W., to be Registered, i. (Ex. C.) 188, (E. Br.) 236.

Graves, R., to be Registered, i. (I. Br.) 356.

Gray, Sir J., his Medical Bill, Application to Privy Council Office for Copies of, viii. 26, 35.
Question in House of Commons as to Medical Council, vii. 57.

Grealy, N., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 13.

GREEK :—
Required in various Examinations, ii. 177; iv. 76 *et seq.*
Proposed Inclusion in Subjects of Preliminary Examination, iii. 24, 28.
To be an Optional Subject of Preliminary Examination, iv. 71, 74, 89, 148, 285, 306; v. 217; viii. 125.
To be a Compulsory Subject after 1869, iv. 88, 90, 148, 285, 506; v. 217.
Remarks of University of Durham on Regulation, vi. 51; of Royal College of Surgeons of England, vi. 202, 252; Resolutions of Council on, vi. 259.

Digitized by Google

GREEK—*continued.*

Report on Examination at Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, vi. 143.

Examination Papers in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Green, C. J., his Studies Recognized, iv. (E. Br.) 401.

GREEN, Mr. J. H.:—

Member of Council, i. 1.

Elected Treasurer, i. 15; Resigns Treasurership, ii. 49.

Elected President, i. 156; Thanks to, as President, ii. 253.

Member of Executive Committee, i. 21, 72, 156; ii. 72, 129, 144, 252.

Member of Finance Committee, i. 32, 80.

Member of Committee on *Pharmacopœia*, i. 6.

Member of Committee on *Medical Register*, i. 30.

Member of Committee on Education, i. 32.

Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, i. 80.

Member of Subcommittee on Registration of Students, i. 103.

Member of London Pharmaceutical Subcommittee, ii. 234.

Unable to Attend Meeting, ii. (E. Br.) 341.

Resignation of Seat in Council, ii. (E. Br.) 332, (S. Br.) 355.

Resolution on Death of, iii. 6.

His Executors to transfer Stock, iii. 397.

Griffith, John, to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Groningen, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Gross, T., Foreign Degree to be Registered, iii. (E. Br.) 398.

Groves, W., refused Registration, i. (Ex. C.) 188, (E. Br.) 236.

Guatemala, College of—*See* Colleges, various.

Gueneau de Mussy, H., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

Guiltcross Union, Correspondence regarding Qualification of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 85.

GULL, Dr. W. W. (also as Sir W. W. GULL):—

Member of Council, ix. 2.

Member of Committee on Applications from Board of Public Examiners of Cape of Good Hope, ix. 15.

Member of Committee on Education of Women, ix. 62, 190.

Gumpert, E., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Gunn, A. A., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 22.

Günther, Albert, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. 149, 150.

Digitized by Google

Günther, Henry, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

Günther, Theodore, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. 149, 150.

Gurney, H. C., Foreign Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 337.

Guy, T., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

Gwynn, W., Complaint of, against University of Dublin, i. 135.

HALDANE, Dr. D. R. :—
Member of Council, x. (S. Br.) 27.
Treasurer to Scottish Branch, x. (S. Br.) 24.
Delegate by Edinburgh College of Physicians, to Consider Conjoint Scheme, x. (S. Br.) 5, 8.

Half-Qualified Practitioners, Dr. Crisp's Letter on, referred to Committee, vi. 247 ; Remarks of Committee, vi. 299.

Halifax, Dalhousie College—*See* Colleges, various.

Hall, P., Conviction of, x. (E. Br.) 6.

Hallion, J. W., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

Hamilton, James, to be Registered, i. (I. Br.) 356.

Hamilton, John, to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 285.

Hamilton, R., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Hannah, J. L., American Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 337.

Hanover, Examination in, Recognized, i. 41.

Hardwicke, H. J., his Studies Recognized, viii. (E. Br.) 4.

Hardy, Mr. :—
Elected Clerk, i. (Ex. C.) 163, (E. Br.) 227.
Resignation of, i. (Ex. C.) 166, (E. Br.) 230.

Hardy, Mr. G., Deputation to, on Amendment of Medical Acts, v. 192, 195, 199, 200, 224 ; Letter from, vi. (Ex. C.) 307 ; Interview of President with, vi. (Ex. C.) 307.

Hardy, S. L., Demand for Registration of Licence in Midwifery, i. (Ex. C.) 196.

HARGRAVE, Mr. WILLIAM :—
Member of Council, ii. 2, (S. Br.) 362, (I. Br.) 411 ; iii. (I. Br.) 462.
Trustee of Funds of Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 415.

Digitized by Google

HARGRAVE, Mr. WILLIAM—*continued.*
Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, ii. 3, 86; iii. 150.
Member of Committee on Attendance on Lectures and Hospital Practice, ii. 100.
Member of Committee on Registration of Students, iv. 68.
Member of Committee on Standing Orders, iv. 142.
Member of Committee on Professional Study, v. 22; on Medical Education, vi. 189.
Member of Committee on Army Medical Returns, ix. 5.
Member of Committee on Education of Women, ix. 62, 190.
To Visit Examinations of King and Queen's College of Physicians, iv. (I. Br.) 424; of University of Dublin, iv. (I. Br.) 424; v. (I. Br.) 347.

Harland, J. T., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Harle, T., refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40, 45.

Harley, Dr. John, Letter from, vii. 68, 117.

Harper, C., to be Registered, i. (Ex. C.); 188, (E. Br.) 236.

Harris, A. G. R., to be Registered as a Student, v. (E. Br.) 277.

Harris, J., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 22.

Harrison, J. G., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

Harrold, A. J., Registration as Student not required, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Hartmann, F. A., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.

Harvard University—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Harvey, F., Diploma in Medicine of University of Malta to be Registered, ii. 15.

HASTINGS, Sir CHARLES:—
Member of Council, i. 2; iii. 5.
Letter from, i. (Ex. C.) 172.
Member of Business Committee, i. 10.
Member of Finance Committee, i. 42.
Member of Committee on Special Claims for Registration, i. 37, 81; ii. 150.
Member of Committee on Communications from Poor-Law Commissioners, i. 53; ii. 24.
Member of Committee on Publication of *Medical Register*, ii. 88.
Member of Committee on Applications from Colonial and Foreign Colleges for Recognition, ii. 153.

Digitized by Google

Hattie, A. G., American Degree to be Registered, ii. (S. Br.) 356.

Haughton, W., Duplicate Registration Fee to be Refunded to, i. (I. Br.) 389.

HAWKINS, Mr. CÆSAR:—
Member of Council, iv. 4, (E. Br.) 392, (S. Br.) 405.
Member of Executive Committee, iv. 302, 334; v. 208; vi. 215; vii. 75; viii. 53, 105.
Member of Business Committee, v. 6; vi. 4; vii. 5.
Member of Finance Committee, iv. 4; viii. 2.
Member of Committees on Amendment of Medical Acts, iv. 5; v. 8; vii. 22; To prepare Letter to President of Privy Council, viii. 40.
Member of Committee on General Education, iv. 60.
Member of Committees on Registration of Students, iv. 68; on Registration of Students and Returns from Licensing Bodies, v. 175; vi. 214; vii. 5.
Member of Committees on Professional Study, v. 22; on Medical Education, vi. 189.
Member of Committees on Reports of Visitations, v. 174; on Observations and Reports of Visitors, vi. 161.
Member of Committee on Vaccination, vi. 5.
To Visit Examinations of Royal College of Physicians of London, iv. (E. Br.) 395.
To Audit Accounts of Branch Council, iv. (E. Br.) 399; vi. (E. Br.) 331; viii. (E. Br.) 3.
To Examine Accounts of General Council, v. (Ex. C.) 273, vi. (Ex. C.) 323; viii. (Ex. C.) 8.
Clauses in Medical Acts Amendment Bill proposed by, viii. 67; (I. Br.) 6.

HAWKINS, Dr. FRANCIS:—
Elected Registrar, i. 9, 14.
Thanks to, iii. 134.
Gratuities to, iii. 134; iv. (E. Br.) 404.
See also Registrar.

Hawkins, Mr. F. V.:—
Opinion on Duty of Medical Council as to Supervision of Examinations, ii. 249.
Opinion on Registration of Licentiates in Midwifery, iii. (Ex. C.) 365.

Digitized by Google

Hawthorne, A., Error in Registration of, i. (I. Br.) 371.

Hay, A., Application for Registration referred to Solicitor, iii. (E. Br.) 410.

Hay, William, Claim for Registration, i. (S. Br.) 271; Refused Registration, i. (S. Br.) 276; Claim Reconsidered and Registration Ordered, i. (S. Br.) 282.

Hazlett, J., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Headley, J., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Heckscher, M., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Heddle, Professor, delegated to consider Conjoint Scheme, x. (S. Br.) 7.

Heidelberg, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Helm, G. F., Name Restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 52.

Henderson, Colonel, Communication regarding Offensive Advertisements, viii. 56, (Ex. C.) 34.

Henderson, Joseph, Name Restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 26.

Henning, J., Name Restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 48.

Hepworth, W. B., Letter on Medical Acts Amendment Bill, v. 188.

Herbert, Thomas, refused Registration, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Hering, William, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.

Herschel, Sir J., to be Consulted respecting Change of Weights in *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 135, (Ex. C.) 296.

Hess, A., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Hesse, F., Hanoverian Licence to be Registered, i. 41.

Hewat, R., to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 271.

Hicks, J. A., Claim for Registration, i. (Ex. C.) 188, (E. Br.) 236.

Highbury College—*See* Colleges, various.

Highfield, S., to be Registered as a Student conditionally, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Hill, N., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252; to be Omitted, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Hills, T. H., his Studies Recognized, viii. (E. Br.) 4.

History, Examination Questions in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Hitchman, W., refused Registration of Foreign Degree obtained without Examination, i. 149, 150; ii. (E. Br.) 335.

Hobhouse, Mr. A., his Opinion:—
On Registration of Licences in Midwifery, ii. 232.

Digitized by Google

Hobhouse, Mr. A., his Opinion—*continued.*
On Power of King and Queen's College of Physicians to confer Title of M.D., ii. (Ex. C.) 271, (I. Br.) 403.
On Voting at Meetings of Council, iii. 175, 176, (Ex. C.) 374, 375.

Hodge, J., Letter on Preliminary Examination, iv. (S. Br.) 408.

Hodgson, H. A., his Studies Recognized, ix. (E. Br.) 5.

Hogg, Thomas, to be Registered, ix. (E. Br.) 2, 4.

Hoggan, G., his Studies Recognized, ix. (S. Br.) 7.

Holdsworth, S., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

Holland, T., Conviction of, vii. (E. Br.) 160.

Holland, Registration of Licences Conferred in, i. 41, (S. Br.) 282, 284.

Hollister, G. M., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Holmes, H., Memorial on Conduct of Salopian Medico-Ethical Society, ii, 251.

Holmes, Mr. Timothy, to Visit Examinations, x. (Ex. C.) 40.

HOME SECRETARY :—
Correspondence with—*See* Letters, Medical Act, Pharmacopœia, and Register.
Deputation to apply for Apartments for Council, i. (Ex. C.) 164.
Medical Register to be sent to, ii. (Ex. C.) 278.
Memorial on Amendment of Medical Acts, iii. 248, 271—*See* Deputation.
Correspondence with, on Registration of Midwifery Licences, iii. (Ex. C.) 351, 361, 368.
Report of Committee on Law of Pharmacy, sent to, iii. (Ex. C.) 381.
Question to, by Sir John Gray, vii. 57.
Correspondence on Death Registry, x. 5.

Homœopathic Colleges in America, Claims for Registration of Diplomas of—*See* Colleges, various (Homœopathic); and Registration.

Honours, System of, in University of Aberdeen, iv. 239.

Hooper, G. S., Foreign Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 340.

Hope, C., not Registered as Student, v. (S. Br.) 290.

Horne, Thomas, his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 25.

Hosking, W. H., Name Restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 48.

Digitized by Google

Hospital, Dental, Agreement for Use of Apartments, i. (Ex. C.) 176.

Hospital, Devon and Exeter, Memorial from Medical Officers of, ii. 180.

Hospitals or Lectures, Certificates for Attendance on, ii. 23, 99, 119—*See* Certificates.

Hospitals, Appointment of Unregistered Persons as House Surgeons in, i. (S. Br.) 283.

Hospitals, Lying-in—*See* Midwifery.

Hotel Expenses of Members of Council—*See* Expenses.

Houghton, William, to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 238.

House of Commons, Returns to, relating to Medical Education and Examination, viii. (Ex. C.) 47, 48, 49.

House Surgeons, Communication on Appointment of Unregistered Persons as, i. (S. Br.) 283.

Hovell, C., Conviction of, i. (E. Br.) 262.

Howard, R., refused Registration, i. (E. Br.) 258.

Hubbard, T. C., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 15.

Huggins, H. A. F., his Application for Recognition of Studies allowed, viii. (S. Br.) 2, 12.

Hughes, C. his Studies Recognized, vi. (E. Br.) 328.

Hughes, T. J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Hughes, R., Letter from, respecting Declaration of College of Physicians in Ireland, ii. 96.

HUMPHRY, Dr. G. M. :—
Member of Council, viii. 2, (E. Br.) 2; (S. Br.) 1.
Member of Committee on Visitations, ix. 38.

Hunt, R. E., to be Registered as Student, x. (I. Br.) 3.

Hunt, Thomas, Letter respecting Apothecaries' Society, and Conjoint Examining Board, x. 106.

Hunt, W., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Hunter, Dr. R. :—
Letters from, on Registration of Foreign and Colonial Degrees, iii. (Ex. C.) 385; iv. (Ex. C.) 341, 361, 363, 368, 370.
President's Answers, iv. (Ex. C.) 345, 367.
Correspondence with Home Office respecting, iii. (Ex. C.) 384; iv. (Ex. C.) 360, 381.

Digitized by Google

HYDROSTATICS :—
Suggested as a Compulsory Subject of Preliminary Education, iv. 59.
To be an Optional Subject, iv. 71, 74, 148, 285, 306; v. 217; vi. 256; vii. 125.
Extent of Examination in, at Cambridge, v. 50.

HYGIENE :—
Proposal to Institute Examinations in, v. 194, 201.
Proposed by Committee as a Necessary Subject of Professional Education, vii. 93.
Opinions on Proposal, by University of Dublin, viii. (*App.*) 21; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 34; Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. (*App.*) 38.
Examination Papers in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.
See State Medicine.

ILLEGAL PRACTITIONERS :—
Report of Committee on Duties of Council with regard to, i. 35.
Memorials regarding Conviction of, from Gloucestershire Medical and Surgical Association, i. 136.
Inquiry of London Medical Registration Association, regarding Prosecution of, i. (Ex. C.) 184.
Cases of Conviction of, i. (E. Br.) 251, 258.
Letters proposing Prosecution of, iii. (I. Br.) 469.

Improper Publications—*See* Publications.

Imray, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Index—*See* Minutes.

INDIA :—
Army in—*See* Army.
Secretary of State for, Application t for Returns of Candidates, v. 208; Thanks to, for Returns, vi. 243; vii. 62.

Infamous Conduct in a Professional Respect, Committee to Report on Steps in Cases of, ii. 89; Report iii. 94—*See* also Register, Medical, Removal of Names from; Charge of, iii. (E. Br.) 413.

Infirmary, West of England, for Diseases of Eye, Memorial of Medical Officers of, ii. 193.

Initial Letters in Army List—*See* Army List.

Innes, J. F., Application for Recognition of Studies allowed, viii. (S. Br.) 12.

Inquests—*See* Coroners.

Digitized by Google

Insanity—*See* Lunacy.

Inspection of Apothecaries' Shops in Ireland discontinued, iii. 63.

Inspectors of Anatomy, Letter from, i. 81.

Inspectors of Examinations, Appointment of, proposed, i. 125, 126; x. 137; Proposal not adopted, ii. 21; x. 137.

Institute, South Australian, Preliminary Examination of, Recognized, x. 114, 117.

Institutes of Medicine—*See* Physiology.

Interest Moneys should be included in Yearly Account, i. (Ex. C.) 224; (I. Br.) 396.

Intromission—*See* Accounts (of Branch Council for Scotland).

Investment of Moneys, i. (S. Br.) 273, (I. Br.) 362; vii. (I. Br.) 180; x. (I. Br.) 7.

IRELAND:—

Apothecaries' Hall of—*See* Apothecaries' Hall.
Branch Council for—*See* Branch Council for Ireland.
Catholic University of—*See* University, Catholic.
Compulsory Vaccination, in proposal of Ulster Protection Association, i. (I. Br.) 392.
College of Physicians in—*See* College, King and Queen's.
College of Surgeons in—*See* College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland.
Conjoint Examining Board—*See* Conjoint Examining Board for Ireland.
Infirmaries in, English and Scotch Surgeons not eligible to, viii. (Ex. C.) 6.
Licensing Bodies in—*See* Licensing Bodies.
Pharmacy Bill not extended to, vi. 260.
Poor Law Commissioners in, and Midwifery Certificates—*See* Midwifery.
Queen's University in—*See* University, Queen's.
Register for—See *Register, Medical.*
Sale of Poisons in, vi. 265.
Travelling Expenses to and from, i. 29.
Vaccination Stations, Educational, suggested by Privy Council, i. (I. Br.) 391.

Irish Medical Association—*See* Association.

Irvine, S., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Irving, G., Note on, iii. (Ex. C.) 343.

Digitized by Google

Isle of Man, Memorial from Practitioners in, on Examinations of Dentists by Royal College of Surgeons of England, i. 128.

JACKSON, A. T., Canadian Degree to be Registered, i. 45.

Jackson, John, Refused Registration, i. (Ex. C.) 188, (E. Br.) 236.

Jamaica Medical Registration Bill, Letter from Mr. A. Fiddes, i. 120; from Colonial Office, i. 122.

Jamaica, Memorial from Committee of Members of Medical Profession in, x. (Ex. C.) 18.

James, Dr. Prosser, Letter from, vii. 9.

Jamieson, A. M., to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 270.

Jefferies, R., refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

Jefferson College, Philadelphia—*See* Colleges, various.

Jena, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Jewell, T. W., to be Registered, iv. (E. Br.) 396.

Johnson, Dr. James, to be Registered, i. (Ex. C.) 170.

Johnstone, Dr., Correspondence with, i. (S. Br.) 296.

Jones, Charles, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Jones, C., Registration as Student not required, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Jones, David, refused Registration, iv. (E. Br.) 393.

Jones, D. G., Case of, referred to English Branch Council, ii. 70; Name not to be printed in *Medical Register*, ii. (Ex. C.) 279; Conviction of, ii. (E. Br.) 342.

Jones, Henry, his Application respecting Registration as a Student refused, vi. (S. Br.) 347.

Jones, J. Eyton, Expense of Prosecution refunded to, vi. (E. Br.) 328.

Jones, J. J., his Application respecting Registration as a Student refused, vi. (S. Br.) 348.

Jones, Lewis, to be Examined, v. (S. Br.) 308.

Jones, Ll. M. B., his Studies Recognized, x. (E. Br.) 3.

Jones, Price, his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 15.

Digitized by Google

Jones, T. W., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Jones *v.* Queen's Proctor, Case of—*See* Jones, D. G.

Jones, W. J., Conviction of, vi. (E. Br.) 328.

Jordan, R. J., removed from Membership of Royal College of Surgeons of England, ii. 157; Qualifications Erased from *Medical Register*, ii. 158; Deprived of Licence of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, iii. 66; Name Erased from *Medical Register*, iii. 67.

Judd, C., not to be Registered as Student before Examination in Arts, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Junior Middle-class Examinations Recognized, ii. 38, 73; to be Excluded, ii. 47, 73, 76.

Junker, F. E., Foreign Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 340.

KAHN, J., refused Registration, i. 45; Claim for Registration, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Kay, J., to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 346.

Kearney, Mr., Charges against, investigated by Council, ii. 3, 11, 18; Name removed from *Medical Register*, ii. 19; Petition for Reinsertion of Name, ii. 157; Solicitors to be consulted in Case of, ii. (Ex. C.) 275.

Kearney, T., his Studies Recognized, x. (I. Br.) 19.

Kelk, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.

Kelly, B., American Degree to be Registered, vii. (E. Br.) 162.

Kelly, M. G., his Examination in Arts accepted, vii. (S. Br.) 168.

Kelly, Messrs.:—

To print *Medical Register*, i. (Ex. C.) 181; payments to, i. (Ex. C.) 226.

Estimate as to cost of printing *Medical Register*, to be obtained from, ii. (Ex. C.) 287.

Printing of *Medical Register* removed from, ix. (Ex. C.) 3, 5.

Letter from, ix. (Ex. C.) 6.

Kelson, G., Letters from, x. 17, 126.

Kempe, C. P., Name restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 52.

Digitized by Google

Kempster, W. H., Investigation of Charges against, and Acquittal, ix. 18; Case to be brought before Council, ix. (E. Br.) 2; References to, in Correspondence with Home Office, x. 5, 6.

Kennedy, D. G., Application for Registration as Medical Student not granted, vi. (S. Br.) 343.

Keogh, Judge, Guarantee in *re* Roney, i. (I. Br.) 352.

Keon, P. H., Letter from, i. (I. Br.) 387.

Kidd, W. J. P., refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

Kiernan, P. K., Application referred to Branch Council for Ireland, ii. (E. Br.) 347; American Degree to be Registered, ii. (I. Br.) 425.

King, C. C., Letter on Preliminary Examination, ii. (I. Br.) 14, 18.

King, John, refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

King's College, Aberdeen—*See* Colleges, various.

King's College, Nova Scotia—*See* Colleges, various.

King's College, Toronto—*See* Colleges, various.

Kingston, Canada, Queen's University—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Kirk, H. P., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Kirkes, W. S., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Kirkpatrick, Mr. F., Letter from, x. 97.

Kirsten, H. R., Foreign Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 340.

Kisch, Solomon, Foreign Licence to be Registered, i. 41.

Knowles, Henry, Registration as Student not required, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Knowles, Herbert, Conviction of, v. (E. Br.) 278.

Königsberg, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

LACEY, JOHN, alleged incorrect entry of Name in *Medical Register*, i. (E. Br.) 245; Name to be removed from *Medical Register*, i. (E. Br.) 251; Application to be Registered as a Licentiate of Society of Apothecaries, ii. 155; (E. Br.) 354; iii. (E. Br.) 395; Remitted to English Branch Council, ii. 156; Statement as to Practice before 1815, iii. (E. Br.) 391, 394; Letters respecting Advertisement by, iii. (E. Br.) 398.

Digitized by Google

Ladd, Dr. T. E., Letter from, i. 54.

Laing, James A., Registration of as a Student, ii. (S. Br.) 366.

Lakin, C., his Application to be admitted to Examination, x. (S. Br.) 5, 8.

La'Mert, Lima A., removed from Membership of Royal College of Surgeons, vi. (Ex. C.) 306; Deprived of Licence of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, vii. 46; Qualifications erased from *Medical Register*, vi. (Ex. C.) 306; vii. 46; Mr. Ouvry consulted regarding removal of Name from *Medical Register*, vii. 49, 50; Opinion, vii. 57; Branch Council to investigate charges against, vii. 121; viii. (E. Br.) 2.

La'Mert, Samuel, Name erased from *Medical Register*, ii. 158; Petition of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh respecting, ii. (E. Br.) 353, 354.

Lanarkshire, Communication from Practitioners in, respecting Case of alleged Misconduct, vii. 53.

"Lancet," Suggestion of, as to Amendment of Section XL of Medical Act, ii. 58.

Larkin, F. G., not to be Registered as a Student before Examination in Arts, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Larkin, John H., to be Registered as Student conditionally, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Laseron, M. M., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

LATIN:—

Proficiency in, Evidence of, to be required in all Certificates of General Education, ii. 38, 74; iii. 27, 241; iv. 59, 284, 305; v. 217; vi. 255.

A Compulsory Subject of General Education, iv. 71, 74, 89, 148, 285, 306; v. 217.

A Compulsory Subject of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 105; in Examinations of Universities, iv. 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85; in Examinations of Colleges, iv. 83, 85, 87; in Examinations of Society of Apothecaries, iv. 84; of Apothecaries' Hall in Ireland, iv. 87.

An Optional Subject at Examinations, iv. 76, 78, 79, 82.

Subject of Examination in, in Irish Examining Bodies, ii. 177; in Catholic University of Ireland, iii. 33; at Apothecaries' Society of London, iv. 188; v. 32; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, iv. 273; vi. 143; B.A. Degree of Oxford, v. 42, 43; University of Durham Registration Examination, v. 56.

Digitized by Google

LATIN—*continued.*

Remarks of Visitors on Examinations in, at University of Durham, v. 63; University of Aberdeen, v. 97; University of Glasgow, v. 108, 119; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, vi. 144, 289.

Suggestion of Committee on Education respecting Examination in, v. 219; Proposed Recommendation, v. 225, 226.

Ignorance of, among Candidates for Commissions in Navy, iii. 160; iv. 63; Not to be compulsory on Candidates for Naval Medical Commissions, vi. 166.

Remarks of Visitors on large proportion of Rejections in, vi. 95, 99, 120.

Failures in, at Preliminary Examinations of Royal College of Surgeons of England, vi. 202, 253.

Examination Questions in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Laval University, Quebec—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Laverick, J. V., Name erased from *Medical Register*, i. 136; Restored to *Medical Register*, ii. 26.

Law, William G., Medical Studies in Tasmania not recognized, viii. (S. Br.) 13.

Law Officers of the Crown, to be consulted respecting Sections XXVII and XXIX of Medical Act, i. 206.

LAWRENCE, Mr. WILLIAM:—

Member of Council, i. 2; iii. 5.

Member of Executive Committee, i. 21.

Member of Committees on Fees of Council, i. 18; on Accommodation for Council, i. 46.

Lawrence, Mr. T. G., his Studies Recognized, viii. (E. Br.) 6.

Lawrie, Andrew, Letter with respect to Pharmacy Act, vi. (Ex. C.) 322, (S. Br.) 349.

LAWRIE, Dr. JAMES A.:—

Member of Council, i. 2.

Member of Business Committee, i. 3.

Member of Finance Committee, i. 3.

Absent through illness, i. 33.

Lawson, Mr. J. A., Opinion of—

On Licences in Surgery of University of Dublin, i. (Ex. C.) 203.

Digitized by Google

LAWSON, MR.—*continued.*

On power of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland to grant Licences in Medicine, ii. (I. Br.) 440.

On Rights of Licentiates of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, ii. (I. Br.) 441.

Laycock, Dr. T.:—

Question as to Registration as Extra-Licentiate, i. (S. Br.) 271.

Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 282.

Leadman, A., refused Registration, i. (Ex. C.) 188, (E. Br.) 236.

Lechler, H. M., his Studies Recognized, ix. (S. Br.) 7.

LECTURES:—

Proposed Reduction of Courses of, ii. 241.

Inquiry as to Certificates of Attendance on—*See* Certificates.

Question as to Improved Arrangement of Subjects of, iii. 77; Reply of Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. 183; of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 189; of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 205; University of Edinburgh, iii. 209; University of St. Andrew's, iii. 214; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, iii. 217; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 224.

Ledwich School of Medicine, Informal Returns of Students from, ii. (I. Br.) 422.

Leeds, Travelling Expenses to and from, i. 29.

LEET, Dr. C. H.—

Member of Council, i. 2; iii. (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 167; x. (S. Br.) 27.

Member of Business Committee, i. 15; vii. 5; viii. 2, 60; ix. 2; x. 2, 74.

Member of Pharmacopœia Committee, i. 6; of Dublin Pharmaceutical Subcommittee, ii. 235.

Member of Committee on Special Claims for Registration, i. 81; ii. 150.

Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, ii. 150.

Digitized by Google

LEET, DR.—*continued.*

Member of Committees on Returns from Licensing Bodies, ii. 99, 151; iii. 12; on Returns from Licensing Bodies, and Registers of Students, iii. 229; iv. 142.

Member of Committee on Applications of Colonial and Foreign Colleges for Recognition, ii. 153.

Member of Committee on Requirement of Midwifery Licence by Poor-Law Commissioners in Ireland, ii. 196.

Member of Committee to arrange Recommendations of Council, iii. 281; vii. 39.

Member of Committees on Reports of Visitations, v. 174; on Observations of Licensing Bodies and Reports of Visitors, vi. 161.

Member of Committee on Vaccination, vi. 5.

Member of Committees on Preliminary Education, vi. 193; on Boards for Preliminary Examination, vii. 19.

Member of Committee on Pharmacy Bill, vi. 122.

To Audit Accounts of Branch Council for Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 381, 388, 412; ii. (I. Br.) 392, 423; iii. (I. Br.) 438, 455; iv. (I. Br.) 428; v. (I. Br.) 333, 347; vii. (I. Br.) 180; viii. (I. Br.) 5, 16; x. (I. Br.) 3, 7.

To Visit Examinations at Queen's University, iv. (I. Br.) 424; v. (I. Br.) 347.

Legal Responsibilities of Medical Practitioners, Letter on, received, viii. 56.

Leipzig, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Leishman, Dr., Delegated by University of Glasgow to consider Conjoint Scheme, x. (S. Br.) 7.

Lennoxville, Bishop's College—*See* Colleges, various.

Letters, Committee to Examine and Classify, i. 2; Report, i. 8.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS.

Contents of this Head.

I. To General Council, President and Registrar, Executive Committee, and Branch Council for England.
II. From President of General Council.
III. From Registrar of General Council.
IV. To Registrar of Branch Council for Scotland.
V. From Registrar of Branch Council for Scotland.
VI. To Registrar of Branch Council For Ireland.
VII. From Registrar of Branch Council for Ireland.
VIII. To Members of Council and Chairmen of Committees.
IX. From Members of Council.
X. Circular Letters.
XI. Miscellaneous.
XII. Miscellaneous not Printed in Full.

Accommodation—*See* Council, *below*.
Accounts of Council, XII (75).—*See* Balance Sheets, *below*.
Acland, Dr., I (1); VIII (2, 3, 4, 6, 13, 15); XII (1).
Adam, John, XII (2).
Advertisements, XII (8, 40, 98 *b*, 116).
Age for Licence to Practise, I (9 *e*).
Allen, Messrs., XII (97).
American Diplomas, VI (17).
Anatomy, Inspectors of, XII (44).
Anderson, Dr. A. F., I (2).
Apothecaries' Shops, Inspection of, I (34 *a*).
Apothecaries in Ireland, VI (8); IX (2).
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, I (3, 5 *a*, 7, 52 *b*, 76 *a*); III (1 *b*, 15); IV (1); VI (1, 7 *b*, 15 *c*); VIII (2); XI (4); XII (4, 4 *a*, 9 *b*).
Apothecaries' Society of London, I (4); VIII (1); XI (1, 12); XII (3).
Apothecary, Practice of Surgery by an, XII (103).
Armstrong, Dr. C., XII (5).
Army Medical Department, I (5); III (1); XI (2, 8 *a*); XII (6, 49 *a*, 49 *b*).
Army List, I (5 *c*, 76 *b*); VIII (20); XI (2, 8 *a*, *b*).
Association, British Medical, I (10); XII (10).
Association, British, I (9).
Association, Garioch Medical, I (26).
Association, Lothians Medical, I (37).
Association, Medico-Ethical, XII (60).
Association, Medical Protection, XII (59, 104).
Association, Medical Teachers', I (43).
Association, Registration, XI (5); XII (80, 81, 82, 83, 84).
Assumption of Titles, XII (117 *b*).
Atthill, Dr., IV (2).
Attorney-General, VI (7 *a*, 7 *b*); XII (4).
Baker, Colonel, I (6).
Baker, Dr., XII (7).
Balance Sheets, IV (12 *a*, 14 *a*); XII (72 *a*, 78 *a*).
Barker, James, VI (2).
Barnes, Dr. R., XII (8).
Belas, G. H., I (7).
Bermondsey, Parish of, I (47).
Bishop, Edwin, XII (80).
Board of Trade, I (8); II (1).
Branch Council for England, XII (3, 72 *a*, 78 *a*).
Branch Council for Ireland, I (52 *f*); VI (10); VII (3); XII (64, 72 *d*, 77 *a*).

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS—*continued.*

Branch Council for Scotland, I (53 *b*); IV (20).
British Association—*See* Association, *above.*
British Medical Association—*See* Association, *above.*
Broatch, John, I (39); IV (3, 9, 10); V (4).
Brodie, Sir B. C., I (11); XII (42).
Browne, Samuel, VI (3).
Buchanan, Dr. G., XII (11).
Buckingham, Duke of, XI (15).
Bulmer, Dr., XII (12).
Campbell, Dr. G. W., I (12); III (2).
Canada, Practitioners in, VI. (9); XII (56)—*See* M'Niece, *below.*
Canadian Degrees, XII (12)—*See* Colonial, *below.*
Canterbury, New Zealand, I (19 *d*).
Cape of Good Hope, XII (13).
Carmichael Prizes, XII (21 *a*).
Carter, H. B., VIII (3).
Catholic University—*See* University, *below.*
Certificates of Death, I (54)—*See* Death, *below*
Certificates of Lunacy—*See* Lunacy, *below.*
Certificates, Midwifery—*See* Midwifery, *below.*
Channel Islands, XII (31).
Chemical Notation, I (14).
Chemical Society, I (14).
Chemists and Druggists, I (15); XII (62).
Chesterfield, XII (96 *c*).
Christchurch, Bishop of, XII (9).
Christison, Dr., I (16); II (2); IX (1); XII (14).
Churchill, John, I (17).
Clark, Sir James, XII (15).
Clarke, F. W., XII (16).
Clerks, I (18); XII (38, 85).
College, New York Medical, XII (67).
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, I (55); IV (17); XII (86).
College of Physicians, Ireland, I (31, 34); II (7); III (4, 5 *c*); IV (2); VI (7); VIII (7); XI (2, 8); XII (49).
College of Physicians, London, I (55 *a*, 56, 60); IV (4 *a*); V (1) VIII (12); XII (81 *b*).
College, Queen's, Galway, VI (5, 13, 14 *b*); XII (77 *i*).
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, I (57); IV (18); XII (33 *a*, 87).
College of Surgeons, England, I (30 *c*, 53 *a*, 58, 60); IV (19, 22 *b*); VI (18); VIII (13); XII (72 *b*, 88).
College of Surgeons, Ireland, I (5 *b*, 59); III (4, 13); VI (7 *b*, 19); XI (13); XII (89).
Collum, Dr., XII (17).
Colonial Office, I (19); II (4).
Colonies, Medical Act in, I (29); II (5 *g*).
Colonial Degrees, I (12, 19 *c*, 30 *j l, m*, 32); II (5 *e f*, 6); III (2, 6); XI (7, 15, 16); XII (12).
Commencement of Professional Education, I (53 *a*).
Commission, Royal, on Medical Acts, I (34 *g*).
Conjoint Examining Board, England, I (4 *f*, 58 *i*, 60, 67 *c*, 68 *c*, 69 *d*, 72 *d*, 73 *c*); VIII (1); XI (1, 6 *c*, 12).
Conjoint Examining Board, Ireland, I (3 *b*, 34 *h*, 51 *d*, 59 *c*); II (7); XI (13).
Conjoint Examining Board, Scotland, I (25, 62, 74 *d*); IV (4 *c*, 17 *b*, 18 *b*, 21 *c*, 23 *b*, 24); XII (28, 86, 87 *c*, 105, 107, 111).
Conjoint Examining Boards, VIII (4 *a*, 7, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18); X (2 *c*).
Convictions, I (58 *j*); XII (23).
Cookesley, J. M., XII (92).
Cooper, Mr. G., I (4 *a*).
Corbet, W. J., XI (3).
Coroners' Fees. VIII (8).
Corrigan, Dr., VI (14); VIII (20); XII (18).
Council, Accommodation for, I (30 *a*, 65 *e*); XII (102).
Council, Appointment of Members, I (4 *a*); IV (14 *d*); VI (15 *g*); XII (77 *k*, 89 *e*).
Council Fees—*See* Fees, *below.*

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS—*continued.*

Council, Meetings of, I (7); VI (12 *a*, 15 *d*).
Council, President of—*See* President, *below.*
Council, Recommendations of—*See* Recommendations, *below.*
Council, Registrar of—*See* Registrar, *below.*
Council, Representation of Profession in, I (26, 37).
Courtauld, Mr., XII (19).
Crellin, Mr., XII (20).
Crisp, Dr. E., XII (21).
Death, Registration of, I (30 *g*, 54); III. (5 *e*); IV (6, 16); V (2, 9); IX (3).
Deaths of Registered Practitioners, I (54); III (9 *b*).
Deaths, Uncertified, I (47).
Defamatory Statements, XII (36).
Degrees in Surgery—*See* Surgery, *below.*
De Grey, Lord, I (50 *e*); XI (4).
De Morgan, Professor, XII (22).
Dental Surgery, XII (25).
Deputations, I (10 *b*, 15, 22, 50 *d*); II (8 *b*).
Dewsbury, Justices at, XII (23).
Dindon, E., VI (5).
Diplomas in Midwifery—*See* Midwifery, *below.*
Diplomas in Surgery—*See* Surgery *below.*
Disqualifications, XII (89 *c*).
Dobson, Mr. R., XII (24)
Doctor of Medicine, Title of, VI (2, 3, 7 *a*).
Dycer, Dr., XII (25).
East Indian Settlements, I (2).
Edis, T., XII (26).
Education, I (53 *a*, 58 *b*, 59 *d*); VIII (4 *a*, 16, 19); XII (72 *d*, 78 *d*).
Embleton, Dr., I (20); XII (27).
Erson, W. L., VII (2).
Examinations, I (1 *b*, 21, 34 *c*, 57 *a*, 58 *b*, *e*, *g*, 66 *c*, 67 *b*, 70, 74 *b*); XII (106).
Examination in Arts, I (4 *b*); XII (11) —*See* Preliminary Examinations.
Executive Committee, VI (15 *a*); XII (1).
Extra-Licentiate, XII (52).
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, I (21); IV (4, 25); V (1, 10); VIII (4); XII (28).
Farre, Dr., XII (29).
Fees of Council, I (16, 65 *b*); II (9 *b*).
Fees, Registration, XII (20, 77 *h*).
Fees, Witnesses—*See* Witnesses, *below.*
Fiddes, A., VIII (5).
Firth, Maria, VIII (6).
Fleming, Dr., XII (30).
Fletcher, Dr. Bell, I (22).
Fluker, James, I (23).
Foreign Degrees, I (30 *l*); II (5 *f*); VI (15 *a*, 17); XII (7, 82).
Forman, John, I (24).
Foster, Dr., XII (31).
Freeman's Journal, VII (2).
Frewen, Mr. C. H., XII (32).
Gairdner, Dr. J., XII (33).
Gairdner, Dr. W. T., I (25).
Garioch Medical Association, I (26).
Garrod, Dr., I (27); IX (1); XII (34).
Gason, John, I (28).
Gibson, Dr., XII (35).
Gilchrist, J., IV (5).
Gough, K. H., XI (5).
Gower, S., I (29).
Graham, Dr., XII (36)
Grain-weight, XII (70).
Gray, Sir John, I (50 *c*).
Gwynn, W., XII (37).
Half-qualified Practitioners, XII (21 *b*).
Hardy, Mr., XII (38).
Hargrave, Mr., VI (19 *a*); XII (89 *e*).
Harley, Dr. John, XII (39).
Henderson, Colonel, XII (40).
Hepworth, Dr. W. B., XII (41).
Home Office, I (30); II (5); III (5); IV (6); V (2); XI (6, 9).
Home Secretary, XI (7, 8 *c*, 16); XII (42).
Homœopathic Degrees, I (64); XII (100).
Hotel Expenses, I (65 *b*).
House-Surgeons, XII (117 *a*).
Hughes, R., I (31).
Hunter, Dr. R., I (30 *j*, 32); II (5 *e*, 6) III (5 *d*, 6); XI (7).
Indecent Publication, XII (95).
India Medical Officers, I (6, 11 *b*, 33 *a*); III (7); XII (43).

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS—*continued.*

India Medical Service, I (33 *b*); III (1 *c*).
India Office, I (33); III (7).
Infamous Publication, XII (16).
Inspectors of Anatomy, XII (44).
Ireland, Poor-Law Medical Officers, I (52 *a*).
Ireland, Persons Resident in, I (52 *d*); IV (15); VI (16).
Jamaica, I (19 *a*); VIII (5).
James, Dr. Prosser, XII (45).
Jones, D. G., XII (83).
Jordan, R. J., I (55 *d*, 58 *a*).
Kelly, Mr., XII (46).
Keogh, Judge, XII (47).
Keon, P. H., XII (48).
King, Dr. C. C., VI (6).
King and Queen's College—*See* College of Physicians, Ireland, *above*.
King's College, Aberdeen, I (66 *a*).
Knowles, H., XII (23, 113).
Lacey, John, XII (98 *b*, 116).
Ladd, Dr., I (35).
Lawrie, Andrew, IV (7); XII (50).
Lawrie, Dr., XII (51).
Lawson, Mr., XII (89 *b*).
Laycock, Dr., XII (52).
Leet, Dr., IX (2).
Licences, Midwifery—*See* Midwifery, *below*.
Licences, Surgery—*See* Surgery, *below*.
Licensing Bodies, I (30 *c*, 49 *a*).
Life-Boat Institution, I (61).
Litton, John, I (36).
Lord Advocate, IV (8); V (3).
Lord President of Privy Council, XI (1).
Lothians Medical Association, I (37).
Loughrey, T., V (3); XII (101).
Lowe, E., I (58 *f*).
Lunacy Certificates, I (30 *n*, 38, 41, 58 *c*); II (5 *h*); IV (5); VI (8); IX (2); XI (3, 10).
Lunacy Commissioners, I (38); VI (8); XI (10).
McCulloch, Dr. J. M., I (39); IV (9); V (4).
McGill University, I (12).
McGowan, S. A., XII (69).
Mackay, John, I (40).
Mackenzie, John, XII (53).
Mackesy, Dr., XII (54).
Maclagan, Dr. P. W., I (41).
Macloughlin, Dr., XII (55).
McNiece, W. J., I (19 *b*); II (4); VI (9); XII (56).
Magistrates, XII (98 *a*).
Marischal College, I (66 *a*).
Martin, W., IV (10)
Mason, Dr. James, I (42); XII (57).
Master in Surgery, XII (35).
Matheson, Duncan, VIII (8).
Maunsell, Dr., VI (20).
Mayne, Dr. R. G., XII (58).
Medical Acts, I (2, 29, 34 *g*, 53 *d*); II; (5 *g*, 8 *c*); III (5 *a*, *b*); IV (7, 11); VIII (10); XII (98 *a c*).
Medical Acts Amendment, I (10 *a*, *c*, 15, 30 *k*, 42, 50 *b*, *c*, *f*, *h*, 75); II (5 *f*, 8 *a*); IV (12 *b*, 14 *b*); VI (12 *a*, *b*); XI (5); XII (10, 27 *b*, 41, 57, 73 *b*, 78 *c*, 79, 90).
Medical Register—*See* Register, *below*.
Medical Teachers' Association, I (43).
Medico-Ethical Association, York, XII (60).
Melbourne University—*See* University, *below*.
Melville, Mr., XII (77 *i*).
Memorials, I (19 *d*, 22, 55 *a*); XII (96 *c*).
Metric System, I (9).
Midwifery Licences, I (30 *f*, *g*, 36 *a*, 51 *e*); II (5 *c*); III (4, 5 *c*); VI (11); VII (4); XI (8, 11).
Midwives and Nurses, VIII (3, 6, 9, 14, 15).
Mills, E., XII (61).
Milner, J. P., XII (62).
Misconduct, XII (77 *f*).
Moir, James, IV (11); XII (63).
Morgan, F., VI (10); XII (64).
Morris, J. G., I (44).
Morris, W. W., XII (65).
Murray, W. W., VI (18).
Navy, I (45).
Neligan, Dr., XII (66).
New York Medical College, XII (67).
Nurses—*See* Midwives, *above*.
Nussey, Mr., XII (68).
O'Brien, R. A., XII (110).
Ohio Medical College, XII (69).

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS—*continued.*

O'Reilly, Dr., XII (67).
Organ, Richard, I (23, 46, 63 *a*); XII (60, 84).
Ouvry, Mr., XI (9).
Paget, Dr., XII (70).
Palmer, J. G., IX (2); XI (3, 10).
Parkes, Dr., VIII (1, 4*a*, 7, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18).
Pattison, Dr., XII (32).
Penalties, I (30 *b*, 35); III (5 *b*); XII (77 *g*).
Pharmaceutical Society, Edinburgh, I (40).
Pharmacopœia, British, I (14, 27, 30 *e*, 40, 44, 48, 55 *b*, 63 *b*, 65 *c*, *d*); II (2 5 *a*); III (14 *a*, *b*); IX (1); (XI 14); XII (2, 18, 22, 34 *a*, *b*, 74, 78 *b*, 96, 97 *a*, *b*).
Pharmacopœias of Colleges of Physicians, I (55 *c*); (II (3); XI (6 *a*, 9).
Pharmacy, I (10 c, 30 *h*, *i*, 53 *d*); II (5 *d*); IV (7, 11); XII (29 *a*, *b*, 50, 63.
Physicians—*See* College, *above*.
Poor Law Board, I (49); III (8); XII (71).
Poor Law Commissioners, Ireland, I (30 *g*); II (5); IV (2); VI (11); VII (4); XI (11); XII (49 *d*).
Poor Law Medical Officers, I (49 *b*, 52 *a*); XII (89 *c*).
Preliminary Examinations, I (4 *b*, 34 *f*, 51 *b*, *c*, 52 *g*, 58 *g*, 68 *b*); IV (22 *b*); VI (6, 13); XII (11, 108 *b*).
President of Council, I (11); IV (12); VI (12, 15 *f*); XII (42, 72).
Premises for Council, I (65 *e*).
Privy Council, I (50); II (8); III (9); IV (13, 14 *c*); V (6); XI (12); XII (73).
Procurator Fiscal, VIII (10).
Prosecutions, XII (42 *b*, 65, 113).
Quain, Dr., XII (74).
Qualifications, I (5 *b*, 49 *a*); III (8).
Queen's College—*See* College, *above*.
Queen's University—*See* University, *below*.
Quilter, Ball, & Co., XII (75).
Quinan, Dr., XII (76).
Recommendations of Council, I (3 *a*, 4 *d*, 34 *b*, *f*, 51 *a*, *b*, 56 *a*, 57 *b*, 58 *d*, 59 *b*, 66 *b*, 67 *a*, 68 *a*, *b*, 69 *a*, 71, 72 *b*, 73 *a*, 74 *a*).
Register, Medical, I (17, 28, 30 *d*); II (5 *b*); IV (3, 14 *e*); XI (6 *b*); XII 26, 46, 59, 77 *a*, *b*, *c*, *h*, 81 *c*, 89 *a*, 104 *a*).
Registrar of General Council, I (52 *c*); IV (14); VI (15); X (2).
Registrar of Branch Council for England, XII (77).
Registrar of Branch Council for Ireland, I (52); IV (15); VI (20); VII (3); XII (78).
Registrar of Branch Council for Scotland, I (53); VI (16); XII (79).
Registrar-General, I (50 *g*, 54); III (9 *b*).
Registrar-General in Scotland, IV (16); V (9); IX (3).
Registration, Medical, I (6, 19 *a*, 30 *f*, 33 *a*, 49 *b*, 52 *a*, *c*, *d*); III (4, 5 *c*, 7); IV (15); VI (15 *b*, *e*, 16); XII (6, 31, 43, 66, 71, 80, 81 *a*, 114 *a*).
Registration of Deaths—*See* Deaths, *above*.
Registration of Colonial Degrees—*See* Colonial, *above*.
Registration Fees—*See* Fees, *above*.
Registration of Foreign Degrees—*See* Foreign, *above*.
Registration of Students—*See* Students, *below*.
Regulations of Examining Bodies, I (3 *a*, 4 *d*, 51 *a*, 56 *b*, 57 *a*, 58 *d*, 59 *b*, 66 *b*, 67 *a*, 68 *a*, 69 *a*, 71, 72 *b*, 73 *a*, 74 *a*); X (2 *b*).
Removal of Names, I (4 *e*, 55 *d*, 58 *a*).
Representation in Council, I (26, 37).
Resignations, I (11 *a*, 77); XII (15, 68, 73 *b*, 112).
Returns, Educational, XII (77 *d*).
Roney, Mr., XII (47).
Rountree, T. W., VI (17).
Rumsey, Mr., XII (90).
Russen, H., XII (91).
Russian Qualifications, XII (53).
Salary, I (18).
Sanders, Dr. W. R., I (62).
Scott, Dr., XII (92).
Session, Medical, XII (44).
Sharp, H., XII (93).
Simpson, C. A., XII (94).
Sinclair, Dr., VIII (14).
Smith, Dr. A., VI (20); VII (7); VIII. (20).

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS—*continued.*

Society at Croydon, XII (95).
Solicitors of Council, I (63); XII (96)—*See* Ouvry, *above*.
Spottiswoode, Messrs., I (63 *b*); XII (96 *a*, 97).
Stamp Duty, I (65 *a*); II (9*a*, 10).
Stansfeld, Mr., VIII (15).
State Medicine, I (69 c): VIII (2, 4 *b*, 13, 18); X (3); XII (96 *d*).
Stationery Office, XI (14).
Stokes, Dr., VIII (14).
Students, Registration of, I (1, 4 *c*, 43, 52 *e*, *g*, 58 *c*, 72 *a*); IV (21 *a*, 23 *a*); VI (14 *b*, 21 *a*, *b*); X (2 *a*); XII (3 *a*, 30, 33 *b*, 88 *a*, *b*, 89 *d*, 91).
Styrap, Dr., XII (98).
Surgeons—*See* College, *above*.
Surgeons, Disabilities of, XII (17).
Surgery, Degrees and Licences in, I (20, 36 *b*, 59 *a*); III (13); IV (4 *a*); V (1); XII (77 *e*, 89 *b*).
Sutton, Sir J. T., XI (15).
Sydney Infirmary, XII (99).
Thomas, Henry, I (64); XII (100).
Thomas, J. M., V (3); XII (101).
Titles, Medical, I (5 *c*, 76 *b*); IV (25); V (10); VI (2, 3, 7 *a*); XII (5).
Travelling Expenses, I (16, 65 *b*); II (9 *b*); XII (27 *a*).
Treasurer, XII (68).
Treasury, I (16, 65); II (9); III (14); IV (20); XI (14); XII (102).
Tucker, E., XII (103).
University of Aberdeen, I (66); IV (21); XII (105).
University of Cambridge, I (67).
University, Catholic, in Ireland, I (13); III (3); VI (4); VII (1).
University of Dublin, I (36 *b*, 59 *a*, 68); III (13); VI (21); VIII (16); XII (37, 77 *e*, 89 *b*).
University of Durham, I (20, 69); VIII (17); XII (106).
University of Edinburgh, I (70); IV (22).
University of Glasgow, I (71); IV (23) XII (107).
University of London, I (72); XI (6 *c*).
University, McGill, I (12).
University of Melbourne, I (30 *m*); XI (16); XII (108).
University of Munich, XII (109).
University of Oxford, I (73); VIII (18).
University of Pennsylvania, XII (110).
University, Queen's, I (51); III (10); VI (14); VIII (11); XI (13).
University of St. Andrew's, I (74); IV (24); VIII (19); XII (111).
Unprofessional Conduct, XII (93).
Unqualified Practitioners, IV (16); v. (2, 9); XII (25, 76).
Unregistered Persons, XII (117 *a*, *b*).
Vaccinating Stations, XII (78 *a*).
Vaccination, I (50 *a*, 52 *f*, 53 *b*, 58 *h*); III (9 *a*); IV (4 *b*, 13, 14 *c*, 17 *a*, 18 *a*, 21 *b*, 22 *a*); V (6); VI (1, 7 *c*, 14 *c*, 15 *h*, 19 *b*, 21 *c*); XII (104 *b*).
Vaccinators, Public, XII (87 *a*).
Visitation of Examinations, I (34 *d*, 56 *c*, 58 *f*, 69 *b*, 72 *c*, 73 *b*, 74 *c*); III (10); XII (90 *b*).
Voluntary Examinations, XII (9).
Walpole, Mr., I (75).
War Office, I (76); III (15); VIII (20); XI (8 *b*).
Watson, Dr. James, VIII (8); XII (112).
Watt, Mr. G., I (77).
Weights and Measures, I (8, 40, 44, 55 *b*); II (1); IX (1); XII (22).
Whiteside, Mr., IV (12 *b*, 14 *b*).
Wilson, John, IV (25); V (10).
Wiseman, W. W., XII (113).
Witnesses, Fees of, IV (8); V (3); VIII (8); XII (101).
Women, Qualifications of, VIII (15)—*See* Midwives, *above*.
Wood, Dr. Alexander, I (16); II (10); VIII (10); IX (3); XII (114).
Wood, Dr. Andrew, VIII (5); IX (3); XII (115).
Wood, Mr. Samuel, XII (116).

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

I.—TO GENERAL COUNCIL, PRESIDENT AND REGISTRAR, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, AND BRANCH COUNCIL FOR ENGLAND, FROM—

(1). Acland, Dr. :—
a. Difficulty of obtaining Lists of Students in Medicine, ii. (E. Br.) 345.
b. Examinations in Medicine, iii. 106.

(2). Anderson, Dr. A. F. Question as to Operation of Medical Act in East Indian Settlements, ii. 110.

(3). Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland :—
a. Recommendations of Council, and Regulations of Hall, iii. 128, 217.
b. Conjoint Examining Board, x. 56, 104.

(4). Apothecaries' Society of London :—
a. Notice of Election of Mr. George Cooper as Representative in Council, ii. 80.
b. Appointment of Board of Examiners in Arts, ii. 36 (E. Br.) 333.
c. List of Registered Students, ii. (E. Br.) 344, 350.
d. Recommendations of Council, and Regulations of Society, iii. 105.
e. Power of Removing Names of Licentiates, viii. 54.
f. Conjoint Examining Board, x. 17, 106.

(5). Army Medical Department :—
a. Licence of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, i. (Ex. C.) 205, ii. 32, 34, (Ex. C.) 257.
b. Inquiry as to Qualification in Medicine of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, ii. 168.
c. Insertion of Titles in Army List, iii. 85, 314.
d. Stating that Information regarding Candidates will be furnished, iii. 156, (Ex. C.) 366, 382.
e. With Returns regarding Candidates, iii. 156 ; iv. 150 ; v. 203, 206 ; vi. 161, 163 ; vii. 29 ; ix. 3 ; x. 3, 123.
f. Respecting Particulars in Returns, iv. 61, (Ex. C.) 338.

(6). Baker, Colonel W. E. Registration of Medical Officers of Army in India, i. (Ex. C.) 205.

(7). Belas, George H. Requesting Meeting of Council concerning Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 402.

(8). Board of Trade. Weights and Measures Bill, iii. (Ex. C.) 322.

(9). British Association, Metric Committee of. Use of Metric System in Medicine and Pharmacy, iv. 297.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(10). British Medical Association :—
a. President of Council of. Copy of Resolutions regarding Medical Acts Amendment Bill, v. 181.
b. Secretary of. Respecting Deputation, vi. 4.
c. Parliamentary Committee of. With Resolutions respecting Medical Acts Amendment Bill and Pharmacy Bill, vi. 268.

(11). Brodie, Sir B. C. :—
a. Resigning office as President, i. 130.
b. Registration of Indian Medical Officers, i. (Ex. C.) 204.

(12). Campbell, Dr. G. W. Applying for Registration of Degree of McGill University, ii. 218.

(13). Catholic University of Ireland, Registrar of. Asking Recognition of Entrance Examination, iii. 31, 93.

(14). Chemical Society. Chemical Notation in *British Pharmacopœia*, iv. 160.

(15). Chemists and Druggists, Secretary of United Society of. Concerning Deputation on Clauses in Medical Acts Amendment Bill, iii. 58.

(16). Christison, Dr., and Wood, Dr. Alexander. Recommendation of Lords of Treasury as to Fees and Travelling Expenses of Members of Council, i. (S. Br.) 312.

(17). Churchill, John. Proposing to publish *Medical Register*, ii. (Ex. C.) 276.

(18). Clerks of Council. Application for Increase of Salary, vi. 195, 196.

(19). Colonial Office :—
a. Medical Registration Act in Jamaica, i. 122.
b. Concerning W. J. McNiece, ii. 14, 35, 108.
c Registration of Colonial Medical Degrees, vi. 177.
d. Memorial of Medical Practitioners in Canterbury, New Zealand, viii. (Ex. C.) 49.

(20). Embleton, Dr. Degrees and Licences in Surgery of University of Durham, ii. (E. Br.) 333.

(21). Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. Dates and Modes of Examination, iv. 55.

(22). Fletcher, Dr. Bell. Concerning Deputation to Present Memorial, vii. 10.

(23). Fluker, James. On Case of Richard Organ, i. 95.

(24). Forman, John. Answer to Summons to attend Meeting of Council, v. 15.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(25). Gairdner, Dr. W. T. With Document concerning Conjoint Examining Board, x. 47.

(26). Garioch and Northern Medical Association. Representation of Profession in Medical Council, vii. 8.

(27). Garrod, Dr. On *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. (Ex. C.) 274.

(28). Gason, John. Distribution of *Medical Register*, iii. 95.

(29). Gower, Samuel. Operation of Medical Act in Colonies, ii. 109.

(30). Home Office :—

a. Replying to Application for Accommodation for Council, i. (Ex. C.) 171.

b. Disposal of Penalties under Section XL of Medical Act, i. (Ex. C.) 214.

c. Petition and Draft Charter of Royal College of Surgeons of England, i. (E. Br.) 246.

d. Distribution of *Medical Register*, ii. 153, (Ex. C.) 309, 313, 329.

e. Pharmacopœia Bill, ii. (Ex. C.) 297.

f. Registration of Licences in Midwifery, iii. (Ex. C.) 351, 361.

g. Regulations of Poor Law Commissioners in Ireland respecting Qualifications in Midwifery, iii. (Ex. C.) 370.

h. Acknowledging Receipt of Resolution regarding Law of Pharmacy, iii. (Ex. C.) 378.

i. Acknowledging Receipt of Report of Committee on Pharmacy, iii. (Ex. C.) 382.

j. With Letter from Dr. Robert Hunter on Registration of Colonial Physicians, iii. (Ex. C.) 384 ; iv. (Ex. C.) 360.

k. Medical Acts Amendment Bill, iv. 5 (Ex. C.) 330 ; v. 7 ; vi. (Ex. C.) 307.

l. Clause relating to Registration of Foreign and Colonial Degrees, v. 7.

m. Application from University of Melbourne regarding Registration of Colonial Degrees, vi. 177.

n. Lunacy Certificates, vi. (Ex. C.) 319.

o. Returns from Licensing Bodies in Schedule [A] of Medical Act, viii. (Ex. C.) 47.

p. Acknowledging Resolution regarding Death Registry, x. 6.

(31). Hughes, Richard. Complaining of Regulation of King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, ii. 96,

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(32). Hunter, Dr. R. Registration of Colonial Practitioners, iv. (Ex. C.) 341, 363, 368, 370.

(33). India Office :—
- *a.* Suggestions as to Registration of Medical Officers in Indian Military Forces, i. (Ex. C.) 194.
- *b.* With Statements regarding Candidates for Medical Commissions, vi. 174; vii. 32; viii. 22; ix. 4.

(34). King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland :—
- *a.* Discontinuance of Inspection of Apothecaries' Shops, iii. 63.
- *b.* Recommendations of Council, iii. 126, 215.
- *c.* Dates and Modes of Examinations, iv. 54.
- *d.* With Observations on Report of Committee on Visitations, vi. 81.
- *e.* With Resolution suspending By-law as to Age, vi. 211.
- *f.* Recommendations of Council regarding Preliminary Examination, vii. 23.
- *g.* Recommending Royal Commission on Medical Acts, viii. 6.
- *h.* Conjoint Examining Board, x. 46, 110, 111 (Ex. C.) 43, 45, 46.

(35). Ladd, Dr. T. E. Concerning Payment of a Penalty, i. 54.

(36). Litton, John :—
- *a.* Regarding Registration of Licences in Midwifery of Irish Colleges, i. (Ex. C.) 196.
- *b.* Regarding Licences or Diplomas in Surgery of University of Dublin, i. (Ex. C.) 203.

(37). Lothians Medical Association. Representation of Profession in Medical Council, vii. 28.

(38). Lunacy Commissioners. Signature of Certificates of Lunacy by Unregistered Practitioners, x. 42, 69.

(39). McCulloch, Dr. J. M. Respecting Case of John Broatch, i. 106.

(40). Mackay, John. Resolution of Edinburgh Pharmaceutical Society on Weights and Measures in *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 140.

(41). Maclagan, Dr. P. W. Lunacy Certificates, vii. 52.

(42). Mason, Dr. James. Amendment of Medical Act, vi. 246.

(43). Medical Teachers' Association. With Resolution respecting Registration of Students, vi. 214.

(44). Morris, J. G. Weights in *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 141.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(45). Navy, Director-General of Medical Department of:—
a. With Statements regarding Candidates, iii. 159; iv. 62; v. 209; vi. 165; vii. 31.
b. Respecting an erroneous Entry, v. 214.
(46). Organ, Richard. Application for Permission to be Examined, iii. 69; iv. 67.
(47). Parish of Bermondsey, Vestry of. Uncertified Deaths, iii. 98.
(48). Pharmacopœia Committee—
a. Printing of *British Pharmacopœia*, iv. (Ex. C.) 332.
b. New Edition of *British Pharmacopœia*, v. (Ex. C.) 263.
(49). Poor Law Board:—
a. Respecting Qualifications conferred by Bodies in Schedule [A], i. 50 (E. Br.) 256.
b. Registration of Poor Law Medical Officers, i. (Ex. C.) 177.
(50). Privy Council:—
a. Regulations for Instruction in Vaccination, ii. (Ex. C.) 259; v. (E. Br.) 280, (I. Br.) 344.
b. Amendment of Medical Acts, vii. 6; viii. 3 (Ex. C.) 5.
c. Sir John Gray's Medical Acts Amendment Bill, viii. 35.
d. Appointing Time for Deputation, viii. (Ex. C.) 9.
e. Acknowledging Thanks to Lord de Grey, viii. (Ex. C.) 44.
f. Error in Reprint of Amendment Bill, viii. (Ex. C.) 44.
g. Suggestion of Registrar-General regarding Amendment of Medical Act, viii. (Ex. C.) 45.
(51). Queen's University in Ireland:—
a. Recommendations of Council and Regulations of University, iii. 130, 221.
b. Recommendation of Council regarding Preliminary Examination, vii. 25.
c. Preliminary Examinations, viii. 20.
d. Conjoint Examining Board, x. 36.
e. Diplomas in Midwifery, x. 113.
(52). Registrar of Branch Council for Ireland:—
a. Registration of Poor Law Medical Officers in Ireland, i. (Ex. C.) 173.
b. Recognition of Licence of Apothecaries' Hall, i. (I. Br.) 405.
c. On Duties of Registrar in regard to Registration, ii. (Ex. C.) 264 (I. Br.) 397.
d. Registration of Persons resident in Ireland, ii. (E. Br.) 336.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

e. Registers of Students, iii. (Ex. C.) 337, 343.

f. With Resolutions of Irish Branch Council concerning Communication on Vaccination from Medical Department of Privy Council, v. (E. Br.) 283.

g. Applications of Students for Registration, and Withholding of Certificates of Preliminary Examination, vi. 244.

(53). Registrar of Branch Council for Scotland :—

a. Regulations of Royal College of Surgeons of England respecting Commencement of Professional Education, ii. 103, (E. Br.) 346.

b. With Resolutions of Scottish Branch Council concerning Communication on Vaccination from Medical Department of Privy Council, v. (E. Br.) 284.

c. Lunacy Certificates, vi. (Ex. C.) 310.

d. Operation of Medical Act and Pharmacy Act, vi. (Ex. C.) 320.

(54). Registrar-General. Respecting Payment of Fees for Certificates of Death of Registered Practitioners, i. (Ex. C.) 167.

(55). Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh :—

a. Memorial of Royal College of Physicians of London, i. (E. Br.) 246.

b. Resolutions as to Weights and Measures in *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 140.

c. Stating that College gives up right of Publishing a Pharmacopœia, ii. (Ex. C.) 298.

d. Removal of Name of R. J. Jordan, iii. 66.

(56). Royal College of Physicians of London :—

a. New By-Laws relating to Licence, ii. 167.

b. Recommendations of Council, and Regulations of College, iii. 101, 180.

c. With Observations of College on Reports of Committee on Visitations, vi. 6.

d. New Form of Licence, vii. 98.

(57). Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh :—

a. With Regulations regarding Examinations, iv. 28.

b. Recommendations of General Medical Council, ii. 165.

(58). Royal College of Surgeons of England :—

a. Removal of Mr. R. J. Jordan from Membership, ii. 157.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

b. Education and Examination of Candidates for Membership, ii. 163.

c. List of Registered Students, ii. (E. Br.) 343.

d. Recommendations of Council and Regulations of College, iii. 103, 187.

e. With Statement of Dates and Modes of Examination, iv. 9.

f. With Observations of College on Report of Committee on Visitations, vi. 27.

g. Resolutions of Council on List of Necessary Subjects, and on Examinations in Arts, vi. 201.

h. Recommendations of Council relating to Vaccination, vii. 45.

i. Conjoint Examining Board, viii. (*App.*) 10.

j. Conviction of E. Lowe, ix. 13.

(59). Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland:—

a. Licence or Diploma in Surgery of University of Dublin, i. (Ex. C.) 201.

b. Recommendations of Council and Regulations of College, iii. 128, 215.

c. Regarding Joint Examining Board, viii. (Ex. C.) 40; x. 97, 111, 112, (Ex. C.) 47.

d. Report on Professional Education, viii. (*App.*) 25.

(60). Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, Presidents of. Conjoint Examining Board, x. 8.

(61). Royal National Life-Boat Institution. Asking Opinion as to Merits of Methods of Dr. M. Hall and Dr. Silvester, iii. 97.

(62). Sanders, Dr. W. R. With Paper concerning Conjoint Examining Board, x. 53.

(63). Solicitors of Council:—

a. Reporting Discharge of Rule obtained by Richard Organ, iii. 9.

b. Messrs. Spottiswoode's Charge for keeping Type of *British Pharmacopœia* standing, iv. (Ex. C.) 334.

(64). Thomas, Henry, Claiming Registration of Diploma of Homœopathic Medical College, i. 129.

(65). Treasury:—

a. Stamp Duty on Diplomas, i. (Ex. C.) 193

b. Fees and Hotel and Travelling Expenses of Members of Council, i. (Ex. C.) 206, 209.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

c. Cost and proposed Price of *British Pharmacopœia*, iii. (Ex. C.) 331.

d. Price of New Edition of *British Pharmacopœia*, v. (Ex. C.) 269.

e. Premises for Council, x. (Ex. C.) 50.

(66). University of Aberdeen :—

a. Union of King's and Marischal Colleges, ii. (Ex. C.) 262.

b. Recommendations of Council, and Regulations of University, iii. 121.

c. Dates and Modes of Examination, iv. 50.

(67). University of Cambridge :—

a. Recommendations of Council, and Regulations of University, iii. 107, 195.

b. With Particulars of Examinations, iv. 10.

c. Conjoint Examining Boards, x. 12.

(68). University of Dublin :—

a. Recommendations of Council, and Regulations of University, iii. 130, 218.

b. Recommendations of Council regarding Preliminary Examinations, vii. 24.

c. Conjoint Examining Board, x. 30.

(69). University of Durham :—

a. Recommendations of Council, and Regulations of University, iii. 108.

b. With Observations on Report of Committee on Visitations, vi. 50.

c. Qualification in State Medicine, viii. (*App.*) 78.

d. Conjoint Examining Board, x. 13.

(70). University of Edinburgh. Dates and Modes of Examination, iv. 51.

(71). University of Glasgow. Recommendations of Council, and Regulations of University, iii. 125.

(72). University of London :—

a. Registration of Students, ii. (Ex. C.) 280, (E. Br.) 351 ; iii. (E. Br.) 400.

b. Recommendations of Council and Regulations of University, iii. 110.

c. Observations on Report of Committee on Visitations, vi. 53.

d. Conjoint Examining Board, viii. (*App.*) 6 ; x. 14.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(73). University of Oxford :—
- *a.* Recommendations of Council, and Medical Statutes of University, iii. 106, 191.
- *b.* With Observations on Report of Committee on Visitations, vi. 44.
- *c.* Conjoint Examining Board, x. 12.

(74). University of St. Andrew's :—
- *a.* Recommendations of Council, and Regulations of University, iii. 126, 213.
- *b.* Dates and Modes of Examination, iv. 53.
- *c.* Observations on Report of Visitation of Examinations, vi. 79.
- *d.* Conjoint Examining Board, x. 29, 90.

(75). Walpole, Mr., Amendment of Medical Act, v. 192—*See* Home Secretary, *above.*

(76). War Office :—
- *a.* With Papers in reference to Claims of Licentiates of Apothecaries' Hall in Ireland, i. 92.
- *b.* Titles in Army List, iii. 311, 314; iv. 64.

(77). Watt, George. Resignation of Membership of Council, ii. 149.

II.—FROM PRESIDENT OF GENERAL COUNCIL TO—

(1). Board of Trade, President of. Weights and Measures Bill, iii. (Ex. C.) 321.

(2). Christison, Dr. Publication of *British Pharmacopœia*, iii. (Ex. C.) 323.

(3). Colleges of Physicians, Presidents of. On Superseding of Pharmacopœias, ii. (Ex. C.) 292.

(4). Colonial Secretary. Case of Mr. W. J. McNiece, ii. 13.

(5). Home Office :—
- *a.* On Pharmacopœia Act, ii. (Ex. C.) 289, 295.
- *b.* Distribution of *Medical Register*, ii. (Ex. C.) 308, 310, 314.
- *c.* Regulation of Poor Law Commissioners in Ireland respecting Licences in Midwifery, iii. (Ex. C.) 356, 369.
- *d.* With Resolution of Council, regarding Law of Pharmacy, iii. (Ex. C.) 377.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

e. Dr. Hunter's Letter on Registration of Colonial Practitioners, iii. (Ex. C.) 387; iv. (Ex. C.) 367, 381.

f. Clause of Medical Act Amendment Bill, relative to Registration of Foreign and Colonial Degrees, v. 16.

g. Operation of Medical Act in Colonies, vi. 190.

h. Medical Certificates in Lunacy, vi. 225.

(6). Hunter, Dr. R., Registration of Colonial Practitioners, iv. (Ex. C.) 345.

(7). King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, Registrar of. Conjoint Examining Board, x. (Ex. C.) 44.

(8). Privy Council:—

a. Medical Acts Amendment Bill, viii. 4, (Ex. C.) 3.

b. Concerning Deputation, viii. (Ex. C.) 8.

c. Statement regarding working of Medical Act, viii. (Ex. C.) 9.

(9). Treasury:—

a. Stamp Duties on Diplomas, i. (Ex. C.) 189, 200.

b. Fees and Travelling Expenses of Members of Council, i. (Ex. C.) 208.

(10). Wood, Dr. Alexander. On Stamp Duty; and objecting to Petition, i. (Ex. C.) 179.

III.—FROM REGISTRAR OF GENERAL COUNCIL TO—

(1). Army Medical Department, Director-General of:—

a. Acknowledging Receipt of Letter, ii. 33.

b. Privileges of Apothecaries of Ireland, ii. 33, 34.

c. Acknowledging Army Returns, and asking that similar Returns for Indian Service may be sent, iv. 60.

(2). Campbell, Dr. G. W., Registration of Colonial Degree, ii. 219.

(3). Catholic University in Ireland. Asking for Copy of Charter or Act of Incorporation, iii. 34.

(4). Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland, Presidents of. Registration of Licences in Midwifery, i. (Ex. C.) 197.

(5). Home Office:—

a. Respecting Disqualifying Clauses of Medical Act, i. (Ex. C.) 178.

b. Disposal of Penalties under Section XL of Medical Act, i. (Ex. C.) 212.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

c. Letter of King and Queen's College of Physicians on Registration of Midwifery Licences, iii. (Ex. C.) 355.

d. Letter from Dr. R. Hunter, iv. (Ex. C.) 360.

e. With Resolution of Council on Death Registry, x. 5.

(6). Hunter, Dr. R. Registration of Colonial Practitioners, iv. (Ex. C.) 369.

(7). India Office. On Registration of Medical Officers in Indian Military Forces, i. (Ex. C.) 194.

(8). Poor Law Board. Qualifications conferred by Licensing Bodies, i. (E. Br.) 254, 257; ii. 41.

(9). Privy Council :—

a. Instruction in Vaccination, vi. 233.

b. Reply to Suggestion of Registrar-General, viii. (Ex. C.) 45.

(10) Queen's University in Ireland. Inquiring for Reply to Report of Committee on Visitations, viii. 19.

(11). Registrar of Branch Council for Ireland—*See* VI (15).

(12). Registrar of Branch Council for Scotland—*See* IV (14).

(13). Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland. Licences or Diplomas in Surgery of University of Dublin, i. (Ex. C.) 202.

(14). Treasury :—

a. Price and Expenses of *British Pharmacopœia*, iii. (Ex. C.) 326.

b. Price of New Edition of *British Pharmacopœia*, v. (Ex. C.) 266.

(15). War Office. Respecting Claims of Licentiates of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, i. 114.

IV.—TO REGISTRAR OF BRANCH COUNCIL FOR SCOTLAND FROM—

(1). Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland. Rights and Statutes of Apothecaries in Ireland, i. (S. Br.) 334.

(2). Atthill, Dr. With Letter to Poor-Law Commissioners in Ireland from King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, iii. (S. Br.) 415.

(3). Broatch, John. Petition for Replacement on *Medical Register*, i. (S. Br.) 327.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(4). Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow :—
a. Licence in Surgery of Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. (S. Br.) 423, 424.
b. Instruction in Vaccination, vi. (S. Br.) 339.
c. Conjoint Examining Board, x. 79.
(5). Gilchrist, J. Lunacy Certificates, vi. (Ex. C.) 310, (S. Br.) 333.
(6). Home Office. Registration of Deaths, i. (S. Br.) 315.
(7). Lawrie, Andrew. Operation of Medical Act and Pharmacy Act, vi. (Ex. C.) 322.
(8). Lord Advocate. Fees of Medical Witnesses, i. (S. Br.) 337; ii. (S. B.) 356.
(9). McCulloch, J. M. Case of John Broatch, i. (S. Br.) 310.
(10). Martin, William. Petition of John Broatch, i. (S. Br.) 323.
(11). Moir, James. Operation of Medical Act and Pharmacy Act, vi. (Ex. C.) 320.

(12). President of Council :—
a. With Balance Sheets of General Council, i. (S. Br.) 326.
b. Mr. Whiteside's Bill to Amend the Medical Acts, i. (S. Br.) 329.
(13). Privy Council. Vaccination Regulations, i. (S. Br.) 320, 331; ii. (S. Br.) 357.

(14). Registrar of General Council :—
a. Balance Sheets of General Council, i. (S. Br.) 326.
b. Mr. Whiteside's Bill to Amend Medical Acts, i. (S. Br.) 330.
c. With Copy of Communication from Medical Department of Privy Council respecting Vaccination, v. (E. Br.) 282, (S. Br.) 302.
d. Notice of Appointment of Members of Council, vii. (S. Br.) 166; x. (S. B.) 27.
e. Distribution of *Medical Register* in Scotland, viii. (S. Br.) 4.
(15). Registrar of Branch Council for Ireland. Registration of Persons resident in Ireland, i. (S. Br.) 315, 316.
(16). Registrar-General in Scotland. Granting of Medical Certificates of Death by Persons supposed to be Unregistered, i. (S. Br.) 291, 297, 304, 305, 308, 316.

(17). Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh :—
a. Instruction in Vaccination, vi. (S. Br.) 340.
b. Conjoint Examining Board, x. 76.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(18). Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh :—
  a. Instruction on Vaccination, vi. (S. Br.) 338.
  b. Conjoint Examining Board, x. 77.
(19). Royal College of Surgeons of England, Secretary of. Regarding alleged Refusal to certify Examination of Optional Subjects, vii. (S. Br.) 172.
(20). Treasury, Lords of. Reply to Application for Accommodation for Branch Council for Scotland, i. (S. Br.) 267.
(21). University of Aberdeen :—
  a. With List of Registered Students, iv. (S. Br.) 416.
  b. Instruction in Vaccination, vi. (S. Br.) 337.
  c. Conjoint Examining Board, x. 90.
(22). University of Edinburgh :—
  a. Instruction in Vaccination, vi. (S. Br.) 337.
  b. Refusal of Secretary of Royal College of Surgeons of England to give Certificates of Examination in Optional Subjects, vi. (S. Br.) 348.
(23). University of Glasgow :—
  a. With List of Registered Students, iv. (S. Br.) 415.
  b. Conjoint Examining Board, x. 87.
(24). University of St. Andrew's. Conjoint Examining Board, x. 90.
(25). Wilson, John. Legality of L.F.P.S. Glasgow using Title of Surgeon in England, i. (S. Br.) 299.

V.—FROM REGISTRAR OF BRANCH COUNCIL FOR SCOTLAND TO—

(1). Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. Licence in Surgery of Royal College of Physicians in London, iii. (S. Br.) 423, 424.
(2). Home Office. Signature of Certificates of Death by Unregistered Persons, ii. (S. Br.) 302.
(3). Lord Advocate. Letters from Mr. Thomas and Mr. Loughrey, regarding Fees in Criminal Cases, i. (S. Br.) 336.
(4). Mc Culloch, Dr. J. M. Case of John Broatch, i. (S. Br.) 310.
(5). President of General Medical Council—*See* I (53.)
(6). Privy Council. Vaccination Regulations, i. (S. Br.) 331.
(7). Registrar of General Medical Council—*See* I (53).
(8). Registrar of Branch Council for Ireland—*See* VI (16).

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(9). Registrar-General in Scotland. Signature of Certificates of Death by Unregistered Persons, i. (S. Br.) 303, 304.

(10). Wilson, John. Legality of L.F.P.S. Glasgow calling himself Surgeon in England, i. (S. Br.) 299.

VI.—TO REGISTRAR OF BRANCH COUNCIL FOR IRELAND FROM—

(1). Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland. Instruction in Vaccination, vi. (I. Br.) 354.

(2). Barker, James. Notice to insert Letters M.D. after Name, ii. (I. Br.) 412.

(3). Browne, Samuel. Requesting addition of Title of M.D. to Name, ii. (I. Br.) 393.

(4). Catholic University in Ireland. Entrance Examinations of University. iii. 32.

(5). Dindon, E. Matriculation Examination at Queen's College, Galway, v. (I. Br.) 338.

(6). King, Charles C. Preliminary Examination of Medical Students, ii. (I. Br.) 418.

(7). King and Queen's College of Physicians:—

a. Opinion of Attorney-General for Ireland as to right of College to confer Title of M.D., ii. (I. Br.) 393.

b. Opinion of Attorney-General and Solicitor-General as to powers of Royal College of Surgeons and Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, ii. (I. Br.) 440.

c. Instruction in Vaccination, vi. (I. Br.) 351, 352.

(8). Lunatic Asylums, Inspectors of. Respecting Signature of Lunacy Certificates by Apothecaries in Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 397.

(9). McNiece, W. J. Registered Medical Practitioners in Canada, ii. 12.

(10). Morgan, F. Respecting Office for Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 391.

(11). Poor-Law Commissioners in Ireland. Midwifery Certificates, x. (I. Br.) 2, 20.

(12). President of Medical Council:—

a. Meeting of Council to consider Medical Acts Amendment Bill, viii. (I. Br.) 11.

b. Suggestions for Amendment of Medical Acts, viii. (I. Br.) 6.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(13). Queen's College, Galway. Preliminary Examinations, viii. (I. Br.) 2.

(14). Queen's University in Ireland :—

a. Notice of Appointment of Dr. Corrigan as Representative in Council, iii. (I. Br.) 436.

b. List of Students at Queen's College, Galway, iii. (I. Br.) 444.

c. Instruction in Vaccination, vi. (I. Br.) 355.

d. Preliminary Examination, vii. 25.

(15). Registrar of General Medical Council :—

a. Proposal to give Executive Committee power to Register Foreign Degrees, &c., i. (I. Br.) 350.

b. Registration of Persons resident in Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 371, 389.

c. Rights of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 401.

d. Regarding proposal to summon Meeting of Council, i. (I. Br.) 401.

e. On Duties in respect to Registration, ii. (Ex. C.) 272, (I. Br.) 402.

f. Meeting of Council to Elect President, iii. (I. Br.) 434.

g. Notice of Appointment of Members, iii. (I. Br.) 435.

h. With Copy of Communication from Medical Department of Privy Council respecting Vaccination, v. (E. Br.) 282, (I. Br.) 344.

(16). Registrar of Branch Council for Scotland. Registration of Persons resident in Ireland, i. (S. Br.) 318, 389.

(17). Rountree, Thomas W. Applying for Registration of American Diploma, iii. (I. Br.) 456.

(18). Royal College of Surgeons of England, Secretary of. Registration of Mr. W. W. Murray, iv. (I. Br.) 430.

(19). Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland :—

a. Election of Mr. Hargrave as Representative in General Council, ii. (I. Br.) 411.

b. Instruction in Vaccination, vi. (I. Br.) 353.

(20). Smith, Dr. A. Dismissal of Dr. Maunsell from Office of Registrar of Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 388.

(21). University of Dublin :—

a. Respecting List of Students, iii. (I. Br.) 441.

b. Lists of Students Matriculated in Medicine, vii. (I. Br.) 180 ; viii. (I. Br.) 2.

c. Practical Instruction in Vaccination, vii. (I. Br.) 181.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

VII.—FROM REGISTRAR OF BRANCH COUNCIL FOR IRELAND TO—

(1). Catholic University of Ireland, Secretary of. Inquiring concerning Students, iii. 31; Recognition of Entrance Examination, iii. 34.

(2). Editor of "Freeman's Journal." Evidence of W. L. Erson, ix. (I. Br.) 4.

(3). Members of Branch Council. Performance of Duties of Registrar, &c., ii. (I. Br.) 381, 382.

(4). Poor-Law Commissioners, Ireland. Diplomas in Midwifery, ix. (I. Br.) 9; x. (I. Br.) 15, 21.

(5). Registrar of General Medical Council—*See* I (52).

(6). Registrar of Branch Council for Scotland—*See* IV (15).

(7). Smith, Dr. A. Absence from Meeting of Branch Council, ii (I. Br.) 381.

VIII.—TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL AND CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES—

(1). Apothecaries' Society of London, to Dr. Parkes. Conjoint Examining Board, viii. (*App.*) 10.

(2). Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, to Dr. Acland. Qualification in State Medicine, viii. (*App.*) 79.

(3). Carter, H. B., to Dr. Acland. Training of Nurses, x. 187.

(4). Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow:—

a. To Dr. Parkes. Medical Education, and Conjoint Examining Boards, viii. (*App.*) 16.

b. To Dr. Acland. Qualifications in State Medicine, viii. (*App.*) 77.

(5). Fiddes, Alexander, to Dr. Andrew Wood. On Medical Registration Bill in Jamaica, i. 120.

(6). Firth, Maria, to Dr. Acland. Education of Midwives, x. 173.

(7). King and Queen's College of Physicians of Ireland, to Dr. Parkes. Conjoint Examining Boards, viii. (*App.*) 31.

(8). Matheson, Duncan, to Dr. James Watson. On Coroners' Fees, i. 68, (S. Br.) 288.

(9). Midwife, a, to Chairman of Committee on Education of Midwives, x. 179.

(10). Procurator-Fiscal of Mid-Lothian, to Dr. Alexander Wood. Information regarding alleged Violation of Section XL of Medical Act, i. (S. Br.) 290.

(11). Queen's University in Ireland, to Dr. Parkes. Conjoint Examining Boards, viii. (*App.*) 62.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(12). Royal College of Physicians of London, to Dr. Parkes. Conjoint Examining Boards, viii. (*App.*) 8, 9.

(13). Royal College of Surgeons of England, to Dr. Acland. Qualifications in State Medicine, viii. (*App.*) 75.

(14). Sinclair, Dr. E. B., to Dr. Stokes. Education of Midwives at Sir P. Dun's Hospital, x. 181.

(15). Stansfeld, Mr., to Dr. Acland. Qualifications of Women, x. 172.

(16). University of Dublin, to Dr. Parkes. Medical Education, and Conjoint Examining Boards, viii. (*App.*) 18.

(17). University of Durham, to Dr. Parkes. Conjoint Examining Boards, viii. (*App.*) 8.

(18). University of Oxford:—

a. To Dr. Parkes. Conjoint Examining Boards, viii. (*App.*) 5.

b. To Chairman of Committee on Qualification in State Medicine, viii. (*App.*) 76.

(19). University of St. Andrew's. Medical Education, viii. (*App.*) 15.

(20). War Office, to Dr. Corrigan and Dr. Smith. Titles of Medical Officers in *Army List*, iii. 314.

IX.—FROM MEMBERS OF COUNCIL—

(1). Christison, Dr., to Dr. Garrod. On Weights and Measures in *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 136 (Ex. C.) 300.

(2). Leet, Dr. C. H., to Mr. J. G. Palmer. On Right of Apothecaries to sign Lunacy Certificates, i. (I. Br.) 399.

(3). Wood, Dr. Alexander and Dr. Andrew, to Registrar-General for Scotland. On Registration of Certificates of Death, i. (S. Br.) 306.

X.—CIRCULAR LETTERS—

(1). Education Committee of Medical Council. Circular of Questions relating to Teaching Subjects of Medical Education, vii. 79.

(2). Registrar of General Medical Council, to Bodies in Schedule [A]:—

a. Circular with Forms for Registration of Medical Students, iii. (E. Br.) 407.

b. Circular asking Copy of Regulations, iii. 101.

c. Conjoint Examining Boards, x. 7.

(3). State Medicine Committee of General Medical Council. Circular with Questions, vii. 62,

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

XI.—MISCELLANEOUS—

(1). Apothecaries' Society of London, to Lord President of Privy Council. Concerning Enabling Bill for Conjoint Board, &c., x. 108, 126, 129, 130, 133.

(2). Army Medical Department, Director-General of, to Registrar of King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland. Titles in *Army List*, iii. 309.

(3). Corbet, W. J., to Mr. J. G. Palmer. Regarding Signature of Lunacy Certificates, i. (I. Br.) 397.

(4). De Grey and Ripon, Lord, to Secretary of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland. Concerning Recognition of Licence of the Hall, i. (I. Br.) 403.

(5). Gough, K. H., to Secretary of Registration Association. On Amendment of Section XL of Medical Act, ii. 57.

(6). Home Office :—

a. To Mr. Ouvry. On Superseding of Pharmacopœias of Colleges of Physicians, ii. (Ex. C.) 288.

b. To Comptroller of Stationery Office. On Distribution of *Medical Register* in Scotland, viii. (S. Br.) 5.

c. To Registrar of University of London. On Conjoint Examining Board, x. 16.

(7). Hunter, Dr. R., to Home Secretary. On Registration of Colonial Practitioners, iii. (Ex. C.) 385 ; iv. (Ex. C.) 361.

(8). King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland :—

a. To Director-General, Army Medical Department. Titles of Medical Officers in *Army List*, iii. 307.

b. To War Office. Titles in *Army List*, iii. 312.

c. To Home Secretary. On Registration of Licences in Midwifery, iii. (Ex. C.) 352.

(9). Ouvry, Mr. F., to Home Office. On Superseding of Pharmacopœias of Colleges of Physicians, ii. (Ex. C.) 289.

(10). Palmer, J. G. To Lunacy Commissioners in Ireland. Concerning Signature of Certificates, i. (I. Br.) 398, 399.

(11). Poor-Law Commissioners in Ireland to Lord President. On Licences in Midwifery, iii. (Ex. C.) 370.

(12). Privy Council, to Society of Apothecaries of London. Concerning Enabling Bill for Conjoint Board, &c., x. 108, 128, 132.

(13). Queen's University in Ireland to President of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland. Respecting Conference on Conjoint Scheme, x. 99.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(14). Stationery Office, Comptroller of, to Treasury. Price of *British Pharmacopœia*, v. (Ex. C.) 269.

(15). Sutton, Sir J. Thos., to Duke of Buckingham. Registration of Colonial Medical Degrees, vi. 180.

(16). University of Melbourne, Chancellor of, to Home Secretary. Registration of Colonial Degrees, vi. 178.

XII.—MISCELLANEOUS, NOT PRINTED IN FULL—

(1). Acland, Dr. Inability to attend Meeting of Executive Committee, x. (Ex. C.) 20.

(2). Adam, John. Regarding Copies of *British Pharmacopœia* on hand, iv. (Ex. C.) 339.

(3). Apothecaries' Society of London:—

a. Grounds of Admitting certain Students to Registration, ii. (E. Br.) 354.

b. Concerning Resolution of Branch Council, iv. (E. Br.) 393.

(4). Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland:—

a. Solicitor of, with Copy of Opinion of Attorney-General for England, i. (I. Br.) 400.

b. List of Candidates who had passed Examination in Arts. ii. (I. Br.) 433.

(5). Armstrong, Dr. C., Concerning Title "Registered Medical Practitioner," i. (I. Br.) 387.

(6). Army Medical Department, Director-General of. Stating that necessary steps will be taken for making known arrangements as to Registration, i. (I. Br.) 375.

(7). Baker, Dr., Registration of Foreign Degrees, i. (I. Br.) 388.

(8). Barnes, Dr. R. Use of his Surname in Offensive Advertisements, vi. 248.

(9). Bishop of Christchurch. Thanks for recognition of Voluntary Examinations, viii. (Ex. C.) 35.

(10). British Medical Association, Parliamentary Committee of. Amendments of Medical Acts, vii. 49.

(11). Buchanan, Dr. G. Examinations in Arts, v. 187.

(12). Bulmer, Dr. Registration of Canadian Degrees, vii. 50.

(13). Cape of Good Hope, Board of Public Examiners. Asking Recognition of Certificate, ix. 15.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(14). Christison, Dr. Absent from Meeting of Council, iv. 4; x. .

(15). Clark, Sir James. Resignation of Appointment as Member of Council, ii. (E. Br.) 332.

(16). Clarke, F. W. Relative to an Infamous Publication, iv. (E. Br.) 393.

(17). Collum, Dr. Disabilities of English and Scottish Surgeons in Ireland, viii. (Ex. C.) 6.

(18). Corrigan, Sir D. *British Pharmacopœia*, vii. (Ex. C.) 149.

(19). Courtauld, Mr., vii. 68.

(20). Crellin, Mr. Requesting Council to dispense with Registration Fees from Surgeons in Army, Navy, or Militia, i. (Ex. C.) 169.

(21). Crisp, Dr. E.:—

a. Carmichael Prizes, vi. 247; vii. 68; viii. 56.

b. Half-Qualified Practitioners, vi. 247.

c. With Resolution of Meeting of Medical Practitioners, ix. 15.

(22). De Morgan, Professor. Objections to Change of Weights in *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. (Ex. C.) 295.

(23). Dewsbury, Clerk of Justices at. Conviction of H. Knowles, v. (E. Br.) 278.

(24). Dobson, Mr. R. Respecting an Unqualified Medical Practitioner, iii. (I. Br.) 469.

(25). Dycer, Dr., Registration of Certificates in Dental Surgery, iii. (S. Br.) 426.

(26). Edis, T., asking Restoration of Name to *Medical Register*, iii. 66.

(27). Embleton, Dr.:—

a. Respecting Travelling Expenses, i. (Ex. C.) 169.

b. Amendment of Medical Act, iii. (E. Br.) 404.

(28). Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. Conjoint Examining Board, x. (S. Br.) 11.

(29). Farre, Dr.:—

a. Signifying readiness to watch progress of Pharmacy, iii. (Ex. C.) 343.

b. Resigning Appointment to watch progress of Pharmacy, iv. (E. Br.) 396, 398.

(30). Fleming Dr. Regulations regarding Students' Registration, vii. (S. Br.) 168.

(31). Foster, Dr. Registration in Channel Islands, vii. 50.

(32). Frewen, Mr. C. H. Case of Dr. Pattison, ix. 14.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(33). Gairdner, Dr. J. :—

a. Respecting Candidates for Licence of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, viii. (S. Br.) 14; x. (S. Br.) 5, 21.

b. Regulations regarding Students' Registration, vii. (S. Br.) 168.

(34). Garrod, Dr. :—

a. Alterations in Typography of *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. (Ex. C.) 320.

b. Progress and Printing of *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. (Ex. C.) 327, 329.

(35). Gibson, Dr. Qualification of Master in Surgery, v. 189.

(36). Graham, Dr. Alleged Defamatory Statements, x. (S. Br.) 1.

(37). Gwynn, William. Complaining of Refusal of University of Dublin to admit him to Degrees, i. 135.

(38). Hardy, Mr. Declining Office of Clerk, i. (Ex. C.) 166, (E. Br.) 230.

(39). Harley, Dr. John, vii. 68.

(40). Henderson, Colonel. Offensive Advertisements, viii. 56. (Ex. C.) 34.

(41). Hepworth, Dr. W. B. Medical Acts Amendment Bill, v. 188,

(42). Home Secretary :—

a. Acknowledging information of Election of Sir B. C. Brodie as President, i. 23.

b. Complaining that Council does not intend to be a Prosecuting Body, i. 30.

(43). India Office. Suggestions as to Registration of Medical Officers in Indian Military Forces, i. 34.

(44). Inspectors of Anatomy. Suggesting Alteration in Commencement of Medical Session in London, i. 81.

(45). James, Dr. Prosser. Representation of Profession in Medical Council, vii, 9.

(46). Kelly, Mr. Type of *Medical Register*, ix. (Ex. C.) 6.

(47). Keogh, Judge. Guarantee on behalf of Mr. T. Roney, i. (I. Br.) 352.

(48). Keon, P. H., i. (I. Br.) 387.

(49). King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland :—

a. Intended Recognition of Certificate of Apothecaries' Hall in Ireland by Director-General of Army Medical Department, i. 36, 55.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

b. With Copy of Letter from Apothecaries' Hall to Army Director-General, i. (I. Br.) 385.

c. Licence of Apothecaries' Hall in Ireland, iii. 86, 92.

d. Copy of Letter to Poor-Law Commissioners in Ireland, iii. (S. Br.) 415.

(50). Lawrie, A. Pharmacy Act, vi. (S. Br.) 349.

(51). Lawrie, Dr. Apologizing for Absence on account of Illness, i. 33.

(52). Laycock, Dr. T. Objecting to Designation of Extra-Licentiate, i. (S. Br.) 271.

(53). Mackenzie, John. Russian Qualifications, i. (S. Br.) 285.

(54). Mackesy, Dr. With Resolutions of Meeting of Medical Practitioners, iv. 65.

(55). Macloughlin, Dr., vii. 68.

(56). McNiece, W. J. Complaining of not being permitted to Practise in Canada, ii. (I. Br.) 381.

(57). Mason, Dr. James. Medical Acts Amendment Bill, v. 189.

(58). Mayne, Dr. R. G. Regarding a Pupil, iv. (S. Br.) 408.

(59). Medical Protection Associations. In favour of Separate *Medical Register* for Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 391.

(60). Medico-Ethical Association (York). Thanks for Conduct of Council in Case of R. Organ, ii. 9.

(61). Mills, Ernest. Requesting to be allowed to present himself for Examination, vii. (S. Br.) 176.

(62). Milner, J. F. Practice of Medicine by Chemists and Druggists, iii. 161.

(63). Moir, James. Pharmacy Act, vi. (S. Br.) 349.

(64). Morgan, F. Office of Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 392, 395.

(65). Morris, William W. Complaining that he had been threatened with Prosecution, i. 82.

(66). Neligan, Dr. J. M. Request respecting Registration, i. (I. Br.) 344.

(67). New York Medical College. Graduation of Dr. O'Reilly, ii. (I. Br.) 392.

(68). Nussey, Mr. Resigning Office as Treasurer, i. 155.

(69). Ohio Medical College. Graduation of S. A. McGowan, ii. (I. Br.) 415.

(70). Paget, Dr. With Paper on New Grain Weight, ii. (Ex. C.) 295.

(71). Poor-Law Board. With Copy of Circular to Medical Officers, regarding Registration, i. (Ex. C.) 176, (E. Br.) 232.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(72). President of Medical Council:—

a. Balance Sheets of Accounts of General Council and English Branch Council, i. (I. Br.) 394.

b. Signifying Resignation of Seat as Representative of Royal College of Surgeons of England, ii. (E. Br.) 332.

c. Inability to attend Meeting, ii. (E. Br.) 341.

d. Answer to Resolution of Irish Branch Council concerning Education, ii. (S. Br.) 371.

(73). Privy Council:—

a. Suggesting Establishment of Educational Vaccinating Stations, i. (I. Br.) 391.

b. Amendment of Medical Act, viii. 64, (Ex. C.) 37.

(74). Quain, Dr. *British Pharmacopœia*, vii. (Ex. C.) 149.

(75). Quilter, Ball, & Co. Accounts of Medical Council, ix. (Ex. C.) 5.

(76). Quinan, Dr. E. J. Practice by Unqualified Persons, viii. (I. Br.) 16.

(77). Registrar of Branch Council for England:—

a. Resolution of Irish Branch Council respecting *Medical Register*, i. (S. Br.) 276.

b. Mode of Publication of *Medical Register*, i. (I. Br.) 360.

c. With Proofs of *Medical Register* for Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 366.

d. Suggesting that Educational Returns from Irish Medical Colleges and Bodies should be printed in Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 376.

e. Asking for Information as to Diploma in Surgery of University of Dublin, i. (I. Br.) 383.

f. Programme of Business, ii. (S. Br.) 363.

g. Application of Penalty imposed on F. Adair, iv. (S. Br.) 407.

h. Fees for Insertions of Additional Qualifications in *Medical Register*, v. (I. Br.) 341.

i. Dispute between Mr. Melville and Professors of Queen's College, Galway, viii. (I. Br.) 6.

j. Alleged Misconduct of a General Practitioner, x. (S. Br.) 14.

k. Notices of Election of Members of Medical Council, x. (S. Br.) 24.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(78). Registrar of Branch Council for Ireland :—
- *a.* Balance Sheets of General Medical Council and English Branch Council, i. (Ex. C.) 218.
- *b.* Resolution relative to *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. (Ex. C.) 324.
- *c.* With Proposed Amendments of Medical Act, iii. (S. Br.) 414.
- *d.* Relating to Resolutions of General Committee on Education, ii. (S. Br.) 371.

(79). Registrar of Branch Council for Scotland. Report on Proposed Amendment of Medical Act, ii. (Ex. C.) 325.

(80). Registration Association (Devonport). Registration of Edwin Bishop, i. 154 (E. Br.) 248.

(81). Registration Association (London) :—
- *a.* Respecting Mode of Registration, i. (Ex. C.) 172.
- *b.* Requesting Interview Regarding new By-law of Royal College of Physicians of London, i. (Ex. C.) 187, (E. Br.) 235.
- *c.* Requesting to be allowed to examine Proof Sheets of *Medical Register*, i. (Ex. C.) 87, (E. Br.) 235.

(82). Registration Association (Manchester). Registration of Foreign Graduates, i. (E. Br.) 237, (I. Br.) 363.

(83). Registration Association (National). Case of David Griffiths Jones, ii. 71.

(84). Registration Association (Selby). Thanks for Conduct of Council in case of R. Organ, ii. 9.

(85). Roney, T. Performance of Duties as Clerk, ii. (I. Br.) 384.

(86). Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. Conjoint Examining Board, x. (S. Br.) 11.

(87). Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh :—
- *a.* Regulations of Privy Council respecting Qualification of Public Vaccinators, i. (S. Br.) 333.
- *b.* Respecting Document sent, vii. 136.
- *c.* Conjoint Examining Board, x. (S. Br.) 11.

(88). Royal College of Surgeons of England :—
- *a.* Grounds of Admitting certain Students to Registration, ii. (E. Br.) 54.
- *b.* Supplementary List of Registered Students, ii. (E. Br.) 354.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(89). Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland :—
a. Resolution of College respecting Publication of *Medical Register*, i. (S. Br.) 276.
b. With Copy of Opinion of Mr. Lawson respecting Licences in Surgery of University of Dublin, i. (I. Br.) 385.
c. Disqualifications of Irish and Scotch Surgeons in regard to Poor-Law Medical Offices in England, i. (I. Br.) 385.
d. Registration of certain Students in Medicine, ii. (I. Br.) 436.
e. Appointment of Mr. Hargrave as Representative, iii. (I. Br.) 462.

(90). Rumsey, Mr. :—
a. Amendment of Section XL of Medical Act, iii. (E. Br.) 404, 409.
b. Declining to Visit Examinations, iv. (E. Br.) 403.

(91). Russen, H. Asking Exemption from Regulation as to Registration, viii. (S. Br.) 13.

(92). Scott, Dr. Registration of J. M. Cookesley, i. 154 ; ii. (E. Br.) 335.

(93). Sharp, Hugh. Charges of alleged Unprofessional Conduct, vii. (S. Br.) 176.

(94). Simpson, C. A. Concerning Commencement of Medical Studies, viii. (S. Br.) 14.

(95). Society at Croydon, Secretary of. Concerning an Indecent Publication, iii. 67.

(96). Solicitor of Council :—
a. Messrs. Spottiswoode's Account, iii. (Ex. C.) 342.
b. Authority of Council in regard to use of *British Pharmacopœia* by Apothecaries, iii. (Ex. C.) 342.
c. Memorial of Medical Practitioners in Chesterfield, iii. (E. Br.) 406.
d. Report on State Medicine, viii. (Ex. C.) 6.

(97) Spottiswoode, Messrs. :—
a. Publication of *British Pharmacopœia*, iii. (Ex. C.) 340.
b. Application from Messrs. Allen for copies of *British Pharmacopœia*, iii. (Ex. C.) 340.

(98). Styrap, Dr. :—
a. Asking that increased Powers be given to Magistrates with respect to Offences against Medical Act, iii. 161.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

b. Respecting Advertisement by Mr. John Lacey, iii. (E. Br.) 398.

c. Respecting a Conviction under Section XL of Medical Act, x. 69.

(99). Sydney Infirmary, Honorary Secretaries of. Asking Advice as to Formation of a Medical School, ix. 15.

(100). Thomas, Henry, Solicitor of. Registration of Degree of Homœopathic College, i. (E. Br.) 260.

(101). Thomas, J. M., and Loughrey, Thomas. Complaining Concerning Fees offered to them as Medical Witnesses, i. (S. Br.) 334.

(102). Treasury. Apartments for Medical Council, x. (Ex. C.) 25.

(103). Tucker, E. Complaining of Practice of Surgery by a Licentiate of Society of Apothecaries, iii. 161.

(104). Ulster Medical Protection Association :—

a. In favour of Separate *Medical Register* for Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 391.

b. In favour of Compulsory Vaccination, i. (I. Br.) 392.

(105). University of Aberdeen. Conjoint Examining Board, x. (S. Br.) 12.

(106). University of Durham. Examinations in University, iv, (E. Br.) 393.

(107). University of Glasgow. Conjoint Examining Board, x. (S. Br.) 12.

(108). University of Melbourne :—

a. Recognition of Degrees, v. 183.

b. Regulations on Preliminary Examination, ix. (Ex. C.) 6.

(109). University of Munich. Regarding Presentations, viii. (Ex. C.) 34, 50.

(110). University of Pennsylvania. Graduation of R. A. O'Brien, iii. (S. Br.) 422, (I. Br.) 457.

(111). University of St. Andrew's. Conjoint Examining Board, x. (S. Br.) 12.

(112). Watson, Dr. James. Resigning Seat in Council, i. 84.

(113). Wiseman, W. W. Applying for Costs of Prosecution of H. Knowles, v. (E. Br.) 278.

(114). Wood, Dr. Alexander :—

a. Claims for Special and Exceptional Registration, i. (S. Br.) 268.

b. Absence from Council, iii. 4.

Digitized by Google

LETTERS—*continued.*

(115). Wood, Dr. Andrew :—

a. Inability to Attend Meeting of Executive Committee, vii. (Ex. C.) 44; x. (Ex. C.) 2, 20

b. Absence from Council, iii. 4.

(116). Wood, Samuel, Advertisement by Mr. John Lacey, iii. (E. Br.) 398.

(117). Not stated :—

a. Legality of Appointing an Unregistered Person as House Surgeon, i. (S. Br.) 283.

b. Unlicensed Practitioners, Assumption of Titles, &c., i. (S. Br.) 286.

Lewins, R., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Lewis, S., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Leyden, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

LICENCE :—

Proposed substitution of Term Certificate of Competency, viii. 61.

Age at which to be obtained—*See* Age.

Of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland—*See* Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland.

Of Apothecaries' Society of London—*See* Apothecaries, Society of.

Of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow—*See* Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow.

Of King and Queen's College of Physicians of Ireland—*See* College, King and Queen's, of Physicians of Ireland.

Of Royal College of Physicians of London—*See* College, Royal, of Physicians of London.

Of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh—*See* College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh.

Of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh—*See* College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh.

Of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland—*See* College, Royal, of Surgeons of Ireland.

Licences, *ad eundem* Principle in—*See* Examinations, Professional.

In Midwifery—*See* Midwifery.

In Surgery—*See* Surgery.

Tax on—*See* Stamp Duty.

Digitized by Google

LICENSING BODIES:—
To furnish Statement of Courses of Study and Examination—*See* Education and Examination.
To furnish Copies of Regulations for Use of Medical Council, i. (S. Br.) 277; vii. 10.
Registrar to apply for Charters and Acts of Parliament, ii. 240.
By-Laws and Regulations not to be Printed in Minutes, vii. 10.
Returns of Alteration in Courses of General Study and Examination—*See* Examination, Preliminary.
Returns of Dates and Modes of Examination to be furnished by—*See* Examination, Professional,
Returns of Results of Examination to be made by—*See* Examination, Professional.
See also Apothecaries, College, and University.
Lichtenberg, Dr., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br,) 238.
Liebbrandt, J. S., to be Registered as a Student, vii. 159.
Life-Boat Institution, Royal National, Letter from, iii. 97.
Lindsay, J., to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 283.
Ling, C. A. S., his Studies Recognized, x. (E. Br.) 3.
Lingen, C., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.
Lisbon, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.
Lister, Professor, Delegate from Edinburgh University to consider Conjoint Scheme, x. (S. Br.) 5, 7.
Litchfield, J. P., disallowed Registration of American Degree conferred without Examination, i. 45; to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 243.
Lithgow, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.
Little, James, Claim for Registration, i. (S. Br.) 285; to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 288.
Little, James, his Studies Recognized, ix. (S. Br.) 5.
Little, W. J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.
Litton, John, Letter demanding Registration of Licences in Midwifery, i. (Ex. C.) 196; on Licences in Surgery of University of Dublin, i. (Ex. C.) 203.
Liverpool Medical Registration Association—*See* Registration Association.
Liverpool School of Medicine, Letter from Registrar of, iv. (E. Br.) 398.
Lloyde, H., to be Registered, i. (I. Br.) 356.

Digitized by Google

Lobo, R. L., refused Registration of Foreign Degree obtained without Examination, i. 40.

Local Examinations of Universities Recognized, vii. 13, 122, 123—*See* Middle-Class Examination.

Local Government Board, Communication to, on State Medicine, x. 199. *See* also Poor-Law Board.

Local Government Board for Ireland, Correspondence with, respecting Certificates in Midwifery, x. (I. Br.) 20, 21.

Lochée, A., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Loeterbagh, P. D., to be Registered, i. 41; Application for Registration, i. (S. Br.) 282, 285.

Logan, D. D., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

LOGIC:—
Branch Councils to inquire as to addition of to Preliminary Examination, vi. 260; Opinion of English Branch, vi. (E. Br.) 331; vii. 18; of Branch Council for Ireland, vii. 18, (I. Br.) 187; of Branch Council for Scotland, vii. (S. Br.) 169, 174.
Examination Questions in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

London, L., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

London Medical Registration Association—*See* Registration Association.

London, University of—*See* University of London.

Loos, J., to be Registered, iv. (S. Br.) 410.

LORD-ADVOCATE:—
Correspondence with, on Fees for Witnesses, i. (S. Br.) 336; ii. (S. Br.) 356.
Deputation to, regarding Prosecution of Offenders against Medical Act, i. (S. Br.) 291, 295.

LORD PRESIDENT OF PRIVY COUNCIL:—
Letter to, from President of Medical Council, on Amendment of Medical Act, viii. (Ex. C.) 3; Reply, iii. (Ex. C.) 5.
Deputation to, viii. (Ex. C.) 5, 8, 9, 23, 24, 37, 39.
See also Letters, and Privy Council.

Lothian, M., Letter from, i. (S. Br.) 290.

Lothians Medical Association—*See* Association.

Loughrey, T., his Complaint concerning Fees, i. (S. Br.) 334, 336; Letter from Lord Advocate, ii. (S. Br.) 356.

Louisiana, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Digitized by Google

Louvain, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Low, J. W., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Lowe, E., Conviction of, ix. 13; Name erased from *Medical Register*, ix. 14.

Lugard, Sir E., Letter on Titles in *Army List*, iv. 65; Reply, iv. 167.

Lukis, F. C., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Lunacy Acts, Certificates required by, viii. (Ex. C.) 21, 23.

Lunacy Board, Correspondence of President with, viii. (Ex. C.) 21.

LUNACY CERTIFICATES:—

Right of Irish Apothecaries to Sign, i. (I. Br.) 397.

Question as to Validity of, in different Divisions of the Kingdom, Committee on, vi. 5; Report, vi. 225; Communication regarding, vi. (Ex. C.) 310, (S. Br.) 333, 334; President to Communicate with Home Secretary, vi. (Ex. C.) 311; Subject to be brought before General Medical Council, vi. (Ex. C.) 314; Letter from Home Secretary, vi. (Ex. C.) 319; Letter from Dr. P. W. Maclagan on, vii. 52.

Communications to be made to Home Secretary, and to Lunacy Commissioners, vii. 53; Correspondence between President and Lunacy Board, viii. (Ex. C.) 21, 23.

Signature of by Unregistered Persons, Communication from Lunacy Commissioners on, x. 42, 69; Replies, x. 44, 70.

Lund, G., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247, 259.

Lunn, W. J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Lyddon, C., Name restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 48.

Lying-in-Hospitals—*See* Midwifery.

Lyon, J., not Registered as Student, v. (S. Br.) 290.

MACANDREW, C. M., his Medical Studies Recognized, ix. (S. Br.) 7.

Macaulay, R., not to be removed from *Medical Register*, i. (E. Br.) 251.

Macauley, C. A., Registration as Student to be Antedated, x. (I. Br.) 3.

Macbain, G., to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 271.

McCaldin, J. J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (I. Br.) 377.

McCann, C., not Registered as Student before Examination in Arts, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

McCarron, D. A. his Medical Studies Recognized, vi. (S. Br.) 343.

Digitized by Google

M'Carthy, James, Registration as Student not Required, vi. (S. Br.) 344.

M'Coll, D., Claim for Registration Admitted, ii. (S. Br.) 356.

McCulloch, Dr. J. M., Letter on Case of J. Broatch, i. 106, (S. Br.) 310; Declaration of J. Broatch attested by, i. (S. Br.) 309.

McDiarmid, J. D., Canadian Degree to be Registered, i. 45.

Macdonald, J., Medical Studies Recognized, viii. (S. Br.) 3.

Macdonald, William, Summoned before Council, vi. 183, (S. Br.) 343; Name removed from *Medical Register*, vi. 186.

Macfarlane, H., to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 270.

Macfarlane, Mr., Member of Edinburgh Pharmaceutical Subcommittee, ii. 234.

Macfarlane, J., disallowed Registration, i. (S. Br.) 283.

McFarlane, J. L. H., Application for Recognition of Medical Studies not granted, viii. (S. Br.) 2.

McGill College, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

McGowan, S. A., American Degree to be Registered, ii. (I. Br.) 415.

McInnes, Dr. James, Error in Registration of, iii. (S. Br.) 423.

Mackay, J. C., Medical Studies before Preliminary Examination not Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 5.

McKellar, Charles, his Medical Studies Recognized, vi. (S. Br.) 343.

Mackenzie, J., Claim for Registration Delayed, i. 41, (S. Br.) 285; to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 317.

Mackenzie, Dr. W., Letter on Ophthalmological Education, i. (S. Br.) 280.

Mackesy, Dr., Letter from, iv. 65, 72, 75, 146.

McKinstry, R., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (I. Br.) 377.

Maclagan, Dr. Douglas:—
Letter from, ii. 26.
Payments to, for Chemical Investigations connected with *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 233, (Ex. C.) 331; for Editing *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 234.

Maclagan, P. W., Letter on Lunacy Certificates, vii. 52.

McLeish, N., his Medical Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 5.

McLimont, R., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Macloughlin, Dr., Letter from, vii. 68.

McMillan, John, Canadian Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

McMillan, Thomas, his Medical Studies Recognized, vii. (S. Br.) 167.

Digitized by Google

MACNAMARA, Mr. R., Member of Council, x. (S. Br.) 27.

Macneilage, D., Conviction of, x. (E. Br.) 2.

McNeill, Sir J., Paper from, referred to Committee, i. 53.

McNiece, W. J., Letter on Medical Act in Canada, ii. 12, (I. Br.) 381; Letters from Colonial Office on Case of, ii. 14, 35, 108.

Macquibban, Dr., Expense of Prosecution refunded to, iv. (S. Br.) 408.

McRitchie, W. D., refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

MACROBIN, Dr.:—

Member of Council, vii. 4, (S. Br.) 167.

Member of Committee on Medical Education of Women, ix. 62, 190.

To visit Examinations of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, viii. (S. Br.) 9.

Madden, T. M., Claim for Registration as Doctor of Medicine, ii. (I. Br.) 412.

Maddock, A. B., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 238.

Madras, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Magistrates, Suggestion for giving increased power to, with respect to Offences under Medical Act, iii. 161.

Majority and Minority—*See* Divisions.

Malan, H. V., Foreign Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 340.

Mallen, H., Registration as Student not Required, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Malta, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Manchester Medico-Ethical Association—*See* Association.

Manchester Registration Association—*See* Registration Association.

Mandamus for Restoration of Title of M.D., ii. (I. Br.) 413, 417.

Mandri, A., to be Registered as Student, viii. (E. Br.) 3.

Margulies, M., Foreign Degree to be Registered, iii. (E. Br.) 398.

Marines, Royal, Examination for Commission in, Recognized, vii. (E. Br.) 159.

Marischal College, Aberdeen—*See* Colleges, various.

Marks at Examinations—*See* Examination, Professional, Mode of Estimating Results of.

Marley, W. L., Registration as Student not Required, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Digitized by Google

Martin, Hugh McD., American Degree to be Registered, ii. (S. Br.) 363.

Martin, W., Letter from, on Case of John Broatch, i. (S. Br.) 323.

Martinoli, J. B., Foreign Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 340.

Maryland, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Mason, Dr., Charge made by, ix. (E. Br.) 2.

Mason, J., Letters from, on Medical Acts Amendment Bill, v. 189; vi. 246.

Massachusetts, Pittsfield Medical College—*See* Colleges, various.

Massey, D. C., to be Registered as Student, x. (I. Br.) 3.

MASTER IN SURGERY, DEGREE OF :—

Of Marischal College and University of Aberdeen, Registration of, ii. (S. Br.) 358, 361.

Of University of Cambridge, Examination for, iv. 12, 22.

Of University of Dublin—*See* University of Dublin.

Letter from Dr. Gibson regarding, v. 189.

MATERIA MEDICA :—

Reduction of Courses on, Opinion of University of Aberdeen, iii. 122; of University of Glasgow, iii, 125.

Remarks of Visitors on Examinations in, at Apothecaries' Hall, iv. 184; in University of Oxford, v. 41; in University of Durham, v. 55; in University of Edinburgh, v. 94; in University of Glasgow, v. 124; in Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, v. 171.

Mode of Examination in, at Royal College of Physicians of London, vi. 9; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 60; University of Edinburgh, vi. 70.

A Compulsory Subject of Professional Education, v. 236, 238, 292.

Practical Work in, Defined, v. 249.

Remarks on Teaching of, Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 27, *note*; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 52—*See* Pharmacy.

Proposed Separation into Pharmacy and Therapeutics, vii. 83; x. 191—*See* Pharmacy and Therapeutics.

Ignorance in Candidates for Navy Medical Commissions, iv. 63.

Examination Questions in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Digitized by Google

Mathematics, Examination Questions in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions. *See* also Geometry.

Matheson, D., Letter on Fees at Inquests, i. 68, (S. Br.) 288.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION :—
Of University of London, Recognized, i. 57, 99, 157; ii. 73; iv. 23, 26. 305; vii. 13, 123; x. 115; Subjects of, iv. 77.
Of Queen's University in Ireland, Recognized, i. 101, 157; ii. 73; iv. 23, 27, 305; Subjects of, iv. 82.
Of Catholic University in Ireland, Subjects of, iii. 33.

Matriculation Examinations of Colonial Universities Recognized, vii. 14, 124; x. 117.

MAUNSELL, Dr. H. :—
Appointed Registrar for Irish Branch, i. (I. Br.) 340.
Letter from, ii. (I. Br.) 381.
Resolution respecting Absence of, ii. (I. Br.) 383.
Consideration of Conduct of, ii. (I. Br.) 384.
Dismissal of, ii. (I. Br.) 386.
To deliver up Books and Accounts, ii. (I. Br.) 388, 389, 390.
Balance of Salary paid, ii. (I. Br.) 389.
Letters from—*See* Letters.

Mawhinny, J., Conviction of, x. (S. Br.) 18, 21.

Maxwell, A., to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 271.

Mayne, R. G.—
Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.
Letter from, respecting a Pupil, iv. (S. Br.) 408.

Mayo, Dr. T., President of Royal College of Physicians of London, i. 119.

Mears, R., his Medical Studies Recognized, viii. (S. Br.) 13.

MECHANICS :—
An Optional Subject of Preliminary Examination, iv. 71, 74, 78, 82, 83, 148, 285, 306, ; v. 217; vi. 256; vii. 125.
A Compulsory Subject of Examination, iii. 241; iv. 77, 84.
Extent of, defined, in University of Cambridge, v. 49.
Examination Questions in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL ACT.

Contents of this Head.

Anderson, Dr., 10.
Association, Bristol and Bath Medical Registration, 8, 38, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 56.
Association, British Medical, 25.
Association, Cork Medical Protective, 24.
Association, Gloucestershire Medical and Surgical, 8, 37, 50.
Association, Manchester Medico-Ethical, 8.
Association, National Medical Registration, 7, 37, 50.
Associations, Registration, 8, 50.
Branch Council for England, 15, 16, 18, 40, 50.
Branch Council for Ireland, 15, 16, 18, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54.
Branch Council for Scotland, 4, 15, 16, 18, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56.
Branch Councils, 16, 17, 18.
Bristol and Bath Registration Association, 8, 38, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 56.
British Medical Association, 25.
Chemists and Druggists, 19, 21.
College of Physicians, Ireland, 27.
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 4.
Colleges of Physicians, 5.
Colonies, 9.
Commission, Royal, 27.
Conjoint Boards, 29.
Cork Medical Protective Association, 24.
Counsel, 6, 39, 40, 43.
Deputations, 7, 22, 24, 27, 29, 50.
East Indian Settlements, 10.
Education, General, 29.
Educational Sections, 6.
Executive Committee, 12, 14, 17, 22, 24, 29, 50.
Gloucestershire Medical and Surgical Association, 8, 37, 50.
Gower, Mr. S., 9.
Gray, Sir John, 28.
Grey, Sir G., 24.
Hardy, Mr. G., 24.
Hawkins, Mr. C., 29.
Hepworth, Dr. W. B., 25.
Home Secretary, 9, 22, 23, 24.
Lord Advocate, 50.
Lord President of Privy Council, 26, 28, 29, 50.
Manchester Medico-Ethical Association, 8.
Mason, Dr. J., 25, 50.
Medical Reform Union, 27.
Meeting of Council, 30.
Memorials, 8, 22, 27.
National Medical Registration Association, 7, 37, 50.
President of Council, 3, 4, 24, 29, 30.
Procurator-Fiscal of Midlothian, 50.
Register, Medical, 1.
Registrar-General, 31.
Registration Associations—*See* Association, *above*.
Schedules, 56, 57.
Sections of Act, 18; and 32 to 55.
Society of Chemists and Druggists, 19.
Solicitors, 14.
University of Dublin, 2.
Walpole, Mr., 24.
Whiteside, Mr., 4.

(1). Copy to be Prefixed to *Medical Register*, i. (Ex. C.) 199.

(2). Amendment Bill, Statement from University of Dublin, i. 29.

(3). Amendment of, should be communicated to President of Council, i. 44, 148.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL ACT—*continued.*

(4). Resolutions of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh regarding Changes in Bill, i. (S. Br.) 278; of Scottish Branch Council, i. (S. Br.) 278; Regarding Mr. Whiteside's Bill, i. (S. Br.) 287, 328; Correspondence with President of Council on i. (S. Br.) 329.

(5). Draft Bill for Amendment of, Promoted by Colleges of Physicians, i. 117; Approved, i. 120.

(6). Opinion of Counsel taken as to Educational Sections of ii. (E. Br.) 342; Draft of Case considered by Counsel, ii. 86, 87, 91, 96.

(7). Deputation from National Medical Registration Association on Amendment of, ii. 10, 23.

(8). Memorial regarding Amendments from Medical Registration Associations, ii. 55; from Bristol and Bath Medical Registration Association, ii. 59; from Gloucestershire Medical and Surgical Association, ii. 107; from Manchester Medico-Ethical Association, ii. 154; vii. 136.

(9). Application of, in British Colonies, Letter from Mr. S. Gower, ii. 109; Report of Committee on, ii. 123; Letter to Home Secretary on, vi., 190.

(10). Application of, in East Indian Settlements, Letter from Dr. A. F. Anderson, ii. 110; Report of Committee on, ii. 123.

(11). Amendments of (1860) Committee on, i. 80; Report, i. 140.

(12). Amendment of (1861) Committee on, ii. 3; Report, ii. 55; Received, ii. 71; Proposed to be referred to Executive Committee, ii. 71.

(13). Amendment of (1862) Committee on, ii. 86; Report, ii. 93; Received, ii. 94.

(14). Reports of Committees to be referred to Executive Committee ii. 105; to be referred to Solicitors with a view to Preparation of Draft Bill, ii. (Ex. C.) 287, 307.

(15). Amendment of (1863) Committee on, ii. 150; Report, ii. 204; Proposed Amendments, ii. 205; Report received, ii. 213; to be forwarded to Branch Councils, ii. 244, (E. Br.) 395; Resolution of English Branch Council on, iii. 49, (E. Br.) 401; Considered by Scottish Branch Council, iii. (S. Br.) 415; Resolutions, iii. 49, (S. Br.) 417; Considered by Irish Branch Council, iii. (I. Br.) 447; Resolution, iii. 51, (I. Br.) 450; Debate in Committee, iii. 52, 63.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL ACT—*continued.*

(16). Amendment of (1862-63), Tabular Statement of, to be sent to Branch Councils, ii. (Ex. C.) 312; Reports received from Branch Councils on Proposed Amendments, ii. (Ex. C.) 325, 326; Approved by English Branch Council, ii. (E. Br.) 352; Considered by Scottish Branch Council, ii. (S. Br.) 372, 374; Report, ii. (S. Br.) 376; Considered by Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 429, 432, 434, 437; Report, ii. (I. Br.) 441.

(17). Proposed Instruction to Executive Committee to have Bill Drafted and forwarded to Branch Councils, ii. 204, 243.

(18). Amendment of Sections XX, XXXI, and XL, referred to Branch Councils, iii. 64, 65; Considered by English Branch Council, iii. (E. Br.) 403, 404, 409; Considered by Scottish Branch Council, iii. (S. Br.) 425, 427, 428, 429; Considered by Irish Branch Council, iii. (I. Br.) 455; Resolutions of Branch Councils, iii. 140, 146; Debate on, iii. 147, 150.

(19). Communication from United Society of Chemists and Druggists regarding proposed Alterations, iii. 58.

(20). Committee on Communications relative to Amendment of (1865), iii. 140; Report, iii. 161; Considered, iii. 168.

(21). Committee to consider Changes required in, with regard to Chemists and Druggists, iii. 168; Documents referred to, iii. 169; Report, iii. 272.

(22). Amendment of (1865), Committee to Report on and prepare Memorial to Home Secretary, iii. 171, 172; Report, iii. 241; Amended, iii. 264; Draft Amendment Bill, iii. 242; Amended, iii. 265; Remarks of Committee, iii. 243; Proposed Letter to Home Secretary, iii. 248, 271; Report considered, iii. 254; Deputation to Under Secretary for Home Department, iii. 272, 283; Executive Committee to Communicate with Government regarding, iii. 317; iv. (Ex. C.) 338; Letters on, iii. (E. Br.) 404.

(23). Secretary of State does not propose to introduce Amendment Bill, iv. (Ex. C.) 330.

(24). Amendment Bill (1866-67) of Home Office, laid before Council, iv, 4; Communication from Home Secretary regarding, iv. 5; to be Printed and Circulated among Members of Council, iv. 6; Committee to consider, iv. 5; Report, iv. 91; Discussed, iv. 101, 111; Amended Report, iv. 123; Considered, iv. 131; Adopted, iv. 134; Copy of Bill, iv. 91; as Amended by Committee, iv. 127; Statement of Reasons for Alterations to be Prepared, iv. 133; Statement, iv. 135, 136; Deputation

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL ACT—*continued.*

to Sir G. Grey, iv. 133; Letter from President to Sir G. Grey, iv. 138; Memorial of Cork Medical Protective Association regarding, iv. 301; Executive Committee to confer with Government regarding, iv. 303; Deputation to Mr. Walpole, iv. (Ex. C.) 354, 356; President's Report on Communication with Mr. Walpole, v. 6; Committee to consider Letter from Mr. Walpole, v. 8; Report, v. 15; Approved, v. 18; Deputation to Mr. Hardy, v. 192, 195, 199; Suggestion for Enabling Clauses in new Act, v. 192, 200; Executive Committee to resume Conference with Government respecting, v. 224; Report by President of Communications with Home Office, v. (Ex. C.) 260, 264, 271; vi. (Ex. C.) 307; Resolution of Executive Committee as to Introduction of Bill by Member of Government, v. (Ex. C.) 261; Deputation to seek Interview with Home Secretary, v. (Ex. C.) 273.

(25). Letter from President of Council of British Medical Association on Amendment, v. 181; Resolutions of Committee of Council of British Medical Association, v. 182, 183; Letter from Dr. W. B. Hepworth regarding, v. 188; from Dr. J. Mason, v. 189.

(26). Amendment of (1869), Communication from Lord President of Council regarding, vii. 6; Committee to consider, vii. 22; Report, vii. 101; Draft of Bill, vii. 110.

(27). Deputation of Members of Medical Reform Union regarding, vii. 59; Memorial, vii. 60; Communication from President, and Officers of Medical Reform Union, viii. 7; Letter from King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland proposing Royal Commission on, viii. 6.

(28). Copy of Sir John Gray's Bill to be applied for, viii. 26; Reply from Lord President of Privy Council, viii. 35.

(29). Amendment of (1870), Communication from Lord President of Privy Council regarding, viii. 3; Communication considered, viii. 28, 31, 37; Government to be requested to pass an Amending Bill providing for Conjoint Boards, viii. 37; and for Establishing Boards of Examination in General Education, viii. 38; Committee to communicate with Government in preparation of Bill, viii. 39, 40; Committee to draft Letter to Lord President, viii. 40; Letter to Lord President, viii. 44; Amendment Bill of Lord President considered in Committee of Council, viii. 60, 64, 71, 77, 85, 93; Report of Committee adopted, viii. 97; Deputation to Lord President concerning

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL ACT—*continued.*

Bill, viii. 66, (Ex. C.) 23, 34, 39; Instructions to, viii. 67, 69, 71, 73, 93; Clauses proposed by Mr. C. Hawkins, viii. 67, (I. Br.) 6; Bill approved by Council, viii. 97; Proposed Additions to, viii. 100, 101; President and Executive Committee authorized to confer with Government on Amending Bill, vii. 117; viii. (Ex. C.) 3; Correspondence of President with Lord President of Privy Council, viii. (Ex. C.) 3, 5, 8; Subcommittee to prepare Statement on Subjects referred to in Communication of Lord President, viii. (Ex. C.) 5; Statement, viii. (Ex. C.) 9.

(30). President to consult Members of Council as to Expediency of Meeting, viii. (Ex. C.) 39, 40.

(31). Amendment suggested by Registrar-General, viii. (Ex. C.) 45.

(32). Section VII. Amendment proposed by Committee, iii. 243, 258, 266; in Amendment Bill (1866) iv. 92, 101, 128.

(33). Section X. Amendments proposed by Committee, i. 140; ii. 205; by Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 442; Remarks of Scottish Branch Council on Changes in, ii. (S. Br.) 377.

(34). Section XI. Amendments proposed by Committee, i. 141; by Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 442; Remarks of Scottish Branch Council on Change in, ii. (S. Br.) 377.

(35). Section XIII. Amendment proposed by Committee, i. 141; ii. 206; by Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 442; Remarks of Scottish Branch Council on Changes in, ii. (S. Br.) 377.

(36). Section XIV. Amendments proposed by Committee, i. 141; ii. 206; by Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 442; Clauses substituted for, in Amendment Bill (1865) iii. 242, 244, 255, 258, 265, 267; in Amendment Bill (1866) iv. 92, 102; Amendment by Council, iv. 111, 128; Remarks of Committee of Council on, iv. 95; Amended, iv. 116, 123; Remarks of Scottish Branch Council on Changes in, ii. (S. Br.) 377.

(37). Section XV. Suggestion of National Medical Registration Association regarding, ii. 57; of Gloucestershire Medical and Surgical Association, ii. 107, 108; Remarks of Scottish Branch Council on Change in, ii. (S. Br.) 378; Remarks of Committee on proposed Amendments of, iii. 246, 261, 269.

(38). Section XVII. Amendment proposed by Bristol and Bath Medical Registration Association, ii. 59; Remarks of Scottish Branch Council on Changes in, ii. (S. Br.) 378.

(39). Section XVIII. Submitted to Counsel, ii. 86, 87, 91, 96, 105,

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL ACT—*continued.*

246, (E. Br.) 342; Amendment proposed by Council, iii. 169, 170; Remarks of Committee on proposed Amendment, iii. 247, 261, 269.

(40). Section XX. Opinion of Counsel taken regarding, ii. 86, 87, 91, 96, 105, 246, (E. Br.) 342; Amendment proposed by Committee, ii. 207; by Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 442; iii. (I. Br.) 455; Remark of Scottish Branch on proposed Amendment, iii. 50; Resolution of Branch Council for England regarding, iii. 141, (E. Br.) 405; of Branch Council for Scotland, iii. 142, (S. Br.) 417, 430; of Branch Council for Ireland, iii. 143, (I. Br.) 455; Proposed Resolutions of Council, iii. 147, 150, 151.

(41). Section XXI. Amendment proposed by Committee, ii. 207; by Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 443.

(42). Section XXV. Amendments proposed by Committee, i. 141; by Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 443.

(43). Section XXVI. Opinion of Counsel respecting, i. 70.

(44). Section XXVII. Amendment proposed by Committee, i. 142; ii. 208; by Irish Branch Council, ii. 443; by Bristol and Bath Medical Registration Association, ii. 60; Remarks of Scottish Branch Council on Change in, ii. (S. Br.) 377.

(45). Section XXIX. Opinion of Counsel respecting, i. 70; Amendments proposed by Committee, i. 142; ii. 209; by Bristol and Bath Medical Registration Association, ii. 60; by Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 443; iii. 51, (I. Br.) 450; Remarks of Scottish Branch Council on Change in, ii. (S. Br.) 378.

(46). Section XXXI. Amendment proposed by Committee, ii. 209.

(47). Section XXXIV. Amendment proposed by Bristol and Bath Medical Registration Association, ii. 60; by Committee, ii. 209; by Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 443; Remarks of Scottish Branch Council on proposed Amendment, ii. (S. Br.) 378.

(48) Section XXXVI. Amendment proposed by Bristol and Bath Medical Registration Association, ii. 60; by Committee, ii. 210; by Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 443; Remarks of Scottish Branch Council on proposed Amendment of, ii. 378.

(49). Section XXXVII. Amendment proposed by Bristol and Bath Medical Registration Association, ii. 60; by Committee,

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL ACT—*continued.*

ii. 210; by Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 443; Remarks of Scottish Branch Council on proposed Amendment, ii. 378.

(50). Section XL. Remarks of Committee regarding Enforcement of, i. 36; Amendments proposed by Committee, i. 142; ii. 210; iii. 242, 266; by Members of Medical Registration Associations, ii. 55; by National Medical Registration Association, ii. 57; Various, ii. 57, 58; iii. 50, (S. Br.) 417; by Bristol and Bath Medical Registration Association, ii. 60; by Scottish Branch Council, ii. (S. Br.) 378; iii. 146, (S. Br.) 431; by Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 444; iii. 51, 146, (I. Br.) 450, 456; by English Branch Council, iii. 145, (E. Br.) 409; by Gloucestershire Medical and Surgical Association, ii. 107, 108; Amendment adopted by Council, iii. 152, 153; Remarks of Committee on proposed Amendment of, iii. 245, 259, 262, 268; Amendment of, considered by Branch Council for England, iii. (E. Br.) 403, 404, 406; by Scottish Branch Council, iii. (S. Br.) 417; Clause substituted for, in Government Bill, iv. 94; Remarks of Committee on, iv. 99, 120; Resolutions of Committee of Council on, iv. 115; Clause as Amended by Council, iv. 130; Proposed Amendment of, in Bill of Lord President, viii. 89; Resolutions regarding, viii. 90; Letter from Procurator-Fiscal of Midlothian, on Prosecution under, i. (S. Br.) 290; Deputation to Lord Advocate, and Resolutions of Scottish Branch Council, i. (S. Br.) 295; Letter from Mr. Mason on Amendment of, vi. 246; Suggestion in Statement of Executive Committee regarding, viii. (Ex. C.) 18.—*See* Penalties.

(51). Section XLI. Amendments proposed by Committee, i. 142; Remarks of Scottish Branch Council on, ii. 378.

(52). Section XLII. Amendment proposed by Committee, i. 142; Remarks of Scottish Branch Council on, ii. 378.

(53). Section XLVII. Amendment proposed by Committee, i. 142.

(54). Section XLVIII. Amendment proposed by Committee, ii. 211; iii. 243; by Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 444; Remark of Committee on, iii. 246, 260; Proposed Amendment not Adopted, iii. 257, 260.

(55). Section LV. Amendment proposed by Committee, ii. 211.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL ACT—*continued.*

(56.) Schedule A. Amendment proposed by Committee, i. 142; by Bristol and Bath Medical Registration Association, ii. 60; Remark of Scottish Branch Council on proposed Amendment, ii. (S. Br.) 378; Suggested Amendment of, iii. 283.

(57). Schedule B. Title Column not to be filled up, i. 20, (I. Br.) 344.

Medical Association, British—*See* Association.

Medical Board of Otago, Copy of *Medical Register* and Standing Orders to be sent to, iii. (Ex. C.) 376.

Medical College—*See* Colleges, various.

Medical Council—*See* Council.

Medical Council of Stuttgart, Diploma of, Registered, i. 149, 150.

Medical Council of Upper Canada, Application for Recognition of Canadian Diplomas v. 187.

Medical Education—*See* Education, Professional.

Medical Education of Women—*See* Women.

Medical Faculty of Vienna, Diploma of, Registered, i. 149, 150.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE:—

Remarks of Visitors of Examinations at King and Queen's College of Physicians, vi. 140.

Examination Questions in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Medical Officers of Health, Memorial of State Medicine Committee of British Medical Association on Qualifications of, vi. 197.

Medical Protection Association—*See* Association.

Medical Reform Union, Deputation and Memorial on Amendment of Medical Act, vii. 59, 60; Letter on Amendment of Medical Act, viii. 7.

Medical Registration Association—*See* Registration Association.

Medical School—*See* School.

Medical Study—*See* Education, Professional; and Study.

Medical Teachers' Association—*See* Association.

Medical Titles, alleged Assumption of, i. (S. Br.) 286.

Medical Witnesses—*See* Witnesses.

Digitized by Google

MEDICINE :—
Remarks of Visitors on Examinations in, at Apothecaries' Hall, iv. 185 ; v. 37 ; University of London, iv. 220 ; v. 85 ; University of Durham, v. 55 ; University of Glasgow, v. 114, 123.
A Compulsory Subject of Professional Education, v. 236, 238 ; vi. 292 ; vii. 130, 131.
Remarks of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh on Examinations in, vi. 61 ; University of Edinburgh, vi. 70.
Examination Questions in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.
Medicine, Institutes of—*See* Physiology.

Medicines :—
Memorial of Committee of British Association regarding Investigation of Action of, iv. 6 ; Resolution respecting, iv. 7.
Proposed Inquiry as to powers of Council respecting Investigation of Action of, iv. 162.

Medico-Ethical Association—*See* Association.

Medico-Ethical Society—*See* Society.

Meetings—*See* Council, and Branch Councils.

Mehams, A. E., Application for Relaxation of Regulations as to Registration, ix. (S. Br.) 5.

Mein, A., refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

Mein, Thomas, to be Registered, ii. (S. Br.) 364.

Melbourne, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Melville, Mr. A. S., and Professors of Queen's College, Galway, viii. (I. Br.) 6.

MEMORIALS.

Contents of this Head.

Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 1.
Association, Bristol and Bath Medical Registration, 3.
Association, British, 4.
Association, British Medical, 5, 6.
Association, Cork Medical Protective, 11.
Association of Foreign Graduates, 15.
Association, Gloucestershire Medical, 16,
Association, Lothians Medical, 20.
Association, Manchester Medico-Ethical, 24.
Association, Manchester Registration, 23.
Association, North of Scotland Medical, 29.
Association, Obstetrical, 52.
Association, Ulster Medical Protection, 39.
Association, York Medico-Ethical, 41.

Digitized by Google

MEMORIALS—*continued.*

Associations, Medical Registration, 26.
Banbury, 2.
Blackett, W. C., 42.
Bristol—*See* Association.
British—*See* Association.
Canterbury, New Zealand, 28.
Carmichael Prizes, 12.
Change of Name, 10.
Chesterfield, 43.
Clark, Dr. J., 7.
Clerks, 8, 44.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 50.
College of Physicians, London, 34, 50.
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 35.
College of Surgeons, England, 18, 52.
College of Surgeons, Ireland, 36.
Coombe Lying-in Hospital, 9.
Cooper, J. C., 10.
Cork—*See* Association.
Council, General Medical, 5, 20.
Crisp, Dr. E., 12.
Dental Surgery, 13, 18.
Devon and Exeter Hospital, 14.
Dublin, 47.
Education, Medical, 14.
Education, Preliminary, 11.
Fell, T. L. H., 45.
Foreign Degrees, 15, 23.
Gloucestershire—*See* Association.
Holmes, H., 17.
Home Secretary, 49, 51.
Illegal Practitioners, 16.
Ireland, 11, 36.
Isle of Man, 18.
Jamaica, 19.
Lothians—*See* Association.
Lying-in Hospital, 9, 21.
Mackenzie, Dr. W., 22.
Manchester—*See* Association.
Medical Acts, 3, 11, 16, 24, 25, 26, 34, 37, 38, 49.
Medical Reform Union, 25.
Medical Registration—*See* Association.
Medicines, 4.
Midwifery Certificates, 9, 21, 35.
Midwives, 27.
Miller, Miss F. F., 27.
North of Scotland—*See* Association.
Obstetrical Society, 30, 51.
Oldbury, 46.
Ophthalmological Education, 29.
Organ, R., 41.
Parochial Medical Officers, 29.
Penalty, 45.
Permewan, J., 33.
Pigg, J. C., 31.
Poor-Law, 48.
Porter, Mr., 32.
Prosecutions, 46.
Provincial Hospitals, 40.
Redruth, 33.
Register, 11, 36, 39.
Registration, 10, 13, 15, 21, 23, 28.
Representation of Profession, 5, 20.
Responsibilities, 7.
Salary, 8.
Salopian Medico-Ethical Society, 17.
Shields, 37.
Shrewsbury, 38.
Society, Obstetrical, 30, 51.
Society, Salopian Medico-Ethical, 17.
State Medicine, 6.
Ulster—*See* Association.
Unqualified Persons, 28, 47.
Unregistered Person, 2.
West of England Eye Infirmary, 40.
York—*See* Association.

I. To MEDICAL COUNCIL FROM—

(1). Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, respecting Recognition of Licence ii. 180.

(2). Banbury, Practitioners in, respecting Practice by an Unregistered Person, iii. 62.

(3). Bristol and Bath Medical Registration Association, respecting Amendment of Medical Act, ii. 59.

Digitized by Google

MEMORIALS—*continued.*

(4). British Association, Committee of Subsection of Physiology, respecting Investigation of Action of Medicines, iv. 6.

(5). British Medical Association, for Representation of Profession in General Medical Council, vi. 216.

(6). British Medical Association, Committee on State Medicine, vi. 197.

(7). Clark, Dr. J., respecting Legal Responsibilities of Medical Practitioners, viii. 56.

(8). Clerks of Council, for Increase of Salary, vi. 195, 196.

(9). Coombe Lying-in Hospital, for Recognition of Midwifery Certificates, i. 36.

(10). Cooper, James C., for Registration under changed Name, x. 118.

(11). Cork Medical Protective Association:—
Respecting Amendment of Medical Acts, iv. 300.
Separate Register for Ireland, i. 81 (I. Br.) 391.
Preliminary Education, v. 188.

(12). Crisp, Dr. E., respecting Carmichael Prizes, ii. 251.

(13). Dental Surgery, Licentiates in, for Registration, iii. 162

(14). Devon and Exeter Hospital, Physicians and Surgeons of, respecting Medical Education, ii. 190.

(15). Foreign Graduates, Association of, for Registration of Foreign Degrees, i. 128.

(16). Gloucestershire Medical Association, for Securities for Conviction of Illegal Practitioners, i. 136; respecting Amendment of Medical Act, ii. 107.

(17). Holmes, H., respecting Salopian Medico-Ethical Society, ii. 251.

(18). Isle of Man, Surgeons in, respecting Examination of Dentists by Royal College of Surgeons of England, i. 128.

(19). Jamaica, Committee of Members of Medical Profession in, x. (Ex. C). 18.

(20). Lothians Medical Association, on Representation of Profession in Medical Council, vii. 28.

(21). Lying-in Hospitals in Dublin, for Registration of Licences, i. 36.

(22). Mackenzie, Dr. W., Ophthalmological Education, i. (S. Br.) 280.

(23). Manchester District Registration Association, respecting Registration of Foreign Diplomas, i. (E. Br.) 237; (S. Br.) 273.

Digitized by Google

MEMORIALS—*continued.*

(24). Manchester Medico-Ethical Association, respecting Amendment of Medical Acts, ii. 154 ; vii. 136.

(25). Medical Reform Union, respecting Amendment of Medical Acts, viii. 7.

(26). Medical Registration Associations, respecting Amendment of Medical Acts, ii. 55.

(27). Miller, Miss F. F. and others, regarding Education of Midwives, x. 177.

(28). New Zealand, Practitioners in Province of Canterbury, respecting Registration of Unqualified Persons, viii. (E. C.) 35.

(29). North of Scotland Medical Association, respecting Parochial Medical Officers, vi. 248.

(30). Obstetrical Society of London, i. 44.

(31). Pigg, J. C.—*See* Cooper, *supra.*

(32). Porter, Mr., i. (Ex. C.) 212.

(33). Redruth, Practitioners in, respecting J. Permewan, x. 119.

(34). Royal College of Physicians of London, respecting Section XLVII of Medical Act, i. 55.

(35). Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, respecting Registration of Licences in Midwifery, i. 128.

(36). Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, for separate Register for Ireland, i, 184.

(37). Shields, Licentiates of Society of Apothecaries in, respecting Medical Act, i. 15 (Ex. C.) 164.

(38). Shrewsbury, Practitioners in, respecting Section XL of Medical Act, ii. 10.

(39). Ulster Medical Protection Association, Separate Register for Ireland, i. 81, (I. Br.) 391.

(40). West of England Eye Infirmary, Medical Officers of, for Recognition of Provincial Hospitals, ii. 494.

(41). York Medico-Ethical Association, respecting R. Organ, i. 94.

II. To Branch Council for England from—

(42). Blackett, W. C., iii. (E. Br.) 392.

(43). Chesterfield, Practitioners in, iii. (E. Br.) 403, 406.

(44). Clerks, Temporary, for Recommendation, iii. (E. Br.) 226.

(45). Fell, T. L. H., for Remission of Penalty, iii. (E. Br.) 392.

(46). Oldbury, Medical Practitioners in, regarding Prosecutions, vii. (E. Br.) 160, 162.

III. To Branch Council for Ireland—

(47). Dublin, Registered Medical Practitioners in, respecting Practice by an Unqualified Person, viii. (I. Br.) 15.

Digitized by Google

IV. To Branch Council for Scotland—

(48). From Scotch Physicians and Surgeons on Orders of Poor-Law Board, i. (S. Br.) 272.

V. From Medical Council to—

(49). Home Secretary, on Amendment of Medical Act, iii. 248, 271.

VI. Various—

(50). From Royal College of Physicians in London to Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, i. (E. Br.) 240, 246.

(51). From Obstetrical Society of London to Home Secretary, vii. 136.

(52). From Obstetrical Association to Royal College of Surgeons of England, x.. 176.

Menzies, G., to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 275.

Merrett, A. G., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

Mery, A., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Metric Committee of British Association for Advancement of Science, Letter from, iv. 297.

Metric Weights and Measures—*See* Weights and Measures.

Metropolitan College, New York—*See* Colleges, various.

Meyer, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Michigan, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Middle Class Examinations :—

Recognized, i. 57, 99, 145, 157; ii. 38, 73; iii. 23, 26.
Junior, to be excluded, ii. 47; 73, 76.
Subjects of, iv. 77, 78, 79, 82.
See Local Examinations.

Midwife, Letter from a, x. 179.

Midwifery :—

Opinion of University of Aberdeen as to length of Course of, iii. 122; of University of Glasgow, iii. 125.

Reports of Visitors on Examinations at Apothecaries' Hall, iv. 185; v. 37; University of London, iv. 219; v. 65; University of Durham, v. 55; University of Edinburgh, v. 66; University of Aberdeen, v. 104.

To be a Compulsory Subject of Medical Education and Examination, v. 236, 238; vi. 292; vii. 130, 131.

Digitized by Google

MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Practical Examinations in, v. 249.

Requirements of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 61; University of Edinburgh, vi. 70.

Remarks of Committee on Medical Education on Teaching of, vii. 87, 93; ix. 11; Opinion of University of Dublin, viii. (*App.*) 21, 23; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 29; Apothecaries' Hall in Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 34; Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. (*App.*) 37; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 53; Proposals in Council respecting, ix. 22, 23.

Committee to Report on Education of Women with Reference to, x. 59, 61, 189; Report, x. 160.

Memorial from Women respecting, x. 118.

Examination Questions in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

MIDWIFERY, CERTIFICATES AND LICENCES IN:—

Registration of, Applications from Lying-in Hospitals in Dublin for i. 36; Application for not granted, i. 41, 149, 150; iii. (S. Br.) 423, x. (I. Br.) 7; Insertion of, in Schedule [A], Remarks of Committee on, i. 142; to be limited to Royal College of Surgeons of England, i. (Ex. C.) 187; Resolution of Scottish Branch Council respecting, i. (S. Br.) 274; of Bodies not in Schedule [A], Opinion of Counsel to be taken as to Legality of, iii. 82, (Ex. C.) 359; Case and Opinion, iii. (Ex. C.) 362; referred to Committee, iii. (S. Br.) 421; Letter from King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland concerning, iii. (Ex. C.) 351, 352; to Home Office, iii. (Ex. C.) 355; from Home Office, iii. (Ex. C.) 370; from President of Council to Home Office, iii. (Ex. C.) 356; from Poor-Law Commissioners in Ireland, iii. (Ex. C.) 370.

Memorial from Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh respecting, i. 128; referred to Medical Acts Amendment Committee, i. 129.

Requirement of by Poor-Law Commissioners in Ireland, Committee on, ii. 196; Report ii. 231; Consideration Deferred, ii. 251; President to Communicate with Home Secretary concerning, iii. 81, (Ex. C.) 365; Correspondence on, iii. (Ex. C.) 368.

Illegal Use of, ix. (I. Br.) 5, 6, 7; Correspondence with Poor-Law Commissioners in Ireland on, ix. (I. Br.) 9; x. (I. Br.) 2, 15, 20, 21;

Digitized by Google

MIDWIFERY, CERTIFICATES AND LICENCES IN—*continued.*

Of King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland—*See* College, King and Queen's.

Of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland—*See* College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland.

Of Queen's University in Ireland—*See* Queen's University in Ireland.

MIDWIVES:—

Instructions and Licensing of, Regulations for, in Russia, x. 163; in Great Britain, x. 166; in Dublin, x. 166, 181; Letter from Mrs. M. Firth on, x. 173; Proposals of Obstetrical Society, x. 175; Memorial of Obstetrical Association, x. 176; Memorial of Miss Miller and others, x. 177; Letter from a Midwife, x. 179; Extract of Letter from Dr. Aveling, x. 180; Committee on Medical Education of Women to Report on, x. 189.

In Army, Dr. Sinclair on, x. 185; Dr. Parkes on, x. 186.

Milford, Frederick, Foreign Degree to be Registered, vi. 246.

Military College, Sandhurst—*See* Colleges, various.

Military Service, Examination for Commission in, Recognized, ix. 7—*See* Army.

Militia, Registration of Surgeons in—*See* Registration.

Miller, Professor, to be asked for opinion regarding Weights and Measures, ii. 135 (Ex. C.) 296.

Miller, R., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Mills, E., may be admitted to Examination, vii. (S. Br.) 176.

Milner, C., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. 149, 150.

Milner, J. F., Letter respecting Practice by Chemists and Druggists, iii. 161; Committee with reference to. iii. 168.

Minors, R., Name restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 26.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES.

Contents of this Head.

Amendments, 1.
Branch Council for England, 17.
Branch Council for Ireland, 18.
Branch Council for Scotland, 19.
Confirmation, 17.
Contents, 1.
Distribution, 5, 6, 9, 14, 15.
Executive Committee, 12, 13, 15.
Finance Committee, 12.
Expense, 12.
Index, 10.
Majority and Minority, 3, 4.
Printing, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19.
Resolutions, 1.
Written, 2.

(1). To contain only Resolutions and Amendments with Names of Proposer and Seconder, i. 6, 152; ii. 4 (S. O.) 450; iii. (S. O.) 478; iv. 315; v. (S. O.) 351; vii. (S. O.) 191; viii. (S. O.) 91; ix. (S. O.) 6; x. (S. O.) 6.

(2). To be Recorded in Writing, i. 67, 152; ii. 4 (S. O.) 450; iii. (S. O.) 478; iv. 315; v. (S. O.) 351; vii. (S. O.) 191; viii. (S. O.) 91; ix. (S. O.) 5; x. (S. O.) 5. Book of Written Minutes not necessary, vii. 11.

(3). Names of Majority and Minority may be entered on, i. 70, 152; ii. 5.

(4). Names or Numbers of Majority and of those declining to Vote may be entered, iii. 79; iii. (S. O.) 478; iv. 314; v. (S. O.) 351; vii. (S. O.) 191; viii. (S. O.) 91; ix. (S. O.) 5; x. (S. O.) 5.

(5). To be Printed and Transmitted to Members, i. 3; ii. 4 (S. O.) 450; iii. (S. O.) 478; iv. 315; v. (S. O.) 351; vii. (S. O.) 191; viii. (S. O.) 91; ix. (S. O.) 5; x. (S. O.) 5.

(6). To be Printed in Uniform Size and Transmitted to Members and Registrars, i. 23, 152.

(7). To be Printed Uniformly, i. 22; ii. (S. O.) 450; iii. (S. O.) 478; iv. 315; v. (S. O.) 351; vii. (S. O.) 191; viii. (S. O.) 92; ix. (S. O.) 6; x. (S. O.) 6.

(8). To be kept in Type during Session, vii. 11, 12.

(9). Two Copies to be sent to each Member at close of Session, i. 23; ii. (S. O.) 450; iii. (S. O.) 478; iv. 315; v. (S. O.) 351; vii. (S. O.) 191; viii. (S. O.) 92.

(10). Index of, to be Prepared, ii. 251.

(11). Volumes to be Printed, iii. 317; iv. 325; v. 256; vi. 301; vii. 137; ix. (Ex. C.) 3; x. (Ex. C.) 6.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES—*continued.*

(12). Recommendations of Executive Committee as to Expense of Printing, vii. 10; of Executive and Finance Committees, viii. 17, (Ex. C.) 31.

(13). Printing of, to be under direction of Executive Committee, viii. 17, (S. O. *App.*) 94; ix. (S. O.) 8; x. (S. O.) 8.

(14). Volumes to be Presented to Bodies in Schedule [A], iii. 60.

(15). Of Executive Committee to be kept, and circulated among Members of Council, i. 72; ii. (S. O.) 450; iii. (S. O.) 479; iv. 315; v. (S. O.) 352; vii. (S. O.) 192; viii. (S. O.) 92; ix. (S. O.) 6; x. (S. O.) 6; Confirmation of—*See* Minutes of Branch Council for England, *below*.

(17). Of Branch Council for England, to be Confirmed at Meeting of Executive Committee, i. (Ex. C.) 185, (E. Br.) 238; to be Confirmed separately, i. (E. Br.) 237.

(18). Of Branch Council for Ireland, to be Printed, i. (I. Br.) 343; Proofs to be sent to Members, i. (I. Br.) 351.

(19). Of Branch Council for Scotland, Regulations for, i. (S. Br.) 284; to be Printed in form recommended by General Council, viii. (S. Br.) 3.

Mitchell, C. B. N., his Studies Recognized, v. (S. Br.) 289.

Misconduct of Registered Practitioners, Charges of, vii. 53, 54, (S. Br.) 176; (E. Br.) 6; viii. (S. Br.) 3, 8; ix. (E. Br.) 2; x. (S. Br.) 14, 19, 20—*See* Register, Medical.

MODERATIONS OF UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:—

Recognized, i. 57, 99, 101, 157; ii. 38, 73; iii. 23, 26; vii. 13.

Subjects of, iv. 76.

Moffat, A. T., his Studies Recognized, v. (S. Br.) 306.

Moir, J., Letter respecting Pharmacy Act, vi. (Ex. C.) 320, (S. Br.) 349.

Monastier, A., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 282.

MONEYS:—

To be lodged in Bank of England, i. 15.

Deposition of Sum, i. 151.

To be lodged in Bank of Scotland, i. (S. Br.) 265.

To be paid into Bank of Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 340.

Montpellier, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Moody, J., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

Moore, G. R., his Studies Recognized, x. (E. Br.) 5.

Digitized by Google

Moore, T., to be Registered as a Student, vii. (E. Br.) 159.

Moore, Dr. W. D.:—
To watch Progress of Pharmacy, iii. (I. Br.) 446.
Reports on Progress of Pharmacy, iii. (I. Br.) 462, 464; iv. (I. Br.) 428; v. (I. Br.) 312, 322, 333.

MORAL PHILOSOPHY:—
Suggestions of University of Edinburgh respecting Voluntary Examination in, iii. 123.
An Optional Subject, iv. 84, 85.

Morgan, Mr.:—
His Offices taken, i. (I. Br.) 357, 359; viii. (I. Br.) 3.
Notice to surrender Office, i. (I. Br.) 412.
Payments to, ii. (I. Br.) 384, 391.
Letters from, ii. (I. Br.) 392, 395.

Morgan, F., Registration as Student not Required, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Morrill, A. H., Name restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 52.

Morris, F. H., Conviction of, ix. 14; Name Erased from *Medical Register*, ix. 31; Restored to *Register*, x. 158.

Morris, J. G., Letter on Weights used in Medicine, ii. 141.

Morris, W. W., Complaint of Threatened Prosecution, i. 82.

Morrison, A., Application for Recognition of Medical Studies, x. (S. Br.) 15.

Moss, W. C., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

Mossop, I., his Studies Recognized, v. (S. Br.) 298.

MOTIONS:—
Deferred, to take Precedence of New Matter, i. 43.
Recommendations of Committee and Resolutions of Council concerning, i. 152; ii., 5, 6; iii. 18.
Standing Orders respecting, ii. 449; iii. 477; iv. 314; v. 350; vii. 190; viii. (*App*). 90; ix. (S. O.) 4; x. (S. O.) 4.
Seconder of, may reserve his Speech, iii. 17.

Munich, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Munk, W., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

Murdock, W., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Murray, W. W., Application for Registration as a Student, iv. (I. Br.) 426; Letter from Mr. Trimmer concerning, iv. (I. Br.) 430.

Musgrove, J., to be Registered, i. (I. Br.) 358.

Digitized by Google

NANKIVELL, C. B., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. 45.

Napier, Right Hon. J. G., his Opinion on Privileges of Irish Apothecaries, ii. 180.

Naples, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

National Medical Registration Association—*See* Registration Association.

National Vaccine Establishment to be supplied with *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 7.

NATURAL HISTORY:—

Recommendation that Examination in may be passed before First Professional Examination, iii. 74; Remarks of University of Edinburgh, iii. 124; of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 189; of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 202; of University of Dublin, iii. 220.

Examination in, may be undergone before First Professional Examination, iii. 240, 291; vii. 132.

Report of Visitors on Examination in University of Edinburgh, iv. 252; v. 92.

Practical Examination in University of Edinburgh, vi. 69.

Examination Papers in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY:—

An Optional Subject of Preliminary Examinations, iv. 71, 74, 83, 84, 85, 86, 145, 148, 285, 306; vi. 256; vii. 125.

A Compulsory Subject, iv. 77, 87, 188.

Subjects of Examination at Apothecaries' Hall, iv. 188; v. 32.

Examination Papers in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Naval College, Royal—*See* Colleges, various.

Naval Service, Examination for Commissions in, Recognized, ix. 7.

NAVY, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF:—

Director-General of, Letters from, with Returns of Candidates and Examinations, iii. 159; iv. 62; v. 209; vi. 165; vii. 29; Thanks to, iii. 161; iv. 64; v. 214; vi. 243; vii. 62; Requested to furnish Copy of Questions, iv. 298; Letter regarding erroneous Entry, v. 214.

To be Applied to for Information respecting Candidates and Examinations, iii. 95.

Returns of Candidates and Examinations, iii. 160 (Table); iv. 62 (Table); v. 214 (Table); vi. 164 (Table); vii. 32 (Table).

Digitized by Google

NAVY—*continued.*
Subjects of Examination, v. 210; vi. 167.
Registration of Surgeons in—*See* Registration.
Neilson, T., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (I. Br.) 377.
Neligan, Dr.:—
Letter from, respecting Titles, i. (I. Br.) 344.
Payment to, for Editing *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 234.
New Brunswick, University of Fredericton—*See* Universities, Foreign and Colonial.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Travelling Expenses to and from, i. 29.
Newcastle-on-Tyne College of Medicine—*See* Colleges, various.
New England, Amherst Colleges—*See* Colleges, various.
New Hampshire, Dartmouth College—*See* Colleges, various.
New Members of Council—*See* Council.
New York:—
Medical College—*See* Colleges, various.
Metropolitan College—*See* Colleges, various.
University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.
New Zealand:—
Christ's College—*See* Colleges, various.
Complaints from Registered Practitioners in, viii. (Ex. C.) 35. 49, 50.
Nichol, J. G., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.
Nisbet, W., refused Registration, i. (E. Br.) 258.
"Nomenclature of Diseases," sent to Munich University, viii. (Ex. C.) 34.
Norman, J., not Registered as Student, v. (S. Br.) 290.
Norman, J. E., his Studies Recognized, viii. (S. Br.) 12.
North, J. C., his Studies Recognized, v. (S. Br.) 306.
North of Scotland Medical Association—*See* Association.
North Wales Branch Medical Registration Association—*See* Registration Association.
Notation, Chemical—*See* Chemical Notation.
Noto-Badge, G. A., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 340.
Nova Scotia, University of King's College—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Digitized by Google

Nurses, Training of, x. 162, 168; Letter from Mr. H. B. Carter on, x. 187—*See* also Midwifery.

NUSSEY, Mr. JOHN:—
Member of Council, i. 1.
Elected Treasurer, i. 15.
Resigns Treasurership, i. 155; Thanks to, i. 155, (E. Br.) 239.
Member of Executive Committee, i. 21, 72, 156.
Chairman of Committee on Accommodation for Council, i. 46.
Member of Finance Committee, i. 32, 80.
Member of Committee on *British Pharmacopœia*, i. 6.
Member of Committee on *Medical Register*, i. 30.
Member of Committee on Case of H. Scott, i. 44.
Member of Committee on Duties and Salaries of Clerks, i. 60.
Member of Subcommittee on Registration of Medical Students, i., 103.

OATES, P., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

O'Brien, R. A., American Degree Registered, iii. (S. Br.) 422, (I. Br.) 457.

Obstetrical Association—*See* Association.

Obstetrical Society of London:—
Memorial from, i. 44; to Secretary of State, vii. 136.
Proposed Licensing of Midwives, x. 175.

Obstetrics—*See* Midwifery.

O'Callaghan, J., to be Registered as Student, x. (I. Br.) 3.

Odell, W., Canadian Degree to be Registered, i. 45.

O'Donnell, J., to be Registered, i. (I. Br.) 356.

Offensive Advertisements—*See* Advertisements.

Offices—*See* Council, and Branch Council.

O'Hagan, Right Hon. T., his Opinion on Privileges of Apothecaries in Ireland, ii. (I. Br.) 441.

Ohio, Medical College of—*See* Colleges, various.

Oldbury Practitioners, Memorial from, vii. (E. Br.) 160, 162.

Oliver, W., his Claim for Registration Delayed, i. 41.

Olliffe, Sir J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Ophthalmological Education, Memorial from Dr. W. Mackenzie on Importance of, i. (S. Br.) 280.

Digitized by Google

Opinions of Counsel—*See* Counsel.

Opium, Exclusion from List of Poisons in Pharmacy Bill, vi. 262; Recommendation of Committee concerning, vi. 265.

Oppert, F., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

Oral Examinations—*See* Examination, Professional.

Orders and Regulations, Standing, of Council—*See* Standing Orders.

Ordinance of Universities (Scotland) Commissioners, Proposal concerning, i. 137, 138.

O'Reilly, R., Application for Registration of Foreign Degree conferred since 1858, not Granted, v. (I. Br.) 310.

O'Reilly, W., American Degree to be Registered, ii. (I. Br.) 392.

Organ, Richard :—
- Opinion of Counsel to be taken on Case of, i. 55.
- Name Erased from *Medical Register*, i. 69, 103, 104.
- Case Considered by Council, i. 81, 83, 84.
- Memorial from York Medico-Ethical Association, i. 94.
- Letter from Solicitor of, i. 95.
- Adjudged guilty of Infamous Conduct in a Professional Respect, i. 97.
- Application to Queen's Bench for Mandamus to restore Name to *Medical Register*, i. (Ex. C.) 213.
- Registered as Surgeon in the Public Service, i. (E. Br.) 243.
- Rule obtained by him Discharged with Costs, ii. 9.
- His Application to Apothecaries' Hall to be Examined, ii. 156.
- Application to Council for permission to be Examined not acceded to, iii. 69; iv. 67, 68; v. 189, 190, 202.

Ormrod, F., his Studies Recognized, x. (I. Br.) 19.

O'Rourke, Dr., Letter from, iii. (E. Br.) 404.

Ortiz, M. M., Foreign Degree to be Registered, vi. (E. Br.) 326.

Orwin, A. W., his Studies Recognized, viii. (E. Br.) 4.

Otago, Medical Board of, *Medical Register* and *Standing Orders of Council* to be sent to, iii. (Ex. C.) 376.

Ouvry, Mr., Clauses respecting State Medicine suggested by, viii. 48.
Letter from, viii. (Ex. C.) 6—*See* Solicitors.

Oxford, Travelling Expenses to and from, i. 29.
University of—*See* University of Oxford.

Digitized by Google

Oxley, R., refused Registration of Foreign Degree conferred *in absentiâ*, i. (E. Br.) 258.

Ozanne, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

PACKMAN, A. W., Registration as Student not Required, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Padron, F., Foreign Degree to be Registered, vi. (E. Br.) 326.

Padua, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

PAGET, Dr. G. E.:—

Letter on new Grain Weight, ii. (Ex. C.) 295.

Member of Council, iii. 4; vi. (Ex. C.) 319; vii. (S. Br.) 166.

Member of Executive Committee, iii. 293; iv. 302; v. 208; vi. 215 (Ex. C.) 319.

Chairman of Committee on Mr. Walpole's Letter on Amendment of Medical Act, v. 8.

Chairman of Committee on Observations and Reports of Visitations of Examinations, vi. 161.

Chairman of Committee to rearrange Recommendations and Opinions of Council, vii. 39.

Chairman of Medical Acts Amendment Committee, vii. 101.

Member of Committee on Education, iii. 48; of Committee on General Education, iii. 178; iv. 60.

Member of Committees on Amendment of Medical Acts, iii. 140, 172; iv. 5; vii. 22.

Member of Committee on Practice by Chemists and Druggists, iii. 168.

Member of Committee on Reports of Visitors of Examinations, v. 174.

Member of Committee on Diplomas in State Medicine, vi. 198.

Member of Committee on Boards for Preliminary Examination, vii. 19.

To Visit Examinations of University of Oxford, iv. (E. B.) 395.

To Report on Durham Registration Examination, vi. (E. Br.), 325, 328.

Elected President of Council, vii. 73.

Votes of Thanks to, vii. 138; viii. 57, 106; ix. 54; x. 71, 216.

Addresses to Council, x. 2, 74.

Palatiano, G., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242; Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

Digitized by Google

Palermo, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Palin, T. A., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 23.

Palmer, J. G., Correspondence on Signature of Lunacy Certificates by, i. (I. Br.) 397.

Palmer, Sir R., Opinion on Registration of Licences in Midwifery, iii. (Ex. C.) 365.

Pariente, H., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

Paris, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Parker, C. A., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 22.

PARKES, Dr. E. A. :—

Member of Council, iii. 4, (I. Br.) 435; vii. (S. Br.) 167; x. (S. Br.) 27.

To Visit Examinations of Royal College of Surgeons of England and Society of Apothecaries, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Chairman of Committee on Observations of Licensing Bodies, vii. 95.

Member of Committee on Education, iii. 48; of Committee on General Education, iv. 60; of Committee on Medical Education, vi. 189.

Member of Committee on Practice by Chemists and Druggists, iii. 168.

Member of Committees on Reports of Visitors of Examinations, v. 174; vi. 161; of Committee to arrange Plan of Visitations, x. 138.

Member of Committee on Diplomas in State Medicine, vi. 198.

Member of Committee on Amendment of the Medical Acts, vii. 22; of Committee on Letter to Lord President of Privy Council, viii, 40.

Member of Committee on Returns from Army Medical Department, ix. 5.

To Prepare Statement of Recommendations of Council, x. 119.

Statement respecting Midwives in the Army, x. 186.

Parochial Medical Officers Registered—*See* Registration.

Parry, W., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.

Parsons, J., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 15.

Patchell, J., to be Registered, ii. 14, 15.

Digitized by Google

PATHOLOGY:—

Examinations in, at Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, Remarks of Visitors on, vi. 149.

Suggestions regarding Study of, v. 238; vii. 83; ix. 11, 43, 48; Remarks of University of Dublin, viii. (*App.*) 21; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 34; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 48; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 52; Resolutions of Council on, ix. 23.

Examination Papers in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Patron, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

Patten, C., Appointment of, while Unregistered, to a Public Office, ii. (Ex. C.) 315.

Patterson, C., to be Registered, i. (I. Br.) 356.

Pattison, J., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Pattison, J., Charge against, vii. 41; Name Erased from *Medical Register*, vii, 44; Mr. Ouvry to take Opinion of Counsel on Case, vii. (E. Br.) 159; To be summoned before Council, (vii. E. Br.) 162; Petition for Replacement on *Medical Register*, not Granted, ix. 14.

Pavia, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Payments—*See* Branch Councils and Executive Committee.

Payne, J. P., American Degree Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 340; Name Erased from *Medical Register*, ii. (E. Br.) 341, 342.

Pearce, F. C., his Studies Recognized, ix. (E. Br.) 5.

Pearson, H. H., Name Erased from *Medical Register*, v. (Ex. C.) 270.

Peebles, J. H., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

Pemberton, T., Application for Admission to Examination not Granted, viii. (S. Br.) 7.

Penal Measures, Executive Committee to Report on Proceedings on Case of, ix. 32; Recommendations of Committee, x. 65 (Ex. C.) 4.

PENALTIES FROM PROSECUTIONS:—

May be allowed in Payment of Expenses of Prosecutions, i. 53; ii. (S. O.) 458; iii. (S. O.) 487; iv. 323; v. (S. O.) 362; vii. (S. O.) 202; viii. (S. O.) 101; ix. (S. O.) 15; x. (S. O.) 15.

Payment of, to Police, i. 54, (Ex. C.) 210, 212, 214.

Orders for Payment of, to Defray Expenses of Prosecution, i. (E. Br.) 251, 258, 262; ii. (E. Br.) 348; iii. (E. Br.) 398;

Digitized by Google

PENALTIES FROM PROSECUTIONS—*continued.*
iv. (S. Br.) 407; v. (E. Br.) 278; vi. (E. Br.) 328; vii. (E. Br.) 160, 162; viii. (E. Br.) 7; ix. (E. Br.) 4, (S. Br.) 6; x. (E. Br.) 2, 6.
Memorial of T. L. H. Fell, for Remission of, iii. (E. Br.) 392.

Penalty Section of Medical Act—*See* Medical Act, Section XL.

Pennsylvania College—*See* Colleges, various.

Pennsylvania, Homœopathic College of—*See* Colleges, various.

Pennsylvania, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

PER-CENTAGE RATE:—
To be computed, i. 17; on all Moneys received, i. 151, (Ex. C.) 224 (I. Br.) 396.
Resolution of Scottish Branch Council on Mode of Computing, ii. (S. Br.) 360.
Statements of, ii. (Ex. C.) 268, 269, 285, 322, 323; iii. (Ex. C.) 340, 380 (Table); iv. (Ex. C.) 350 (Table); v. (Ex. C.) 260 (Table); vi. (Ex. C.) 306 (Table); vii. (Ex. C.) 146 (Table); viii. (Ex. C.) 28 (Table); ix. (Ex. C.) 6 (Table); x. (Ex. C.) 2 (Table).
To be transmitted to Medical Council, ii. (I. Br.) 409, 425, 436; iii. (I. Br.) 443, 460; iv. (I. Br.) 429; v. (I. Br.) 333; vi. (I. Br.) 351; vii. (I. Br.) 180; viii. (I. Br.) 5; ix. (I. Br.) 1; x. (I. Br.) i. 7.

Permewan, John:—
Name erased from *Medical Register*, iv. (Ex. C.) 352.
Memorial from Registered Practitioners at Redruth concerning, x. 119, 139.

PETITIONS TO COUNCIL:—
From Practitioners in North of England, i. 22.
From J. B. Clarkson, for Reduction of Registration Fee, i. 136.
From Association of Foreign Graduates, i. (E. Br.) 258.
See Letters and Memorials.

Pharmaceutical Society:—
Copy of Draft Medical Acts Amendment Bill presented to, iii. 52.
Bill for Registration of Pharmacy Presented by, iii. 272, 295—*See* Pharmacy.
To be Communicated with on Bill for Regulation of Pharmacy, vi. 222; Report of Conference, vi. 261.

Pharmacist, Term to be Introduced into Act, vi. 262, 269.

Digitized by Google

PHARMACOPŒIA, BRITISH.

Contents of this Head.

Adam, Mr. J., 20.
Addendum, 41.
Advertisements, 27.
Allen, Messrs., 16.
Authority of Council, 64.
Balance, 61.
Bill Regarding, 43, 45, 47.
Board of Trade, 62.
Branch Councils, for Ireland, 13, 24.
Branch Registrar, 26,
British Association, 62.
Chemical Investigations, 53.
Chemical Notation, 63.
Chemists, 65.
Christison, Dr., 7, 14, 62.
Churchill, Mr., 15.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 62.
College of Physicians, London, 62.
Colleges of Physicians, 46.
Committees, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 18, 26, 44, 62, 67.
Contracts, 31.
Copyright, 42, 44.
Cost, 50, 51.
Council, General Medical, 64.
DeMorgan, Professor, 62.
Deputation, 42.
Distribution, 26.
Dublin Subcommittee, 54, 62.
Edinburgh Subcommittee, 62.
Estimates, 31, 38, 41, 51.
Executive Committee, 12, 31, 43, 44, 62.
Expenses, 39, 52, 54.
Explanatory Statement, 14.
Finance Committee, 60.
Financial Statement, 59, 60.
Form of, 13.
Formulæ, 63.
Garrod, Dr., 9, 62.
Home Secretary, 42, 45.
Language, 6.
London Subcommittee, 62.
Lord President of Privy Council, 66.
Materia Medica, List of, 6.
Medical Act, 48.
Medicines, Action of, 67.
Metric Weights and Measures, 62.
Number, 23, 25, 28, 41.
Paget, Dr., 62.
Payments, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58.
Pharmaceutical Society, Edinburgh, 62.
Pharmacopœias of Colleges of Physicians, 46.
Practitioners in Hertfordshire, 62.
Preface, 11, 35.
Price, 52.
Printing, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41.
Proofs, 32.
Publication, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 22, 36, 43.
Quain, Dr., 21.
Receipts and Expenditure, 60.
Redwood, Dr., 57.
Sale, 17, 28.
Second Edition, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 37, 38, 52, 59.
Spottiswoode, Messrs., 29, 34, 36, 38, 55.
Title in, 44.
Title-page, 35.
Treasury, 52.
Type, 39, 40.
Votes, 49, 53, 56, 58.
Weights and Measures, 62.

(1). Preliminary Committee on, i. 3; Report, i. 6.

(2) Committee Appointed, i. 6; iii. 21; v. 215; vi. 239; vii. 136; viii. 53; ix. 38; x. 69.

(3). Reports of Committee, (1859) i. 70; (1860) i. 89; (1862) ii. 80; (1863) ii. 159; (1864) iii. 166; (1865) iii. 284; (1866) iv. 106, 149, 163; (1867) v. 185, 186; (1868) vi. 224, 225; (1869) vii. 135; (1871) ix. 37; (1873) x. 152.

Digitized by Google

PHARMACOPŒIA, BRITISH—*continued.*

(4). Special Committee on, ii. 163; Report, ii. 213; Considered, ii. 233, 237.

(5). Proposals of Special Committee as to future Editions, ii. 216; Adopted, ii. 238.

(6). To be published in English, with list of Materia Medica in Latin, i. 7.

(7). Instructions regarding proposal of Dr. Christison, i. 18.

(8). Instructions regarding Publication of, i. 91.

(9). Application to Dr. Garrod for information as to progress of, ii. 10; Dr. Garrod's Report, ii. 30; Entered on Minutes, ii. 49.

(10). Committee of whole Council to consider measures to be taken. as to Publication of, ii. 107; Proceedings of Committee, ii. 113; Report adopted, ii. 115.

(11). To be Prefaced and Edited by Pharmacopœia Committee, ii. 143.

(12). To be Published by Executive Committee, ii. 143.

(13). Form of Publication of, ii. 215; Resolutions of Irish Branch, Council regarding, ii. (Ex. C.) 324, (I. Br.) 436.

(14). Dr. Christison to prepare Explanatory Statement, ii. 238.

(15). Application from Mr. Churchill to be appointed Publisher, ii. (Ex. C.) 316; iii. (Ex. C.) 329.

(16). Application from Messrs. Allen to be furnished with Copies of iii. (Ex. C.) 340.

(17). To be sold to Booksellers only, iii. (Ex. C.) 335.

(18). Committee to Report on arrangements for Second Edition, iii. 20; Report, iii. 34; Adopted, iii. 42.

(19). President to order additional Copies of Octavo Edition of, iii. (Ex. C.) 340.

(20). Letter from Mr. J. Adam respecting return of Copies, iv. (Ex. C.) 339.

(21). Letter from Dr. Quain with final proof of New Edition, v. (Ex. C.) 263.

(22). Requisite steps to be taken for Publication of New Edition of, v. (Ex. C.) 263.

(23). Number to be Printed, v. (Ex. C.) 264.

(24). Objection of Branch Council for Ireland to Publication of New Edition before approval by General Council, v. (I. Br.) 333.

(25). Re-issue of 5,000 Copies, vii (Ex. C.) 149.

26). Copies to be sent to Members of Medical Council and of

Digitized by Google

PHARMACOPŒIA, BRITISH—*continued.*

Pharmacopœia Committee, iii. (Ex. C.) 338; and to Branch Registrars, iii. (Ex. C.) 340.

(27). To be Advertised, iii. (Ex. C.) 334; iv. (Ex. C.) 330; v. (Ex. C.) 270.

(28). Number of Copies of Edition (1867) sold, v. (Ex. C.) 273.

(29). Negotiation with Messrs. Spottiswoode respecting Printing of, ii. (Ex. C.) 307; Offer of Messrs. Spottiswoode accepted, ii. (Ex. C.) 329.

(30). Printing of, Proceedings concerning, ii. (Ex. C.) 311, 315, 317, 318, 320, 327.

(31). Executive Committee to obtain Estimates, and make Contracts for Printing and Binding, iii. 285.

(32). Proofs to be supplied to Members of Council, iii. 285; iv. 161.

(33). Letters from Chairman and Secretary of Committee regarding Printing of, iii. (Ex. C.) 325.

(34). Report from Messrs. Spottiswoode on Progress of, iii. (Ex. C.) 334.

(35). Title Page approved, iii. (Ex. C.) 224; Title Page and Preface to be Printed, iii. (Ex. C.) 335.

(36). Letter from Messrs. Spottiswoode respecting Publication of, iii. (Ex. C.) 340.

(37). Specimen of New Edition approved, iv. (Ex. C.) 332.

(38). Estimates for New Edition to be obtained, iv. (Ex. C.) 332, 334; Agreement with Messrs. Spottiswoode for New Edition, iv. (Ex. C.) 70, 334, 336, 352.

(39). Expense of keeping Type standing, iv. (Ex. C.) 334.

(40). Type to be distributed, iv. (Ex. C.) 330; viii. (Ex. C.) 34.

(41). Estimate for Printing 10,000 Copies of Addendum approved, x. (Ex. C.) 25.

(42). Proceedings regarding Copyright of, ii. 85; Deputation to Home Secretary concerning, ii. 87, 90, 95.

(43). Executive Committee to take necessary measures as to Bill concerning, and as to Publication, ii. 114.

(44). Executive Committee to have power to grant Title in Property of, i. 91; ii. 267; to protect Copyright of, ii. 252; Communication between Executive Committee and Pharmacopœia Committee regarding Title in Property of, ii. (Ex. C.) 274.

(45). President to seek interview with Home Secretary regarding Bill, ii. (Ex. C.) 286; Correspondence with Home Secretary, ii. (Ex. C.) 288.

Digitized by Google

PHARMACOPŒIA, BRITISH—*continued.*

(46). Letter to Colleges of Physicians, ii. (Ex. C.) 292; Colleges of Physicians agree to their respective *Pharmacopœias* being superseded, ii. (Ex. C.) 293, 295, 298.

(47). Bill regarding, ii. (Ex. C.) 297.

(48). Proposed introduction of Clause in Medical Act Amendment Bill or Pharmacy Bill concerning, iii. 264, 298, 303.

(49). Votes towards Cost of, i. 6, 91; ii. 129; iii. 133, 285.

(50). Expense of Preparation of, ii. 213.

(51). Estimate of Cost of, iii. (Ex. C.) 328; v. (Ex. C.) 268.

(52). Price of, ii. 238; Proposed Price of, submitted to Commissioners of Treasury, iii. (Ex. C.) 324, 325; Letter from Secretary to Treasury on Cost and Price of, iii. (Ex. C.) 331; Communication with Treasury respecting Price of New Edition, v. (Ex. C.) 264, 266, 269.

(53). Sums voted for Chemical Investigations, ii. 233; to Secretaries, Editors, and Subcommittees, ii. 234; Proposal to defer Payment to Subcommittee, ii. 235.

(54). Correspondence regarding Repayment of Expenses of Irish Subcommittee, ii. (I. Br.) 415.

(55). Messrs. Spottiswoode's Account for, to be paid, iii. (Ex. C.) 342, 350.

(56). Vote of £500 to Members of Committee, v. 186.

(57). Treasurers to pay £50 to Dr. Redwood for his services in preparation of, vi. 222.

(58). Treasurers to advance necessary sums of Money, ii. 238, (Ex. C.) 331; iii. 133.

(59). Financial Statement of, ii. 161; iii. 278, (Ex. C.) 380 (Table); iv. 158, (Ex. C.) 350; First Edition, v. 229; New Edition, v. 230; v. (Ex. C.) 260 (Table); vi. (Ex. C.) 306; vii. (Ex. C.) 146, (1870); viii. (Ex. C.) 28 (Table).

(60). Report of Finance Committee on Receipts and Disbursements on account of, vii. 75; viii. 51; ix. 32; x. 66.

(61). Balance to be applied to Repayment of Moneys advanced by General Medical Council, vi. (Ex. C.) 306.

(62). Weights used in, Report of Pharmacopœia Committee on, ii. 82, 159; Resolution of Executive Committee concerning proposed changes of, ii. 135 (Ex. C.) 295, 296; Resolutions of Royal College of Physicians of London concerning, ii. 135 (Ex. C.) 298; Letter from Dr. Christison to Dr. Garrod on, ii. 136, (Ex. C.) 300; Resolution of Dublin Pharmacopœia Sub-

Digitized by Google

PHARMACOPŒIA, BRITISH—*continued.*

committee, ii. 139, (Ex. C.) 303; Resolution of London Pharmacopœia Subcommittee, ii. 139, 141, (Ex. C.) 303; Resolution of Council of Edinburgh Pharmaceutical Society, ii. 140; Resolution of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, ii. 140; Resolution of Practitioners in Herefordshire, ii. 141; Resolutions of Council, ii. 142, 143; Letters received from Dr. Paget and Professor De Morgan on, ii. (Ex. C.) 295; Letter from Edinburgh Subcommittee on duties of Executive Committee respecting, ii. (Ex. C.) 300; Meeting of General Council to be held, respecting Communications on Weights and Measures in, ii. (Ex. C.) 304; Letter to President of Board of Trade on Weights and Measures in, iii. (Ex. C.) 321; Letter from Metric Committee of British Association respecting introduction of Decimal System, iv. 297; Comparative Table of Metric and Imperial Weights and Measures to be inserted, iv. 298.

(63). Letter from President of Chemical Society respecting Chemical Notation in, iv. 160; Two Formulæ to be given for each Therapeutic Compound, iv. 162.

(64). Solicitor to advise as to extent of Authority of Council respecting, iii. (Ex. C.) 341.

(65). Warning to Chemists, &c., respecting Compounding Medicines not authorized, vi. (Ex. C.) 312.

(66). Statement to Lord President of Privy Council regarding, viii. (Ex. C.) 10.

(67). Proposed Instructions to Committee to inquire into limits on Reports and Investigations on Action of Medicines, iv. 162, (*See* Pharmacy).

Pharmacopœia Danica, presented by Danish Government, vii. 50.

Pharmacopœia Suecica, presented by Swedish Government, viii. 55, 56.

PHARMACY:—

Dr. Farre to watch Progress of, iii. (Ex. C.) 343, (E. B.) 397.

Dr. Christison to watch Progress of, iii. (S. Br.) 416.

Dr. W. D. Moore to watch Progress of, iii. (I. Br.) 446; Reports by, iii. (I. Br.) 464; iv. (I. Br.) 428; v. (I. Br.) 312, 322.

Committee to watch Progress of, v. 215.

Weights used in—*See* Pharmacopœia, and Weights.

Digitized by Google

PHARMACY—*continued.*

Remarks of Visitors on Examination in, at Apothecaries' Hall, iv. 184; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, vi. 149; University of Dublin, vi. 151; Queen's University in Ireland, vi. 156.

To be a Subject of Professional Education and Examination, v. 236, 238; vi. 291, 292; vii. 130, 131.

Suggestion of Committee regarding method of Teaching, vii. 88, 93; Opinion of Society of Apothecaries, viii. (*App.*) 12, 13; University of Dublin, viii. (*App.*) 20, 23; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 27; King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 33; Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. (*App.*) 38; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 48; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 52.

Instruction in, to be separated from that in Therapeutics, vii. 83; viii. 14; Recommendations of Committee, ix. 11, 43, 48; Resolution of Council, ix. 22; Question as to recommendation, x. 191.

PHARMACY, PRACTICE OF:—

Attention of Home Secretary to be drawn to Defective State of Law regarding, iii. 94 (Ex. C.) 376; Copy of President's Letter, iii. (Ex. C.) 377.

Committee to consider Bills for Regulation of (1865), iii. 168; Report, iii. 272, 302; Report considered, iii. 295; Distribution of Report, iii. (Ex. C.) 381.

Proposed insertion of Clause in Bill rendering use of *British Pharmacopœia* imperative, iii. 264; vi. 263, 270.

Committee to consider Bill for Regulation of (1868), vi. 221, 222; to communicate with President and Council of Pharmaceutical Society, vi. 222; Report, vi. 260; Resolutions of Council, vi. 269; Deputation to Home Secretary, vi. 270, 271.

Resolution of Parliamentary Bills Committee of British Medical Association, vi. 268.

Proposed extension of Provisions of Bill to Ireland, vi. 263, 269.

Letters from Mr. A. Lawrie and Mr. J. Moir respecting Provisions of Act, vi. (Ex. C.) 320, (S. Br.) 349; Opinion of Counsel to be taken, vi. (Ex. C.) 322; Case and Opinion, vii. (Ex. C.) 141, 142.

In Ireland, should be assimilated to that in England and Scotland, viii. 95, 96.

Philadelphia, Jefferson College—*See* Colleges, various.

Digitized by Google

Philadelphia, University of—*See* University.

Physic—*See* Medicine.

Physicians—*See* College, King and Queen's; and College, Royal.

Physicians and Surgeons, Faculty of—*See* Faculty.

Physicians and Surgeons, New York College of—*See* Colleges, various.

PHYSICS:—

Examination in, may be undergone before First Professional Examination, iii. 240, 291; vii. 93, 132.

Opinion of Society of Apothecaries regarding Teaching of, viii. (*App.*) 12; University of Dublin, viii. (*App.*) 20; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 32; Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. (*App.*) 38; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 48; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 52.

Examination Papers in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Physiological Subsection of British Association, Memorial suggesting Investigation of Action of Medicines, iv. 6.

PHYSIOLOGY:—

Remarks of Visitors on Examinations, at Royal College of Surgeons of England, iv. 178; at Royal College of Physicians of London, v. 25; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 91; University of Dublin, vi. 150.

To be a subject of Medical Education and Examination, v. 236, 238, 292, 130, 131.

Suggestions respecting Teaching of, vii. 87, 93; Opinion of University of Dublin, viii. (*App.*) 20; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 27; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 33; Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. (*App.*) 38, 41.

Examination Papers—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Pigg, J. C., Memorial for Restoration to *Medical Register* with change of Name, x. 118.

Piper, E. F., his Studies Recognized, x, (E. Br.) 5.

Pirrie, Professor, delegated by University of Aberdeen to consider Conjoint Scheme, x. (S. Br.) 7.

Pisa, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Pitts, James, Registration as Student not required, v. (S. Br.) 289.

Pittsfield Medical College—*See* Colleges, various.

Platt, J. H., refused Registration of Degree of Homœopathic College, i. (E. Br.) 251.

Digitized by Google

Playfair, J. M., not Registered as a Student, vi. (S. Br.) 344.

PNEUMATICS, to be an Optional Subject of Preliminary Examination, iv. 145, 285, 306; v. 217; vi. 256; vii. 125.

Poisons, Sale of, Report on Provisions for Regulation of in Pharmacy Bill, vi. 261; Recommendations of Committee, vi. 265.

POOR-LAW BOARD:—

Letter inquiring as to Qualifications conferred by Bodies in Schedule [A], i. 50; Referred to Committee, i. 52; Report i. 65; Adopted, i. 66; Correspondence respecting, i. (E. Br.) 254, 257.

Communications respecting Qualifications for Poor-Law Medical Appointments, i. 120.

Committee on Communications respecting Qualifications, Re-appointed, ii. 24; Report, ii. 41; Resolutions of Council, ii. 49.

Correspondence with, respecting Registration of Medical Officers, i. (Ex. C.) 176, 177, 178, (E. Br.) 232.

Copy of *Medical Register* to be sent to, ii. (Ex. C.) 278; x. (Ex. C.) 7.

Questions as to Licence of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 85.

POOR-LAW COMMISSIONERS IN IRELAND:—

Requirement of Licence in Midwifery by, Committee to report on, ii. 196; Report, ii. 231; Consideration deferred, ii. 251; Resolution of Council respecting, iii. 81; Report of interview with Home Secretary, iii. (Ex. C.) 365; Correspondence respecting, iii. (Ex. C.) 168; ix. (I. Br.) 9; x. (I. Br.) 2, 15, 20, 21.

Queries submitted to Counsel by, regarding privileges of Royal College of Surgeons and Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, ii, (I. Br.) 440.

Letter to, from King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, iii. (S. Br.) 415.

POOR-LAW MEDICAL OFFICERS IN ENGLAND:—

Correspondence with Poor-Law Board respecting Registration of, i. (Ex. C.) 176, 177, 178.

Memorial respecting Scotch Degrees and Licences, i. (S. Br.) 272.

Disqualifications of Irish and Scotch Surgeons, i. (I. Br.) 385.

Digitized by Google

POOR-LAW MEDICAL OFFICERS IN IRELAND:—
Necessity for Registration of, i. (Ex. C.) 173, 174 (I. Br.) 349, 353.

Pope, W. E., Name Restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 41.

Porter—*See* Gratuities.

Porter, Mr., appointed temporary Clerk, i. (Ex. C.) 211; Memorial from, i. (Ex. C.) 212.

PORTER, Mr. W. H.:—
Member of Council, ii. (S. Br.) 355; (I. Br.) 380.
Trustee of Fund of Irish Branch Council, ii. (I. Br.) 392.

Portfolios to be Provided, i. (I. Br.) 363, 396.

Powell, A. J., Refused Registration of Foreign Degree, ii. 14, 15.

Power, Mr. H., to visit Examinations, x. (Ex. C.) 40.

Poyser, S., Name Erased from *Medical Register*, ii. (E. Br.) 335.

Practical Examinations—*See* Examination, Professional.

Practice by Chemists and Druggists—*See* Chemists and Druggists.

Practitioners, Registered, Death of—*See* Death.
Half-qualified, Letter from Dr. E. Crisp on, vi. 247.

Prague, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Preceptors, College of—*See* Colleges, various.

Preliminary Education—*See* Education.

Preliminary Examination—*See* Examination, Preliminary.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS:—
Of Queen's University in Ireland Recognized, i. 145, 157; ii. 38, 73; iii. 27, 287; iv. 75, 284, 305; v. 216; Subjects of, iv. 81.
Of Universities in Scotland, Subjects of, iv. 84, 85; Recognized, vii. 13, 123; x. 115.
Of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh, Subjects of, iv. 85, 86; Recognized, vii. 14, 123; x. 116.
Of Apothecaries' Hall in Ireland, Subjects of, iv. 87; Recognized, vii. 14, 124; x. 116.
Of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, Subjects of, iv. 86; Recognized, vii. 14, 124; x. 116.
Of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Subjects of, iv. 87; Recognized, vii. 14, 124; x. 116.

Digitized by Google

PRESCRIPTIONS :—
Examinations in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.
Suggestion as to Examination in Compounding of, v. 249; Opinion of University of Cambridge, vi. 47; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 60; University of Edinburgh, vi. 70.

PRESIDENT OF COUNCIL :—
Sir B. C. Brodie, i. 2, 14, 23; Mr. J. H. Green, i. 156; Dr. G. Burrows, iii. 6; Dr. G. E. Paget, vii. 73.
Power and Duties of, i. 21, 154; ii. (S. O.) 447, 448; iii. (S. O.) 475, 476; iv. 312, 313; v. (S. O.) 348, 349; vii. (S. O.) 188, 189; viii. (S. O.) 89; ix. (S. O.) 3; x. (S. O.) 3.
To be *ex officio* Member of all Committees, ii. 7, (S. O.) 450; iii. (S. O.) 478; iv. 315; v. (S. O.) 352; vii. (S. O.) 192; viii. (S. O.) 92; ix. (S. O.) 6; x. (S. O.) 6.
Proposal to Limit Term of Office to One Year, iii. 5.
Question as to Voting by, iii. 92; Case and Opinion of Counsel, iii. 174, 175, 176, (Ex. C.) 359, 373, 374, 375.
Addresses by, iv. 4; v. 6; vi. 4; vii. 5, 72; viii. 2, 60; x. 2, 74.
See also the Names of the several Presidents.

PREVIOUS EXAMINATIONS :—
Of University of Cambridge, Recognized, i. 57, 99, 157; ii. 38, 73; iii. 23, 261, 287; iv. 75, 284, 305; v. 216; viii. 13, 123; x. 115; Subjects of, iv. 77.
Of Queen's University in Ireland, Recognized, vii. 13, 123; x. 116.

Prichard, A., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

Printing—*See* Expenditure, and Minutes.

PRIVY COUNCIL :—
Proposed Powers of, in Medical Acts Amendment Bill, viii. 74, 77.
Correspondence with, respecting Amendment of Medical Acts—*See* Letters, I. (50), II. (8), III. (11); and Medical Act.
Correspondence with, respecting Conjoint Board—*See* Letters XI. (11).
Correspondence with, respecting Vaccination—*See* Letters I. (50); III. (11); IV. (13); V. (6); XII. (74); and Vaccination.
Correspondence respecting Payment for Certificates of Death, viii. (Ex. C.) 45.

Prizes, Carmichael, Communications from Dr. E. Crisp respecting, ii. 251; vi. 247.

Procurator-Fiscal of Mid-Lothian, Letter on Prosecution under Medical Act, i. (S. Br.) 290.

Digitized by Google

Professional Education—*See* Education, Professional.

Professional Examination—*See* Examination, Professional.

Proffit, W. J. W., his Studies Recognized, x. (E. Br.) 3.

Programme of Business, Letter from Dr. Hawkins regarding, ii. (S. Br.) 363—*See* Council.

Prosecutions under Medical Act:—
Position of Medical Council with Reference to, i. 30, 35, 64, (Ex. C.) 184.
Threatened, Complaint of, i. 82.
In Scotland, Letters from Procurator-Fiscal of Mid-Lothian, i. (S. Br.) 290; Deputation to Lord Advocate, i. (S. Br.) 291, 295; Resolution of Scottish Branch, i. (S. Br.) 295.
Memorial from Practitioners in Banbury respecting, iii. 62.
See Medical Act, and Penalties.

Prosecutor, Public, Resolution of Council respecting appointment of, vii. 116.

Protheroe, J. E., to be erased from *Medical Register*, i. (E. Br.) 239.

Protestant University of Bavaria—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Protests, Recommendation of Committee concerning, i. 153.

Prytherch, F. H., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. 149, 150.

Psychological Medicine, a subject of Examination at Royal College of Physicians of London, vi. 8.

Public Health, a subject of Examination at Royal College of Physicians of London, vi. 8—*See* State Medicine.

Public Service, Registration of Surgeons in—*See* Registration.

Public Vaccinators—*See* Vaccinators.

Publication of *British Pharmacopœia*—*See* Pharmacopœia.

Publication of *Medical Register*—*See* Register.

Publication of Reports of Medical Council—*See* Council.

Publications, Improper, ii. 158; iii. 66, 67; iv. (E. Br.) 393.

Pupilage as a portion of Medical Study, Resolution of Council on, ii, 200; Question respecting, iii. 77; Opinion of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 190; of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 205; allowed, Royal College of Physicians of London, vi. 8.—*See* Education, Professional.

Digitized by Google

PYLE, Dr. T. T., Member of Council, x. 74.

Pyrke, D., to be Registered as a Student, x. (E. Br.) 3.

QUAIN, Dr. RICHARD :—

Member of Council, iii. 4, (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 167; x. (S. Br.) 27.

Treasurer, iii. 7.

Thanks to, as Treasurer, iii, 135, 318; iv. 325; v. 256; vi. 301; vii. 137; viii. 56; x. 71, 202.

Member of Executive Committee, iii. 90; ix. 32, (Ex. C.) 2; x. 65, 190.

Chairman of Committee on Subjects of Professional Education, v. 22.

Member of Finance Committee, iii. 12, 140; iv. 4; v. 6; vi. 4; vii. 5; viii. 2; ix. 3; Chairman of Finance Committee, x. 2, 74.

Member of Pharmacopœia Committee, iii. 21, 166; iv. 106; v. 215; vi. 239; vii. 136; viii. 53; ix. 38; x. 69.

Member of Committee on Standing Orders, iii. 14.

Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, iii. 172; iv. 5; v. 8; vii. 22.

Member of Committee on General Education, iii. 178; iv. 60.

Member of Committee to prepare Scheme of Visitation of Examinations, v. 175; x. 138.

Member of Committee on Education of Women, ix. 62, 190.

Trustee for English Branch Council, iii. (E. Br.) 397.

To visit Examinations of Society of Apothecaries and University of Oxford, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Letters concerning *British Pharmacopœia*, v. (Ex. C.) 263; vii. (Ex. C.) 149.

QUAIN, Mr. RICHARD :—

Member of Council, viii. (E. Br.) 6; ix. 2.

Member of Committee on Returns from Army and India Boards, ix. 16.

Member of Committee on Visitation of Examinations, ix. 38.

Member of Committee on Education of Women, ix. 62, 190.

Auditor of Accounts of Branch Council for England, x. (E. Br.) 6.

Qualifications :—

Construction of Term, i. 21; ii. (S. O.) 451; iii. (S. O.) 481; iv. 317; v. (S. O.) 355; vii. (S. O.) 195; viii. (S. O.) 94; ix. (S. O.) 9; x. (S. O.) 9.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS—*continued.*

Communications with Poor Law Board respecting—*See* Poor-Law Board.

Single, Communication from Lord President of Privy Council on Registration of, vii. 6; Reply, vii. 104.

Quebec, Laval University—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Queen's College—*See* Colleges, various.

Queen's Proctor, case of Jones *versus*, ii. 50.

Queen's University in Ireland—*See* University, Queen's, in Ireland.

Quilter, Ball, and Co., Letter from, respecting Accounts, ix. (Ex. C.) 5.

Quinan, Dr., Letter respecting Memorial from Registered Practitioners in Dublin, ix. (I. Br.) 16.

Quorum:—

Of Branch Council for England, i. (Ex. C.) 164, (E. Br.) 228.

Of Branch Council for Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 344.

Of Branch Council for Scotland, i. (S. Br.) 265.

RADFORD, Thomas, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.

Rae, Alexander, to be Registered, ii. (S. Br.) 363.

Randall, Samuel, to be Registered, i. (Ex. C.) 187; (E. Br.) 235.

Rasch, A. A. F., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.

Ravenhill, E. B., to be Registered as a Student, iv. (E. Br.) 404.

Rawcliffe, John L., refused Registration, i. (E. Br.) 248.

Ray, Charles, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Rayner, E., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE:—

Returns of, i. (Ex. C.) 223; ii. (Ex. C.) 268, 284, 322; iii. (Ex. C.) 341 (Table), 381 (Table); iv. (Ex. C.) 350 (Table); v. (Ex. C.) 261 (Table); vi. (Ex. C.) 307 (Table); vii. (Ex. C.) 147 (Table); viii. (Ex. C.) 29 (Table); ix. (Ex. C.) 7 (Table); x. (Ex. C.) 3 (Table), 18 (Table).

See also Accounts and Balance Sheets.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF COUNCIL:—

On General Education and Education, i. 75, 99, 157; ii. 73; iii. 287; iv. 283, 304; vii. 122.

Digitized by Google

RECOMMENDATIONS OF COUNCIL—*continued.*

On Registration of Medical Students, i. 73, 158; ii. 74; iii. 70, 288; iv. 286, 307; vii. 126.

On Professional Education, i. 160; ii. 76; iii. 72, 290; iv. 289, 310; vii. 130.

On Professional Examinations, i. 58, 76, 160; ii. 76; iii. 73, 291; iv. 289, 310; vii. 131.

On Age for Licence to Practise, iii. 72, 289; iv. 288, 309; vii. 129.

On Supervision of Examinations, iii. 293; iv. 291, 312; vii. 134.

Conformity of Regulations of Licensing Bodies with, to be reported on, ii. 104, 140, (Ex. C.) 331; iii. (Ex. C.) 324, 345; Returns received, ii. (Ex. C.) 326, 328; iii. (Ex. C.) 340, 346; Tabular Statement as to Conformity or Non-conformity of Regulations of Licensing Bodies with, ii. 187, 188, 189.

To be sent to Bodies in Schedule [A], &c., ii. 77, 242; iii. 134, 316; (Ex. C.) 383; iv. 304; vi. 293; vii. 122.

Observations and Suggestions on, iii. 180; Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. 180; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 187; University of Oxford, iii. 191; University of Cambridge, iii. 195; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 197; University of Edinburgh, iii. 208; University of Glasgow, iii. 210; University of St. Andrew's, iii. 213; King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, iii. 126, 215; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, iii. 215; Apothecaries' Hall in Ireland, iii. 217; University of Dublin, iii. 218; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 221.

Committees on—*See* Committee.

Redruth, Memorial from Practitioners in, concerning J. Permewan, x. 119, 139.

REDWOOD, Dr.:—

British Pharmacopœia prepared by, iii. 166, 284; vi. 224.

Payment to, vi. 222.

To Report on progress of Pharmacy and on articles in the *British Pharmacopœia*, ix. 37.

To prepare Appendix to *British Pharmacopœia*, x. 153.

Reed, R. R., refused Registration of Degree of Homœopathic College, i. (E. Br.) 258.

Rees, F. M., his Studies Recognized, viii. (S. Br.) 12.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER, MEDICAL.

Contents of this Head.

Abbreviations, 39.
Abercrombie, R., 55.
Adams, W., 60.
Advertisements, 19, 61.
Barrett, J. C., 55.
Bernard, G. P., 60.
Booksellers, 17, 18.
Branch Council, Ireland, 23, 24, 38, 39.
Branch Council, Scotland, 20, 39.
Branson, T., 55.
Brennan, J. M., 60.
Broatch, J., 55, 58.
Brown, H., 55.
Burton, J., 55.
Caunt, J., 60.
Change, 32.
Churchill, Mr., 3.
Committees, 4, 21, 48, 49.
Cooper, J. C., 60.
Corrections, 7, 28, 31.
Cost, 4, 6, 7, 8.
Counsel, 28, 48.
Cranswick, W. N., 60.
Crawford, J., 60.
Cullinan, C., 60.
Cullinan, R., 60.
Cumming, W. J., 55.
Dates, 24.
Diamond, J. R., 60.
Distribution, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47.
Dougal, D., 55.
Dudley, W. L., 60.
Edis, T., 60.
Entering Names, 22.
Estimates, 6.
Executive Committee, 2, 8, 9, 20, 50, 53, 58.
Expense, 9.
Falls, Dr. W. S., 35.
Fees, 62.
Forman, J., 55.
Finance Committee, 9.
Gason, Mr., 44.
Gourley, D. de la C., 55.
Gravelle, D. L., 60.
Helm, G. F., 60.
Henderson, J., 60.
Henning, J., 60.
Home Secretary, 42.
Hosking, W. H., 60.
Ireland, 23.
Irish Local, 62.
Jordan, R. J., 55.
Kearney, J., 55, 58.
Kelly, Messrs., 5, 12.
Kempe, C. P., 60.
Lacey, J., 55, 60.
La'Mert, L. A., 55.
La'Mert, S., 55.
Laverick, J. V., 55, 60.
List of Entries, 29, 61, 62.
Lyddon, C., 60.
Macdonald, W., 55.
Mandamus, 59, 62.
Marischal College, 37.
Medical Bill, 30, 54.
Minors, R., 60.
Morrill, A. H., 60.
Morris, F. H., 55, 60.
Notices, 27.
Number, 41, 43—*See* Orders, *below.*
Orders, 1, 2.
Organ, R., 55, 59.
Otago Medical Board, 47.
Pattison, J., 55, 58.
Payments, 13.
Payne, J. P., 55.
Pearson, H. H., 55.
Permewan, J., 55.
Pope, W. E., 60.
Poyser, S., 55.
Preface, 38.
Prices, 4, 40.
Printing, 5, 6, 8, 10, 41.
Proof-sheets, 14.
Protheroe, J. E., 55.
Publication, 2, 3, 4, 20, 21.
Qualifications, 25.
Registrar, 26, 28, 31.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER, MEDICAL—*continued.*

Registration Association, 14.
Removal of Names, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56.
Restoration of Names, 57, 58, 59, 60.
Sale, 15, 16.
Scotland, 16, 45.
Scottish Local, 61.
Secretary of State, 42.
Separate Register, 2, 3.
Sergeant, J. P., 58.
Sheppard, H. H., 60.
Smith, M. B., 55.
Stationery Office, 10, 11, 43.
Thomas, E., 55, 58.
Thomson, R., 60.
Title of M.D., 35.
Title Column, 34.
Title-page, 38.
Transference of Names, 33.
University of Aberdeen, 36.
Whalley, T., 55, 58.
Wills, J. M., 60.
Wrixon, B., 55.

(1). Orders for Regulating, i. 19, 20, 63, 64—*See* also Registration, and Standing Orders.

(2). Publication to be superintended by Executive Committee, i. 21, 71; ii. (S. O.) 451; iii. (S. O.) 479; iv. (S. O.) 316; v. (S. O.) 353; vii. (S. O.) 193; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 93; ix. (S. O.) 7; x. (S. O.) 7; Orders regarding Publication of, i. (Ex. C.) 180, 199, 219; ii. (Ex. C.) 273, 278, 319; iii. (Ex. C.) 340, 379; iv. (Ex. C.) 341; v. (Ex. C.) 260; vi. (Ex. C.) 306; vii. (Ex. C.) 144; viii. (Ex. C.) 26; ix. (Ex. C.) 2; x. (Ex. C.) 2.

(3). Mr. Churchill's Proposal for Publication of, ii. 62. (Ex. C.) 276.

(4). Committee to Report on Cost of Publication and Price of, i. 30; Report of, i. 38.

(5). Proposal of Messrs. Kelly & Co., for Printing of, Accepted, i. (Ex. C.) 181; ii. (Ex. C.) 305.

(6). Estimates for Printing obtained, ii. 93, (Ex. C.) 287, 305.

(7). Information as to Cost of Corrections, &c., to be obtained, ii. (Ex. C.) 306.

(8). Executive Committee to ascertain whether it can be Printed at Lower Rate, ii. 117, (Ex. C.) 287.

(9). Report of Finance Committee on Expense of, ii. 185; Report of Executive and Finance Committees on Expense of, viii. 17, (Ex. C.) 30.

(10). To be Printed by Stationery Office, ix. (Ex. C.) 2, 5.

(11). Arrangement with Stationery Office for Supply of, x. (Ex. C.) 4.

(12). Notice to Mr. Kelly, regarding Type of, ix. (Ex. C.) 5; Letter from Mr. Kelly, ix. (Ex. C.) 6.

(13). Payments on Account of, i. (Ex. C.) 226.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER, MEDICAL—*continued.*

(14). Application from London Medical Registration Association to be allowed to Examine Proof Sheets of, i. (Ex. C.) 187.

(15). Sales of, i. (Ex. C.) 216, 220, 222, (S. Br.) 323, 324; ii. 121, (Ex. C.) 268, 282, 284.

(16). Arrangement for Sale of, in Scotland, i. (S. Br.) 286, 292.

(17). Allowance to Booksellers, i. (Ex. C.) 225.

(18). Proposed Supply of, to Booksellers, Negatived, ii. 117.

(19). Question of Insertion of Advertisements in, ii. (Ex. C.) 306.

(20). Committee on Reference of Scottish Branch Council in regard to Publication, ii. 40; Report, ii. 61; Referred to Executive Committee, ii. 72.

(21). Committee to consider Mode of Publication of, ii. 88; Report, ii. 116.

(22). Method of Entering Names in, i. 62.

(23). Separate Register for Ireland recommended, i. 81, (I. Br.) 391; Resolution of Branch Council for Ireland, i. (Ex. C.) 183, (I. Br.) 359, 391; Reply, i. (Ex. C.) 184; One only authorized by Medical Act, i. (S. Br.) 277.

(24). Regulation for Dates of Entry in, i. 181; Resolution of Irish Branch Council regarding Alteration of Dates, i. (I. Br.) 381.

(25). Subject of Qualifications to be submitted to General Council, i. (Ex. C.) 198.

(26). Registrar of General Council to prepare, i. (Ex. C.) 180.

(27). Notices to be given concerning Entry of Names in, i. (Ex. C.) 165, 182, 213, (E. Br.) 229, (S. Br.) 273; (I. Br.) 342, 344, 364, 390, 395.

(28). Correction of Entries in, i. (E. Br.) 259; ii. (E. Br.) 225; Opinion of Counsel to be taken as to power of General Registrar to alter Entries, i. (I. Br.) 379; ii. (Ex. C.) 267.

(29). New Entries in, to be issued Quarterly, ii. 123.

(30). Form of Clause in Medical Bill concerning, viii. 93.

(31). Report of Registrar on Measures adopted for Correction of, x. (Ex. C.) 7, 15.

(32). Application for Change of Address, i. (S. Br.) 299.

(33). Application of Irish Branch Registrar for Transference of Names, i. (S. Br.) 317.

(34). Title Column not to be filled up, i. 20; Application regarding Title Column of, i. (I. Br.) 344.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER, MEDICAL—*continued.*

(35). Application from W. S. Falls for Insertion of Title of M.D. in, ii. (Ex. C.) 262.

(36). Application from University of Aberdeen for Alteration in, ii. (Ex. C.) 262.

(37). Application from Graduates of Marischal College, Aberdeen, for Alteration, ii. (S. Br.) 361.

(38). Title Page of, i. (Ex. C.) 225; Preface of, i. (S. Br.) 286.

(39). Abbreviations in, i. (Ex. C.) 181; Resolution of Branch Council for Ireland regarding i. (Ex. C.) 185, (E. Br.) 233, (I. Br.) 361, 364; Reply to, i. (Ex. C.) 186, (E. Br.) 234; Opinion of Counsel taken in, i. (Ex. C.) 190; Table of, Prefixed to Register, i. (Ex. C.) 199; Opinion of Scottish Branch, i. (S. Br.) 277.

(40). Price of, i. (Ex. C.) 199, 219; to Stationery Office, ii. (Ex. C.) 324.

(41). Number to be printed—*See* Publication *above.*

(42). President to write to Secretary of State respecting Supply to Public Officials, ii. 117; Executive Committee to prepare List of Persons, Offices, &c., to whom it should be supplied, ii. 118, (Ex. C.) 287; Correspondence with Home Secretary regarding Distribution of, ii. 153, (Ex. C.) 308, 309, 310, 313, 314, 320, 327, 329; Committee to consider Publication and Distribution of, ii. 153, Report, ii. 202; Adopted, ii. 203; List of Persons and Offices to whom it should be supplied, ii. 202, (Ex. C.) 278, 310; Statement of Distribution to be Printed Annually, ii. 204; List revised, x. (Ex. C.) 17.

(43). Two Thousand Copies to be delivered to Stationery Office, ii. (Ex. C.) 331.

(44). Letter from Mr. Gason regarding Distribution of, iii. 95.

(45). Correspondence regarding Supply to Functionaries in Scotland, viii. (S. Br.) 4.

(46). Copy of, to be supplied to each Person on Registration, vi. 215, (E. Br.) 323.

(47). Copy to be sent to Medical Board of Otago, iii. (Ex. C.) 376.

(48). Removal of Names from under Sections XXVI and XXIX of Medical Act, Opinion of Counsel to be taken regarding, i. 67, 70, 206; Committee to prepare Regulations for, ii. 20; Report, ii. 42, 54.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER, MEDICAL—*continued.*

(49). Committee to consider Removal of Names of Persons Guilty of Infamous Conduct, ii. 89; Report, ii. 94; Adopted, ii. 118.

(50). Executive Committee to Remove Names and Qualifications of Persons convicted of Crime, ii. 129; to Remove Names and Qualifications erased by Bodies in Schedule [A], iii. 79; Opinion of Counsel to be taken, viii. (E. Br.) 3.

(51). Names of Persons Struck Off to be sent to Bodies in Schedule [A], ii. 54, 239; iii. 80.

(52). Persons whose Names are Removed not to be Re-examined without consent of Council, ii. 55, 240.

(53). Executive Committee to report on Mode of Proceeding in reference to Removal of Names, ix. 32; Recommendations concerning, x. 65, (Ex. C.) 4.

(54). Erasure of Names from, Clauses in Medical Act Amendment Bill concerning, iv. 92, 102, 111, 129; Remarks of Committee iv. 95, 123; Reasons of Council for Alterations, iv. 136.

(55). Cases of Removal of Names and Qualifications from, R. Organ, i. 69, 94, 103, 104; J. V. Laverick, i. 136; J. E. Protheroe, i. (E. Br.) 239; J. Burton, i. (E. Br.) 245; J. Lacey, i. (E. Br.) 245, 251; J. Broatch, i. (S. Br.) 308; J. Kearney, ii. 11, 19; D. de la Cherois Gourley, ii. 24; H. Brown, ii. 26; D. Dougal, ii. 27; R. J. Jordan, ii. 157, 158; iii. 66, 67; S. La'Mert, ii. 158, (E. Br.) 353; E. Thomas, ii. (Ex. C.) 327; R. Wrixon, ii. (Ex. C.) 327; S. Poyser, ii. (E. Br.) 335; J. P. Payne, ii. (E. Br.) 342; T. Branson, ii. (E. Br.) 342; J. C. Barrett, iii. 235, (I. Br.) 472; W. J. Cumming, iii. (Ex. C.) 329; R. Abercrombie, iv. (Ex. C.) 346; T. Whalley, iv. (Ex. C.) 346; J. Permewan, iv. (Ex. C.) 352; J. Forman, v. 14, 15; H. H. Pearson, v. (Ex. C.) 270; W. Macdonald, vi. 186; L. A. La'Mert, vi. (Ex. C.) 306; vii. 46; J. Pattison, vii. 44; F. H. Morris, ix. 31; M. B. Smith, x. 150.

(56). Names not to be Erased from, i. (E. Br.) 251, 261; x. 157.

(57). Executive Committee to Restore Names to, x. 201.

(58). Applications for Restoration of Name Refused, J. Broatch, i. 116, 123; J. Kearney, ii. 157; E. Thomas, vii. 46; T. Whalley, vii. 47; J. Pattison, ix. 14; J. P. Sergeant, Referred to Executive Committee, ii. 157, (Ex. C.) 330; iii. (Ex. C.) 330.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER, MEDICAL—*continued.*

(59). Notice of Mandamus to Restore Name of R. Organ to, i. (Ex. C.) 213; Rule Discharged, ii. 9.

(60). Names Restored to, J. V. Laverick, ii. 26; T. Edis, iii. 66; J. Lacey, iii. (E. Br.) 395; W. Adams, iv. 67; G. P. Bernard, vii. 46; J. C. Cooper (formerly Pigg), x. 118; F. H. Morris, x. 158; H. H. Sheppard, x. 200; W. N. Cranswick, x. (Ex. C.) 26; C. Cullinan, x. (Ex. C.) 26; R. Cullinan, x. (Ex. C.) 26; D. L. Gravelle, x. (Ex. C.) 26; J. Henderson, x. (Ex. C.) 26; R. Minors, x. (Ex. C.) 26; W. E. Pope, x. (Ex. C.) 41; R. Thomson, x. (Ex. C.) 41; J. Caunt, x. (Ex. C.) 48; J. R. Diamond, x. (Ex. C.) 48; J. Henning, x. (Ex. C.) 48; W. H. Hosking, x. (Ex. C.) 48; C. Lyddon, x. (Ex. C.) 48; J. M. Brennan, x. (Ex. C.) 52; J. Crawford, x. (Ex. C.) 52; W. L. Dudley, x. (Ex. C.) 52; G. F. Helm, x. (Ex. C.) 52; C. P. Kempe, x. (Ex. C.) 52; A. H. Morrill, x. (Ex. C.) 52; J. M. Wills, x. (Ex. C.) 52.

(61). Scottish Local, New Entries in, to be Advertised, i. (S. Br.) 292, 300; Allowed to be produced in a Court of Justice, i. (S. Br.) 295; Alphabetical List of Entries in, to be prepared, i. (S. Br.) 319.

(62). Irish Local, Application for Fees due to, i. (E. Br.) 258, (I. Br.) 317; Entries in, to be Published, i. (I. Br.) 387; Production of, in Court of Exchequer, i. (I. Br.) 390; Number of Entries in, i. (I. Br.) 392; Proposed Removal of Title of M.D. from certain Names, ii. (I. Br.) 408; Mandamus to Restore Name, ii. (I. Br.) 412; Order Discharged, ii. (I. Br.) 417; Report on Revision of, x. (I. Br.) 7.

Register of Medical Students:—

To be Printed; v. (Ex. C.) 260; vi. (Ex. C.) 306; vii. (Ex. C.) 144; viii. (Ex. C.) 26; ix. (Ex. C.) 3; x. (Ex. C.) 2, 17.

Application for Removal of a Name from, viii. (S. Br.) 13.

See Registration of Medical Students.

Registered Medical Practitioner, Questions concerning Title, i. (I. Br.) 387.

REGISTRAR OF BRANCH COUNCIL FOR IRELAND:—

Salary of, i. (I. Br.) 339.

Not to be Treasurer, i. (I. Br.) 339.

To pay all Moneys into Bank of Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 340.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRAR OF BRANCH COUNCIL FOR IRELAND—*continued.*

Election of Dr. Maunsell, i. (I. Br.) 340; Proceedings regarding dismissal of Dr. Maunsell, ii. (I. Br.) 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386.

Dr. Smith to act *pro tempore*, ii. (I. Br.) 386.

Election of Dr. W. E. Steele, ii. (I. Br.) 387, 388, 389.

Leave of Absence granted to, ii. (I. Br.) 419; iii. (I. Br.) 451.

Letters from and to—*See* Letters.

REGISTRAR OF BRANCH COUNCIL FOR SCOTLAND:—

Election of Dr. W. Robertson, i. (S. Br.) 263.

Arrangement with, for place of Business of Registration, i. (S. Br.) 268.

Salary of, i. (S. Br.) 264, 268.

Instructions to, i. (S. Br.) 265.

To prepare Circular regarding Returns, iii. (S. Br.) 420.

Letters from and to—*See* Letters.

REGISTRAR OF GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:—

Candidates for Office, i. 8; Election of Dr. F. Hawkins, i. 14.

Not to be Treasurer, i. 10.

Salary of, i. 14; Portion to be charged against fund of Branch Council for England, ii. 251.

Duties of, regarding Registration of Foreign or Colonial Degrees, i. 25, 26.

Committee on Duties and Salary of, i. 59.

Remarks of Committee on Medical Acts on Mode of Appointment of, i. 140.

Authorized to obtain additional Temporary Assistance, i. (Ex. C.) 163, (E. Br.) 227.

Instructions to, respecting Registration of persons not in Certified Lists, i. (Ex. C.) 164, (E. Br.) 228.

Authorized to procure necessary Books, Stationery, &c., i. (Ex. C.) 165, (E. Br.) 229.

To prepare Programme of Business, ii. 4.

Gratuities to, iii. 134; iv. (E. Br.) 404.

Executive Committee to appoint Temporary Substitute in case of Death or Incapacity, iii. 307.

Standing Orders regarding—*See* Standing Orders.

Letters from and to—*See* Letters.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL:—

Correspondence regarding Payment for Certificates of Death of Registered Practitioners, i. (Ex. C.) 167, 169; viii. (Ex. C.) 45.

Copy of *Medical Register* to be sent to, ii. (Ex. C.) 278.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRATION.

Contents of this Head.

Advertisements, 50.
Applications refused, 16, 29, 30, 42, 43.
Army, 11, 17, 18.
Baker, Dr., 12.
Barker, J., 35.
Branch Council, Ireland, 12, 24, 35.
Branch Council, Scotland, 12.
Bulmer, Dr., 33.
Cairns, Sir H., 35.
Canada, Upper, 32.
Canadian Degrees, 33.
Certificate, 46.
Channel Islands, 8.
Charitable Institutions, 11, 27.
College of Physicians, Ireland, 35.
College of Physicians, London, 38.
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 40.
College of Surgeons, England, 4.
Colonial Degrees and Diplomas, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 31, 32.
Colonial Office, 12.
Colonies, 10.
Conditions of, 9.
Council, General Medical, 3, 7, 11, 12.
Counsel, 35, 40, 41.
Deasy, Mr. R., 35.
Dental Diplomas, 4, 44.
Doctor of Medicine, 35.
Duplicate, 6.
Executive Committee, 12.
Extra-Licentiate, 45.
Fees, 51.
Fiddes, Mr. A., 48.
Foreign Degrees and Diplomas, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 31.
Foreign Graduates' Association, 12.
Foster, Dr., 8.
Fraudulent, 47.
Hobhouse, Mr., 35.
Home Office, 31, 32.
Homœopathic Colleges, 16.
Hunter, Dr., 31.
India, 21, 22.
Instructions, 2.
Ireland, 5.
Jamaica, 48.
Johnstone, Dr., 26.
Laycock, Dr., 45.
Lying-in-Hospitals, 43.
McGill University, 34.
Marischal College, 37.
Medical Act, 7, 31, 39.
Melbourne University, 32.
Memorials, 12, 49.
Midwifery, 40, 41, 42.
Militia, 11, 17, 20.
Navy, 11, 17, 19.
New Zealand, 49.
Place of, 3.
Poor-Law, 23, 24.
Practice before 1815, 28.
Public Service, 11, 25, 26.
Registrar, 2.
Registration Association, Manchester, 12.
Special Claims, 11, 12.
Standing Orders, 1.
Surgery, 36, 37, 38, 39.
University of Dublin, 36.
University, McGill, 34
University, Marischal, 37.
University of Melbourne, 32.
University, Queen's, 42.
Unqualified Persons, 29.

(1). Standing Orders regarding, i. 19, 21, 25, 26, 34, 63, 64; ii. 123, 451; iii. 480; iv. 317; v. 354; vii. 194; viii. (Ex. C.) 30; (*App.*) 94; ix. (S. O.) 8; x. (S. O.) 8.

(2). Instructions to Registrar respecting Applications, i. 164, (Ex. C.) 228.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRATION—*continued.*

(3). Where to be Made, i. (E. Br.) 250, 258, (S. Br.) 319, (I. Br.) 390; Questions to be referred to General Council, i. (E. Br.) 258; ii. (E. Br.) 336, (I. Br.) 392.

(4). New Charter of Royal College of Surgeons of England (Dental Diploma), not to entitle to, i. (E. Br.) 246.

(5). Of Practitioners in Ireland in English Register, i. (I. Br.) 369, 371, 387, 389; ii. (Ex. C.) 336.

(6). Duplicate, Correction of a, iii. (S. Br.) 423.

(7). Clauses concerning, in Medical Acts Amendment Bill, iv. 92, 128, 132; vii. 111; Remarks of Committee on, iv. 95, 116, 123; Description of Clauses, iv. 102, 111; Reasons of Council for Alterations of, iv. 136.

(8). In Channel Islands, Letter from Dr. Foster on, vii. 50, 110, 114; viii. (Ex. C.) 2.

(9). Should be Refused to Persons not Examined in Medicine and Surgery, vii. 115.

(10). Of Practitioners in the Colonies, Committee to Report on, i. 8; Reports, i. 11; Resolutions of Council, i. 12; Letters regarding, ii. 109, 110; Committee in, ii. 111; Report, ii. 123.

(11). Under Section XLVI of Medical Act, Report of Committee on, i. 11; Resolutions of Council concerning, i. 13; Meeting of Council to be held regarding, i. 24 (Ex. C.) 175; Committees on Special Claims for, i. 36, 81; ii. 2, 150; Reports, i. 40, 45, 129, 134, 148; ii. 14, 220; Special Claims referred to General Council, i. (S. Br.) 282, 285, 288, (I. Br.) 346.

(12). Of Persons practising on Foreign or Colonial Degrees, Recommendation of Committee concerning, i. 12; Resolutions, regarding manner of effecting, i. 13, 25, 26, 34; Memorial from Foreign Graduates regarding, i. 128, (E. Br.) 258; Resolutions concerning, i. (Ex. C.) 169; Suggestion for Reference of Applications to Executive Committee, i. (Ex. C.) 174; Resolution of Irish Branch Council respecting Powers of Executive Committee, i. (Ex. C.) 172, (I. Br.) 348, 351; Communication from Manchester Medical Registration respecting, i. (E. Br.) 237, (S. Br.) 279, (I. Br.) 363; Resolutions of Branch Council for Scotland regarding, i. (S. Br.) 268; Special Claims referred to General Council, i. (S. Br.) 282, 285, 288 (I. Br.) 346; Letter from Dr. Baker regarding, i. (I. Br.) 388.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRATION—*continued.*

(13). Of Foreign and Colonial Degrees, Claims for, allowed, i. 41, 45, 149, (Ex. C.) 170, (E. Br.) 238, 241, 244, 247, 249, 252, 259, 261, (S. Br.) 282, 284, 288, 317, 323, (I. Br.) 377; ii. 15, 220, (E. Br.) 337, 340, 346, 347, (S. Br.) 356, 363, (I. Br.) 392, 415, 425; iii. (E. Br.) 398, 403, (S. Br.) 422, (I. Br.) 456, 457; iv. (E. Br.) 396; v. (E. Br.) 286; vi. 246, (E. Br.) 326; vii. (E. Br.) 159, 162; viii. (E. Br.) 7; ix. (E. Br.) 4.

(14). Of Foreign and Colonial Degrees, obtained without Examination, disallowed, i. 40, 149, 150, (E. Br.) 238, 258, 260, (S. Br.) 282, (I. Br.) 376; ii. 14, 15, (E. Br.) 335, 337, 340.

(15). Of Foreign and Colonial Degrees after the Passing of the Medical Act, Claims for, disallowed, i. (E. Br.) 261, (S. Br,) 338; ii. (E. Br.) 335; v. (I. Br.) 310.

(16). Of Diplomas of American Homœopathic Colleges, Applications regarding, i. 45, 129, (E. Br.) 247, 249, 251, 260; Opinion of Counsel taken regarding, i. 135; ii. (Ex. C.) 255, 339; Disallowed, i. (E. Br.) 251, 258; ii. (Ex. C.) 339.

(17). Of Surgeons and Assistant-Surgeons in Army, Navy, and Militia, Executive Committee to take steps regarding, i. 137; ii. (Ex. C.) 257; Application for Remission of Fees, i. (Ex. C.) 169; Director-General of Army Medical Department will make Arrangements known, i. (I. Br.) 375.

(18). Of Surgeons in the Army, Claims Allowed, i. (E. Br.) 242, 243, 247, 261, (S. Br.) 271, (I. Br.) 356, 364; ii. (E. Br.) 337; viii. (E. Br.) 7.

(19). Of Surgeons in the Navy, Claims Allowed, i. (Ex. C.) 170, 187, (E. Br.) 235, 238, 242, 243, 247, 248, 261, (S. Br.) 270, 275, (I. Br.) 356, 358; ii. 14, 15, (E. Br.) 339, 346, 348, (S. Br.) 363, 364; viii. (I. Br.) 15.

(20). Of Surgeons in Militia, Claims Allowed, i. (E. Br.) 247, (I. Br.) 356.

(21). Of Medical Officers in Indian Army, Application from India Office regarding, i. 34, (Ex. C.) 194, 204, 205.

(22). Of Surgeons in Service of East India Company, i. (E. Br.) 248, (S. Br.) 271; ix. (E. Br.) 4.

(23). Of Poor-Law Medical Officers, Communication with Poor-Law Board regarding, i. 176, 177, 178, (E. Br.) 232.

(24). Of Non-qualified Poor-Law Medical Officers in Ireland, Letter on, i. (Ex. C.) 173; Resolution of Irish Branch Council regarding, i. (I. Br.) 349.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRATION—*continued.*

(25). Of Surgeons in the Public Service, Claims allowed, i. (E. Br.) 243, (S. Br.) 270, 275, 280, 282, 283, 285, 288, (I. Br.) 356; ii. (S. Br.) 356; iv. (S. Br.) 410; vii. (S. Br.) 172.

(26). Of a Practitioner in the Public Service, Correspondence with Dr. Johnstone regarding, i. (S. Br.) 296.

(27). Of Surgeons in Service of Charitable Institutions, Claims allowed, i. 148, 150, (Ex. C.) 188, (E. Br.) 236, 243, 251; ii. (E. Br.) 339; v. (E. Br.) 286.

(28). Of a Person in Practice before 1815, Order for, ii. (E. Br.) 334.

(29). Of Persons having no Qualification, Applications for, disallowed, i. 40, 45, (Ex. C.) 170, 188, (E. Br.) 236.

(30). Various Applications for, refused, i. 130, 235, (Ex. C.) 169, (E. Br.) 248, 251, 258, 260, 261, (S. Br.) 276, 283, 317; ii. (E. Br.) 346; iv. (E. Br.) 393; v. (S. Br.) 289.

(31). Of Foreign and Colonial Degrees, Correspondence with Dr. R. Hunter regarding, iii. (Ex. C.) 385; iv. (Ex. C.) 341, 335, 361, *et seq.;* Proposed Clauses in Medical Acts Amendment Bill, iv. 93; Remarks of Committee on Proposals, iv. 96, 118, 124; Resolutions regarding, iv. 103, 113; Communications from Home Office regarding, iv. (Ex. C.) 360, 381; Proposed Clause of Home Secretary regarding, v. 7; Report on, v. 15, 16; Report of Committee on Proposed Clause for, vii. 102; Proposed Clause of Council, v. 197; vii. 103, 114; Clause in Medical Bill for, viii. 72, 87, 88.

(32). Of Colonial Diplomas, Application from Medical Council of Upper Canada, v. 187; Application from University of Melbourne regarding, and Correspondence with Home Office, vi. 177, 190; Resolutions concerning, vi. 191, 192.

(33). Of Canadian Degrees, Letter received from Dr. Bulmer on, vii. 50.

(34). Of Degrees of McGill University, Application regarding, ii. 218; vii. 49.

(35). Of Title of M.D. by King and Queen's College of Physicians. Correspondence with Registrar of Irish Branch Council, ii. (Ex. C.) 264, 272, (I. Br.) 397, 402, 405; Opinion of Sir H. Cairns and Mr. Hobhouse, ii. (Ex. C.) 271, (I. Br.) 404; of Mr. R. Deasy, ii. (I. Br.) 393; Proceedings concerning, ii. (I. Br.) 396, 402; Notices from J. Barker and others regarding, ii. (I. Br.) 412.

(36). Of Licences in Surgery of University of Dublin, Resolution concerning, i. 39; Correspondence respecting, i. (Ex. C.) 201;

Digitized by Google

REGISTRATION—*continued.*

Ordered, i. (I. Br.) 378; Reply to Registrar concerning, i. (I. Br.) 383; Opinion of Counsel received, regarding, i. (I. Br.) 385.

(37). Of Masters in Surgery of Marischal College and University of Aberdeen, ii. (S. Br.) 358, 361.

(38). Of Licence in Surgery of College of Physicians in London, Correspondence regarding, iii. (S. Br.) 423.

(39). Of Degrees in Surgery, Clauses in Medical Acts Amendment Bill concerning, iv. 94, 130; Statement of Council concerning, iv. 137.

(40). Of Licences in Midwifery, Memorial from Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, i. 128; Opposed by Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, i. (S. Br.) 279; Order regarding Insertion of, i. (Ex. C.) 187; of Irish Colleges, Opinion of Counsel taken regarding, i. (Ex. C.) 190, 191, 192, (I. Br.) 372, 373, 380; Notice served on Registrar concerning, i. (Ex. C.) 196; Authorized, i. (Ex. C.) 197, (I. Br.) 344; Resolutions of Branch Council for Ireland respecting Erasure of, i. (I. Br.) 366; Letter from Registrar of Branch Council for Ireland, ii. (Ex. C.) 264.

(41). Of Licences in Midwifery not in Schedule [A], Opinion of Scottish Branch Council, i. (S. Br.) 274; Opinion of Counsel to be taken regarding, iii. 82, (Ex. C.) 359; Correspondence with Home Secretary regarding, iii. (Ex. C.) 351; Case and Opinion, iii. (Ex. C.) 362; Referred to Committee, iii. (S. Br.) 421.

(42). Of Diplomas in Midwifery of Queen's University, Application for, x. 113; Opinion of Counsel taken on, x. 114; Application for Disallowed, x. (I. Br.) 7.

(43). Of Certificates of Lying-in Hospitals, Application for, disallowed, i. 36 (Ex. C.) 188; iii. (S. Br.) 423; Memorial concerning, i. (I. Br.) 352.

(44). Of Certificates in Dental Surgery, Letter regarding, iii. (S. Br.) 426.

(45). Of Title of Extra-Licentiate, Correspondence with Dr. Laycock regarding, i. (S. Br.) 271.

(46). Application for Certificate of, iii. (I. Br.) 438.

(47). Fraudulent, i. 97; (E. Br.) 243, 245, 251, (S. Br.) 276, 278; ii. (E. Br.) 341, 342; v. 14, 15, 293, 295.

(48). Bill for, in Jamaica, Letter from Mr. A. Fiddes regarding, i. 120; from Colonial Office, i. 122.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRATION—*continued.*

(49). Alleged improper, in New Zealand, Memorial concerning, viii. (Ex. C.) 35, 49.

(50). Advertisements regarding — *See* Register, Medical, Notices regarding.

(51). Fees for—*See* Fees.

Registration of Deaths—*See* Certificates; and Death.

REGISTRATION OF MEDICAL STUDENTS.

Contents of this Head.

Applications, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22.
Association, Medical Teachers, 9.
Branch Council for England, 3.
Branch Council for Ireland, 3, 10, 15.
Branch Council for Scotland, 3, 8, 14.
College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 11.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 5.
College of Physicians, London, 5.
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 5.
College of Surgeons, England, 5.
Committees, 1, 2, 9, 16.
Conditional, 19.
Council, General Medical, 9, 10.
Exceptional Claims, 17.
Exemptions, 20.
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 5.
Fleming, Dr., 10.
Forms, 4, 23.
Gairdner, Dr., 10.
Medical Schools, 6.
Medical Teachers' Association, 9.
Newcastle-on-Tyne College, 11.
Observations, 5.
Place of Study, 7.
Preliminary Examination, 13.
Qualifying Bodies, 4, 6.
Recognition of Studies, 22.
Recommendations and Regulations, 1, 5, 6.
Registrar, 4, 14.
Returns, 12, 14, 15.
University of Dublin, 5.
University of Edinburgh, 5.
University of Glasgow, 5.
University of Oxford, 5.
University, Queen's, in Ireland, 5.
University of St. Andrew's, 5.

(1). Recommendation of Committee on Education respecting, i. 57, 75, 109, 112, 158; iii. 70.

(2). Committees on Method of, i. 102; iii. 29; iv. 68; Reports, i. 109; iii. 35; iv. 138, 293.

(3). Branch Councils to Report on Mode of, ii. 243; Resolution of English Branch Council, iii. (E. Br.) 395; Opinion of Irish Branch Council, iii. (I. Br.) 447, 449; Communication from Scottish Branch Council, iii. (S. Br.) 420; Regulations for, i. 75, 109, 158, 160; ii. 74; iii. 70, 87, 226, 288; iv. 286, 294, 307; vii. 126.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRATION OF MEDICAL STUDENTS—*continued.*

(4). Forms sent to Qualifying Bodies in England, with Explanatory Letter, iii. (E. Br.) 407; Letter of Registrar to Qualifying Bodies with Forms, iii. (E. Br.) 407.

(5). Observations on Recommendations—Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. 181; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 188; University of Oxford, iii. 191; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 197; University of Edinburgh, iii. 208; University of Glasgow, iii. 210; University of St. Andrew's, iii. 214; University of Dublin, iii. 218; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 221.

(6). Copies of Regulations to be sent to Qualifying Bodies and Medical Schools in England, iv. (E. Br.) 392.

(7). Branch Councils to report on definition of Place of Medical Study in Form for—*See* Study, Medical.

(8). Resolution of Scottish Branch Council respecting Recommendation, iv. (S. Br.) 418.

(9). Communication from Medical Teachers' Association respecting, vi. 214; referred to Committee on Registration, vi. 215; Remarks of Committee on, vi. 297; Resolution of Council, vi. 298.

(10). Communication from Branch Council in Ireland respecting Applications for, vi. 243; Resolutions of Council on, vi. 246; Communications from Dr. Gairdner and Dr. Fleming regarding, vii. (S. Br.) 168.

(11). At Newcastle-on-Tyne College of Medicine, Complaint regarding, x. (E. Br.) 5.

(12). Returns, ii. 163, 223, (Ex. C.) 279, 280, (E. Br.) 343, 349, (S. Br.) 364, 372, 373, (I. Br.) 421, 428, 431, 436, 439; iii. 280, (Ex. C.) 337, 343, 344, 350, (E. Br.) 398, 412, (S. Br.) 415, 420, 432, (I. Br.) 437, 441, 444, 461; iv. (E. Br.) 391, (S. Br.) 411, 414; vii. (I. Br.) 181.

(13). Without Preliminary Examination, ii. (E. Br.) 349, 350, 352; (I. Br.) 366; (I. Br.) 421.

(14). Registrar to apply to Branch Council in Scotland for Returns, iii. (Ex. C.) 348.

(15). Returns from Ireland, Vote of Branch Council concerning, iii. (I. Br.) 470.

(16). Committee to Report on, iii. 229; iv. 142; v. 175; vi. 214; vii. 5; viii. 3, 60; ix. 3; x. 3; Reports, iii. 280; iv. 280; v. 241; vi. 296; vii. 118; viii. 103; ix. 52; x. 63.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRATION OF MEDICAL STUDENTS—*continued.*

(17). Exceptional Claims for, in Scottish Universities, iv. (S. Br.) 414, 415, 416.

(18). Application for, allowed, iv. (E. Br.) 396, 401, 404, (I. Br.) 427, 430, 433; v. (E. Br.) 277, 286, (I. Br.) 334, 338; vi. (E. Br.) 328; vii. (E. Br.) 159, (S. Br.) 168; viii. (E. Br.) 3, 4, 7; x. (I. Br.) 3.

(19). Allowed conditionally, iv. (E. Br.) 395, 398; vi. (S. Br.) 346; vii. (E. Br.) 159, (S. Br.) 168; viii. (E. Br.) 4; x. (E. Br.) 3, (S. Br.) 15.

(20). Not necessary in cases of Students who commenced Professional Studies before Regulations, iv. (E. Br.) 395, (S. Br.) 408; v. (S. Br.) 289; vi. (S. Br.) 344; vii. (E. Br.) 159; ix, (S. Br.) 7.

(21). Applications for, disallowed, iv. (E. Br.) 395, 398, (S. Br.) 408, (I. Br.) 426; v. (S. Br.) 290; vi. (S. Br.) 343, 344, 347, 348; vii. (S. Br.) 174; viii. (S. Br.) 2, 13, 14; ix. (E. Br.) 2, (S. Br.) 5, 7; x. (S. Br.) 5, 15, 25.

(22). Applications for Recognition of Medical Studies prior to, allowed, v. (S. Br.) 289, 295, 297, 366, 308; vi. (E. Br.) 328, (S. Br.) 343, 347; vii. (S. Br.) 167, 174, 176; viii. (E. Br.) 4, 6, (I. Br.) 3, 12; ix. (E. Br.) 4, (S. Br.) 1, 5, 7; x. (E. Br.) 3, 5, (S. Br.) 2, 4, 5, 8, 15, 22, 25, (I. Br.) 3 7, 19.

(23). Forms for—*See* Forms.

REGISTRATION ASSOCIATION:—

Bath: Memorial on Amendment of Medical Act, ii. 59.

Bristol: Portion of Penalty remitted to, i. (E. Br.) 258.

Cork: Regarding Separate Register for Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 391.

Devonport: Communication respecting Registration of E. Bishop, i. 154; (E. Br.) 248.

East Kent: Portion of Penalty remitted to, i. (E. Br.) 262.

Liverpool: Suggestions received from, i. (Ex. C.) 172.

London: Deputation from, i. 44, 62; Letter from Secretary of, regarding Penalties, i. 54; Communication respecting Mode of Registration, i. (Ex. C.) 172; respecting Prosecution of Illegal Practitioners, i. (Ex. C.) 184; Interview with Executive Committee requested by, i. (Ex. C.) 187; Application to be allowed to examine Proof Sheets of *Medical Register*, i. (Ex. C.) 187.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRATION ASSOCIATION—*continued.*

Manchester: Letter on Registration of Colonial and Foreign Graduates, i. (E. Br.) 237; (S. Br.) 279; (I. Br.) 363.

National: Deputation from, to be received, ii. 10; Amendments in Medical Act suggested by, ii. 57; Letter concerning D. G. Jones, ii. 71.

Selby: Letter referred to Committee, ii. 9; Report of Committee, ii. 20.

Thorne and Goole: Application for Portion of Penalty, i. (E. Br.) 251.

Ulster: Suggestion of Separate Register for Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 391; Letter regarding Compulsory Vaccination, i. (I. Br). 392.

Associations, various: Memorial on Section XL of Medical Act, ii. 55.

REGISTRATION EXAMINATIONS OF UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM:—

Recognized, ii. 39, 73; iii. 27, 287; iv. 75, 284, 305; v. 216; vii. 13, 123; x. 115.

Subjects of, iv. 80; v. 56.

Report of Visitors on, v. 55.

Questions and Answers to be Examined, vi. (E. Br.) 325, 328, 330.

Reid, Robert, Application for Recognition of Medical Studies, viii. (S. Br.) 2.

Reid, Thomas W., his Studies Recognized, viii. (E. Br.) 4.

Reid, Watson, his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 23.

Rejected Candidates—*See* Examination, Professional.

Removal of Names from *Medical Register*—*See* Register, Medical, and Standing Orders.

REPORTERS:—

Proposed Admission of, to Meetings of Council negatived, ii. 8, 88, 151, 152.

To be Admitted, iii. 12, 16.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES:—

To be first printed in Programme, iv. 299; v. (S. O.) 353; vii. (S. O.) 192; viii. (S. O.) 92; ix. (S. O.) 6; x (S. O.) 6.

Recommendations as to Reception of, iv. 229; Resolutions of Executive Committee on, iv. (Ex. C.) 390; v. 10.

Digitized by Google

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES—*continued.*
Executive Committee to consider and propose, iv. (Ex. C.) 388; v. 11, 177, 178, 179 (S. O.) 358; vii. (S. O.) 194; viii. (S. O.) 94; ix. (S. O.) 8; x. (S. O.) 8.
To be preserved in an Appendix, vii. 11.
See also Committees.

Reports of Visitors of Examinations—*See* Visitation.

Representation of Medical Profession in Medical Council—*See* Council, General Medical.

RESPONSIONS OF UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:—
Recognized, i. 57, 75, 99, 157; ii. 38, 73; iii. 23, 26, 287; iv. 284, 305; vi. 216; vii. 13, 122; x. 115.
Subjects of, iv. 76.

Returns—*See* Education; Examination; and Registration of Students.

Richardson, Dr., proposed Grant for Researches in Anæsthetics, vi. 237, 239.

Richardson, T., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Riddell, R., Charge against him Heard and Dismissed, x. 156.

Rischank, A. Foreign Licence Registered, i. 149, 150; Claims referred to General Council, i. (E. Br.) 253.

Ritterbandt, L. A., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Roberts, R., not to be Registered, ii. (E. B.) 238.

Roberts, W. A., refused Registration of Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

Robertson, Dr. W., elected Registrar for Scotland, i. 263; elected Secretary of Scottish Branch, i. 264.

Robertson, F., not to be Registered as a Student before Examination in Arts, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Robertson, J. R., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Robinson, R. S., to be Registered as a Student, v. (E. Br.) 286.

Rode, C. H. C., to be Registered, v. (E. Br.) 337.

Rogers, W. R., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Roll of the Council—*See* Council.

RONEY, Mr. T.:—
Appointed Clerk to Irish Branch Council, i. (I. Br.) 347, 352.
Services Dispensed with, i. (I. Br.) 412.
Letter from, ii. (I. Br.) 384.

Digitized by Google

ROOPE, Mr. J. C.:—
Appointed Clerk, i. (Ex. C.) 66, (E. Br.) 230; Appointed Clerk to Branch Council for England, i. (Ex. C.) 211.
Duty and Salary of, i. (Ex. C.) 211.
See Clerks to Council,

Roper, G. T., Claim for Registration, ii. (E. Br.) 346.

Rose, C., not to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 251.

Rostock, University of—*See* Universities, Foreign and Colonial.

Roth, M., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.

Rotondo Hospital, Dublin, Midwifery Certificates of, not to be Registered, iii. (S. Br.) 423—*See* also Midwifery.

Rountree, T. W., American Degree to be Registered, iii. (I. Br.) 456, 457.

Rowan, T., his Application, viii. (I. Br.) 15.

Roy, J., refused Registration of Foreign Degree, v. (S. Br.) 289.

Royal College of Physicians—*See* College, Royal, of Physicians.

Royal College of Surgeons—*See* College, Royal, of Surgeons.

Royal Military College, Sandhurst—*See* Colleges, various.

Royal Naval College—*See* Colleges, various.

Royston, J., refused Registration of Degree conferred without Examination, i. 45.

Ruge, R., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

RUMSEY, Mr. H. W., (also as Dr. H. W. RUMSEY):—
Member of Council, iii. 4 (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 167.
Chairman of Pharmacy Bill Committee, vi. 222.
Member of Business Committee, iii. 11; iv. 4; v. 6; vi. 4.
Member of Committee on Practice by Chemists and Druggists, iii. 168.
Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, v. 8.
Member of Committee on Lunacy Certificates, vi. 5.
Member of Committee on Preliminary Education, vi. 193.
Member of Committee on Diplomas in State Medicine, vi. 198.
Member of Committee on Letters from Dr. J. Harley and others, vii. 68.
Letter from, on Amendment of Medical Act, iii. (E. Br.) 404, 409.
To Visit Examinations, iv. (E. Br.) 395; Declines, iv. (E. Br.) 403.
Resigns Seat on Council, ix. (E. Br.) 2.

Digitized by Google

Rundle, W. J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Ruoff, J. H., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Russell, L. D. H., to be Registered as Student, v. (E. Br.) 277.

Russen, N., his Studies Recognized, viii. (S. Br.) 13.

Russia, Instruction of Midwives in, x. 163.

Rütten, F. H., Foreign Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 340.

Ryan, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (I. Br.) 377.

Ryan, J. N., his Studies Recognized, x. (I. Br.) 7.

Ryley, J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241, 377.

St. Andrew's, University of—*See* University of St. Andrew's.

St. Louis, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

St. Mark's College, Chelsea—*See* Colleges, various.

St. Martin's Place, Premises in, offered to Council, x. (Ex. C.) 50.

St. Petersburg, Imperial Academy of, Registration of Degree of, i. 41, (S. Br.) 285, 317.

St. Quentin, E. H., to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 339.

Salary:—

- Of Registrar of General Council, i. 14; Portion to be charged to Branch Council, ii. 251, 262.
- Of Registrar of Branch Council for Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 339; ii. (I. Br.) 386.
- Of Registrar of Branch Council for Scotland, i. (S. Br.) 264, 268.
- Of Clerks of General Council, i. (Ex. C.) 163, 211; Application for Increase, vi. 196; Increased, vi. 241, 243.
- Of Clerk to Branch Council for England, i. (Ex. C.) 211; Application for Increase, vi. 196; Increased, vi. 241, 243.
- Of Clerk to Branch Council for Ireland, i. (I. Br.) 343.

Sale of Poisons—*See* Poisons.

Salopian Medico-Ethical Society—*See* Society.

Digitized by Google

Samelson, A., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

Sanders, Dr. W. R., Letter on Conjoint Examining Board, x. 53.

Sanderson, Henry, to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 270.

Sandford, H. P., Letter regarding his Application for *ad eundem* Admission, iii. (S. Br.) 424.

Sandford, Mr., Replies to Questions on Pharmacy Bill, vi. 260.

Sandhurst, Royal Military College—*See* Colleges, various.

Sargeant, John P., Application for Restoration of Name to *Medical Register*, ii. 157; Rule *Nisi* for Mandamus obtained by, ii. (Ex. C.) 330; iii. (Ex. C.) 331.

Saturday Meetings of Council, Regulation concerning, iv. 8.

Saunders, R. W., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Saunders, W. S., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

Savary, H. D. J., to be Registered as a Student, v. (E. Br.) 277.

Schedule—*See* Form.

Schedule [A] of Medical Act—*See* Medical Act.

Schedule [D] of Medical Act, Title Column not to be filled, i. 20.

Schlund, K. E., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 238.

SCHOOL, MEDICAL:—

Proposed Definition of, ii. 226.

Question as to Definition of, iii. 77; Reply of Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. 183; Royal College of Surgeons of England, iii. 190; University of Cambridge, iii. 196; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Cambridge and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 204; University of Edinburgh, iii. 209; University of Glasgow, iii. 212; University of St. Andrew's, 214; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, iii. 217; University of Dublin, iii. 220; Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 223.

Definition of, by Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. 29, 41.

School of Medicine, Carmichael—*See* Carmichael School of Medicine.

School of Medicine, Ledwich—*See* Ledwich School of Medicine.

School of Physic in Ireland, Observations on Report on Professional Education, viii. (*App.*) 19; Regulations, viii. (*App.*) 22.

Digitized by Google

Schools, Secondary Education in, Executive Committee to Petition Parliament for Legislation on, vi. 198; vii. (Ex. C.) 146; Petition, vii. 19.

Schulhof, M., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Scotland, Branch Council for—*See* Branch Council for Scotland.

Travelling Expenses to and from, i. 29.

Scott, Dr., Letters respecting Registration of J. M. Cookesley, i. 154; ii. (E. Br.) 335.

Scott, Henry, Committee to Report on Prosecution of, i. 43, 44; Report, i. 62; Consideration deferred, i. 70.

Scott, James, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Scott, William, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 284.

Scott, William, his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 25.

Scottish Branch Council—*See* Branch Council for Scotland.

Scottish and Irish Surgeons, Disqualifications in regard to Poor-Law Medical Offices in England, i. (I. Br.) 385.

Scruple, term to be discontinued in *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 142.

SEAL, COMMON, OF COUNCIL:—

President to prepare Design for, ii. 154.

Standing Orders respecting ii. (S. O.) 459; iii. (S. O.) 488; iv. (S. O.) 324; v. (S. O.) 362; vii. (S. O.) 203; viii. (S. O. *App.*) 102; ix. (S. O.) 16; x. (S. O.) 16.

Secondary Education—*See* Education, General; and Schools.

Seconder of Motion may reserve his Speech, iii. 17, (S. O.) 477; iv. 314; v. (S. O.) 350; vii. (S. O.) 190; viii. (*App.*) 91; ix. (S. O.) 5; x. (S. O.) 5.

Secretary of Branch Council for Ireland—*See* Registrar of Branch Council for Ireland.

Secretary of Branch Council for Scotland—*See* Registrar of Branch Council for Scotland.

Secretary of State for Home Department—*See* Home Secretary.

Selby Medical Registration Association—*See* Registration Association.

Selwyn, Mr. C. J., Opinion regarding Educational Sections of Medical Act, ii. 249.

Semple, Edward, his Studies Recognized, v. (E. Br.) 287.

Senftleben, Hugo, Foreign Degree to be Registered, viii. (E. Br.) 7.

Sennar, Robert, American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

Digitized by Google

Servants of Council to be appointed by Branch Council for England, i. 17.

Session, Medical, suggestion of Inspectors of Anatomy regarding Commencement of, i. 81.

Seville, University of—*See* Universities, Foreign and Colonial.

Sharp, H., Letter respecting alleged Unprofessional Conduct, vii. (S. Br.) 176.

SHARPEY, Dr. WILLIAM :—

Member of Council, ii. 2, (E. Br.) 338, (S. Br.) 362; iv. (Ex. C.) 352; ix. (S. Br.) 4.

Treasurer of General Council, ii. 72; iv. 325.

Thanks to, as Treasurer, ii. 253; iii. 135, 318; iv. 325; v. 256; vi. 301; vii. 137; viii. 56; ix. 35.

Resigns office of Treasurer, ix. 35.

Member of Executive Committee, ii. 72, 129, 144, 252; iii. 6, 90, 293; iv. 302, (Ex. C.) 352; v. 208; vi. 215; vii. 75; viii. 53, 105; ix. 32; x. 65, 190.

Chairman of Finance Committee, iii. 12, 140; iv. 4; v. 6; vi. 4; vii. 5; viii. 2; ix. 3.

Member of Finance Committee, ii. 86, 150; x. 2, 74.

Member of Pharmacopœia Committee, ii. 163; v. 215; vi. 239; vii. 136; vii. 53; ix. 38; x. 69.

Member of Committees on Amendment of Medical Acts, ii. 3, 86, 150; iii. 172; iv. 5.

Member of Committee on Letter of Selby Medical Registration Association, ii. 9.

Member of Committee on Communication from Poor Law Board, ii. 24.

Member of Committee on Attendance on Lectures and Hospital Practice, ii. 100.

Member of Committee on Requirement of Midwifery Certificates by Poor-Law Commissioners in Ireland, ii. 196.

Member of Committees on Registration of Students, iv. 68; on Registers of Students and Returns from Examining Bodies, v. 175; vi. 214; vii. 5.

Member of Committee on Preliminary Education, v. 14; vi. 193.

Member of Committees on Professional Study, v. 22; on Medical Education, vi. 189.

Member of Committees on Reports of Visitors of Examinations, v. 174; vi. 161; of Committees on Visitations of Examinations, ix. 38; x. 138.

Digitized by Google

SHARPEY, Dr. WILLIAM—*continued.*
Member of Committee on Letter to Lord President of Privy Council, viii. 40.
Auditors of Accounts of General Council, iii. (Ex. C.) 379; of Accounts of English Branch Council, ix. (E. Br.) 4; x. (E. Br.) 2.
Trustee of Funds of Branch Council for England, iii. 397.
To Visit Examinations of Royal College of Surgeons of England, iv. (E. Br.) 395; of University of Durham, iv. (E. Br.) 403.

Shepherd, George, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Sheppard, H. H., Name restored to *Medical Register*, x. 200.

Shields, Memorial from Licentiates of Society of Apothecaries on, i. 15 (Ex. C.) 164.

Shirley, M., to be Registered as a Student, v. (E. Br.) 287.

Shortridge, S., refused Registration of Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

Shrewsbury, Memorial from Practitioners in, respecting Section XL of Medical Act, ii. 10.

Sibbald, George, to be Registered, ii. (S. Br.) 363.

Sibbit, Edward, to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.

Sibley, Jonathan C., American Degree to be Registered, i. 149, 150.

Siefert, Charles F. L., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

SIMON, Mr. JOHN:—
Letter respecting instructions in Vaccination, v. (E. Br.) 280.
Letters respecting Amendment of Medical Acts, vii. 6; viii. 3, (Ex. C.) 5.
Letters to Society of Apothecaries, x. 128, 132.

Simpson, Carolus A., his Studies Recognized, vi. (S. Br.) 347.

Simpson, C. A., Application for Recognition of Commencement of Studies not granted, viii. (S. Br.) 14.

Simpson, Robert S., Application for Recognition of Medical Studies not granted, viii. (S. Br.) 2.

Sinclair, Dr. E. B., Letter on Education of Midwives in Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, x. 181.

Sinclair, James, American Degree to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 337.

Skeete, John B., to be Registered conditionally as a Student, v. (E. Br.) 287.

Digitized by Google

Skinner, John, refused Registration, i. (S. Br.) 317.

Slaughter, Thomas G., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Sloan, John C., to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 328.

Smail, Thomas I., not Registered as a Student, v. (S. Br.) 290.

Smart, John C., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.

SMITH, Dr. AQUILLA :—

Member of Council, i. 2; iii. (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 166; x. (S. Br.) 27.

Member of Executive Committee, iv. 302; v. 208; vi. 215; vii. 75; viii. 53, 105; ix. 32; x. 65, 190.

Chairman of Committee on *Medical Register*, i. 30; ii. 153.

Chairman of Finance Committee, i. 80.

Member of Business Committee, i. 3, 31; iv. 4; v. 6; vi. 4; vii. 5; viii. 2, 60; ix. 2; x. 2, 74.

Member of Finance Committee, i. 3, 42; ii. 3, 86, 150; iii. 12, 140; iv. 4; v. 6; vi. 4; vii. 5; viii. 2; ix. 3; x. 2, 74.

Member of Pharmacopœia Committee, ii. 163; iii. 21; v. 256; vi. 139; vii. 136; viii. 53; ix. 3, 8; x. 69; of Dublin Pharmaceutical Subcommittee, ii. 235.

Member of Committees on Case of H. Scott, i. 44; on case of R. Organ, v. 190.

Member of Committee on Duties and Salaries of Clerks, i. 60.

Member of Committee on Special Claims for Registration, i. 81; ii. 150.

Member of Subcommittee on Registration of Students, i. 103; of Committees on Registration of Students, iv. 68; on Registration of Students and Returns from Licensing Bodies, v. 175; vi. 214; vii. 5; viii. 3, 60; ix. 3; x. 3.

Member of Committee on Publication of *Medical Register*, ii. 40, 88.

Member of Committee on Removal of Names from *Medical Register*, ii. 89.

Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, iii. 140, 172.

Member of Committee on Recommendations of Council, iv. 143.

Member of Committee on Visitation of Examinations, v. 175; ix. 38; x. 138.

Member of Committee on Medical Education, vi. 189.

Member of Committee on Diplomas in State Medicine, vi. 198.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Dr. AQUILLA—*continued.*

Member of Committee on Communications from Dr. J. Harley and others, vii. 68.

Treasurer of Irish Branch, i. (I. Br.) 341.

Auditor of Accounts of Irish Branch Conncil, i. (I. Br.) 381, 388, 412; ii. (I. Br.) 392, 423; iii. (I. Br.) 438, 455; iv. (I. Br.) 428; v. (I. Br.) 333, 347; vii. (I. Br.) 180; viii. (I. Br.) 5, 16; x. (I. Br.) 3, 7.

Payment to, as Secretary of Dublin Pharmacopœia Subcommittee, ii. 234.

Registrar and Secretary of Irish Branch Council *pro tempore*, ii. (I. Br.) 386.

To Visit Examinations of Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, iv. (I. Br.) 424; v. 172; of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, v. (I. Br.) 347.

Smith, Matthew B., Charge against, x. 149 (E. Br.) 2; Name Erased from *Medical Register*, x. 150.

Smith, Peter, American Degree to be Registered, ii. 221.

Smith, Richard, to be Registered, i. (S. Br.) 271.

Smith, Mr. W., Opinion to be taken regarding Per-centage Rate, ii. (I. Br.) 415.

Smith, William, Claim for Registration of Degree of Homœopathic College not allowed, i. 129, 135, (E. Br.) 251.

SOCIETY:—

Chemical, Letter of President respecting Notation in *British Pharmacopœia*, iv. 160; Resolution on, iv. 162.

Of Chemists and Druggists, United, Letter respecting Amendment of Medical Acts, iii. 58.

Edinburgh Pharmaceutical, Resolution regarding Weights and Measures in *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. 140.

Obstetrical, Memorial from, i. 44; Licensing of Midwives proposed by, x. 175.

Pharmaceutical, Pharmacopœia Committee to co-operate with, i. 6; Bill for Regulation of Pharmacy promoted by—*See* Pharmacy.

Salopian Medico-Ethical, Memorial of Dr. H. Holmes respecting conduct of, ii. 251.

Solicitor of Council, Letters from—*See* Letters.

Somerville, Thomas A., to be Registered conditionally as a Student, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Digitized by Google

South Australian Institute, Preliminary General Examination Recognized, x. 114, 117, (Ex. C.) 17, 22.

Speeches in Council, proposed Limitation of, iii. 80.

Spencer, Griffin, to be Registered, i. (Ex. C.) 187, (E. Br.) 235.

SPOTTISWOODE, Messrs.:—
To print *British Pharmacopœia*, ii. (Ex. C.) 307, 311; iv. (Ex. C.) 334; v. (Ex. C.) 264; x. (Ex. C.) 25, 48.
Account to be paid, iii. (Ex. C.) 342, 350.
Claims of, for Binding, referred to Council, iii. (Ex. C.) 342, 350; referred to Finance Committee, iii. 19; Report, iii. 54; Extra Claim paid, iii. 99; Sums due to, iv. (Ex. C.) 332, 334.
Proceedings respecting Agreement with, iii. (Ex. C.) 340; iv. 70, (Ex. C.) 334, 336, 352.
Estimates for printing *British Pharmacopœia* obtained from, iv. (Ex. C.) 332.

Stamm, A. T., American Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Stamp Duties on Diplomas—*See* Diplomas.

STANDING ORDERS.

Contents of this Head.

Accounts, 28.
Alphabetical Lists, 56.
Alterations in Registers, 55.
Amendments, 16, 18, 19.
Appointments, 7, 9.
Book of Appointments, 7.
Branch Councils, 24.
Branch Registrars, 54, 56.
Business, 6, 38.
Business Committee, 27.
Charitable Institutions, 53.
Collection of Standing Orders, 1.
Colonial Degrees, 52.
Committees, 2, 29, 30.
Corporate Seal, 69.
Council, General Medical, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 43.
Deaths, 10, 55.
Deferred Motions, 15.
Degrees, Foreign and Colonial, 51, 52.
Divisions, 20.
Election of Executive Committee, 31.
Examination Papers, 25.
Examination, Preliminary, 36.
Examination, Professional, 41.
Executive Committee, 24, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 62.
Expenses of Members of Council, 43.
Fees of Council, 43.

Digitized by Google

STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

Fees for Registration, 46.
Foreign Degrees, 51, 52.
Hotel Expenses, 43.
Hour of Meeting, 12.
Introduction of Members, 11.
Leaving Meeting, 14.
Licensing Bodies, 25, 39, 67, 68.
Local Register, 56.
Majorities and Minorities, 20.
Meetings of Council, 5, 6, 12, 13, 14.
Minutes of Branch Councils, 24.
Minutes of Executive Committee, 24, 33.
Minutes of General Council, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26.
Minutes, Printing of, 22, 26, 27.
Moneys of Council, 66.
Motions, 15, 16, 17, 18.
Penal Measures, 47.
Penalties, 48.
Per-centage Rate, 28.
Preliminary Examinations, 36.
President of Council, 29.
Printing Minutes, 22, 26, 27.
Printing Standing Orders, 3.
Professional Examination—*See* Examinations.
Programmes, 6, 27.
Prosecutions, 48.
Publication of *Medical Register*, 35.
Qualifications, 50, 62.
Register, Medical, 35, 42, 49, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62.
Registers, Local, 56.
Registrar, General, 34, 57, 64, 65, 66 67.
Registrars of Branch Council, 56.
Registration, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54.
Regulations of Licensing Bodies, 25.
Removal of Names, 61, 62.
Reports, 30, 37.
Resignations, 10.
Restoration of Names, 42.
Returns, 67, 68.
Roll of Council, 13.
Salary, 64.
Seal, 69.
Seconder of Motion, 17.
Supplementary Lists, 58.
Travelling Expenses, 43.
Treasurers, 63, 65.
Vacancies, 8, 32.
Verification of *Register*, 57.
Visitation, 40, 45.
Withdrawal of Motions, 16.

(1). Collections of, iv. 312; and immediately preceding Index in Volumes ii., iii., v., vii., viii., ix., and x.

(2). Committees to Revise, i. 122; ii. 43, 150; iii. 14, 80; Reports, i. 151; ii. 4, 55, 72; iii. 17, 133.

(3). To be Printed, i. 155; iv. 312.

(4). Proposed, referred to Executive Committee, iv. 299, (Ex. C.) 390; v. 18.

(5). Meetings of General Council, how to be Summoned, i. 21.

(6). Programme of Business to be prepared before Meeting of Council, ii. 4; during Session, ii. 5.

(7). Book of Appointment of Members of Council to be kept, ii. 245.

(8). Notice of Approaching Vacancies to be given by Registrar, ii. 245.

(9). Form of Appointment of Members, ii. 245.

(10). Notice of Resignation or Death of Member, to be sent to Branch Registrars and Clerk of Privy Council, i. 154.

Digitized by Google

STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

(11). Form of Introduction of New Members, i. 154.
(12). Hour of Meeting of Council, i. 30; on Saturdays, iv. 8.
(13). Roll to be called, ii. 8.
(14). Members not to leave Meeting, ii. 8.
(15). Deferred Motions to have Precedence, i. 43.
(16). Withdrawal of Motions or Amendments, ii. 5.
(17). Seconder of Motion may reserve Speech, iii. 17.
(18). Motions and Amendments, Order of, i. 43; ii. 5, 6, 239; iii. 17, 18.
(19). Amendments, how to be framed, ii. 6.
(20). Majorities and Minorities, i. 70; iii. 79.
(21). Minutes of Council to be Written, i. 67; to be Printed, vii. 11.
(22). Printing and Distributing of Minutes of General Council, i. 3, 23; vii. 12.
(23). Contents of Minutes, i. 6.
(24). Minutes of Executive Committee and Branch Councils, i. 22; vii. 11.
(25). Examination Papers and Regulations of Licensing Bodies not to be Printed in Minutes, vii. 10.
(26). Printing of Volumes of Minutes to be under Direction of Executive Committee, vii. 17, 18.
(27). Business Committee to arrange Printing of Programmes and Minutes of Council, vii. 12.
(28). Annual Accounts and Per-centage Rate, i. 17, 71, 151.
(29). President a Member of all Committees, ii. 7.
(30). Reports of Committees of Council to be first Printed in Programme of Business, iv. 299.
(31). Executive Committee, Number of, iii. 19; iv. 302; Mode of Election, iii. 19.
(32). Vacancies in Executive Committee, i. 156.
(33). Executive Committee to keep Minutes, i. 72; vii. 11.
(34). Executive Committee to appoint Temporary Registrar, iii. 307.
(35). Executive Committee to superintend Publication of *Medical Register*, i. 21; ii. 204.
(36.) Executive Committee to prepare Lists of Recognized Preliminary Examinations, iv. 145.
(37). Executive Committee to prepare Reports, v. 179.
(38). Executive Committee to prepare Business for General Council, v. 180.

Digitized by Google

STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

(39). Executive Committee to apply to Licensing Bodies for Necessary Information, v. 256.

(40). Reports of Visitation of Examinations to be transmitted to Executive Committee, v. 180.

(41). Executive Committee to have care of Returns of Professional Examinations, x. 63.

(42). Executive Committee to restore to *Medical Register* Names erased under Section XIV of Medical Act, x. 201.

(43). Fees for Attending Councils, i. 29, 151.

(44). Travelling and Hotel Expenses, i. 29, 151.

(45). Visitors of Examination to be paid, v. 235.

(46). Fees for Registration, i. 7.

(47). Proceedings regarding Penal Measures, x. 65.

(48). Penalties may be applied towards Cost of Prosecutions, i. 53.

(49). *Medical Register* to be made out in accordance with Schedule [D] of Medical Act, i. 19; in Alphabetical Order, i. 64.

(50). Definition of Qualification, i. 21.

(51). Foreign Degrees conferred without Examination not to be Registered, i. 34.

(52). Proceedings in Cases of Application for Registration of Foreign or Colonial Degrees, i. 25, 26.

(53). Registration by Branch Council of Persons in Public Service, or in Service of Charitable Institutions, i. 26.

(54). Manner of Registration by Branch Registrars, i. 63.

(55). Alterations and Deaths, i. 64.

(56). Registrars of Branch Councils to keep Alphabetical Lists, i. 64; to send Certified Copy of Charges in Local Register of Registrar of General Council, i. 64.

(57). General Registrar to verify each page of *Registers* by Signature, i. 64.

(58). Supplementary List of Entries in *Medical Register* to be published Quarterly, ii. 123; Annually, viii. 17.

(59). Proceedings in Cases of Application for Removal of Names from *Medical Register*, ii. 54.

(60). Notice of removal of Names from *Medical Register* to be sent to Bodies in Schedule [A], ii. 54, 239; iii. 80.

(61). List of Names removed from the *Medical Register* to be Printed Annually, x. 200.

Digitized by Google

STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

(62). Executive Committee to remove Names of Persons Convicted of Crime, ii. 129; to remove Qualifications Cancelled by Bodies in Schedule [A] of Medical Act, iii. 79.

(63). Treasurers of General Council, i. 15.

(64). Salary of Registrar of General Council, i. 14; ii. 251.

(65). Registrar not to be Treasurer, i. 10.

(66). Registrar to lodge Moneys in Bank, i. 15.

(67). Registrar to give Notice to Bodies in Schedule [A] regarding Returns, ii. 105.

(68). Returns to be made by Licensing Bodies, ii. 127; iii. 250.

(69). Corporate Seal of Council, ii. 242, 243.

Standing Orders of Irish Branch, to be Printed, ii. (I. Br.) 415.

Stanigar, F. L., Petition for Recognition of Preliminary Examination not granted, x. (S. Br.) 5.

Stanley, Edward, Foreign Degree to be Registered, vi. (E. Br.) 326.

Stansfeld, Mr., Letter on Certificates of Qualification for Midwives and Nurses, x. 172.

Stanton, John, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

STATE MEDICINE:—

Proposal that Council and Licensing Bodies should institute Examinations in, v. 194, 201; Consideration postponed, v. 202.

Memorial of Committee of British Medical Association, vi. 197.

Committee on Diplomas or Certificates of Proficiency in, vi. 198; First Report, vi. 300; Second Report, vii. 28, 62; Committee reappointed, vii. 134; viii. 50; Reports and Appendix to be forwarded to Licensing Bodies for opinion, vii. 134, (Ex. C.) 155; Third Report, viii. 46.

Observations on, Report and Resolutions of Council to be printed as an Appendix, viii. 50; Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. (*App.*) 75; University of Oxford, viii. (*App.*) 76; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, viii. (*App.*) 77; University of Durham, viii. (*App.*) 78; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 79; University of Cambridge, viii. (*App.*) 79; University of Dublin, viii. (*App.*) 81; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 84.

Resolution as to inserting Permissive Clauses regarding, in Medical Acts Amendment Bill, vii. 70, 72; Executive Committee

Digitized by Google

STATE MEDICINE—*continued.*

to consider Resolution with Mr. Ouvry, vii. 134; viii. 50, (Ex. C.) 25, 26; Clauses suggested by Mr. Ouvry, with modifications by Committee, viii. 48.

Communication with Lord President of Privy Council respecting desirability of Qualification, viii. (Ex. C.) 23.

Resolution that Council should have power to Register Qualification in, x. 199.

Regulations of Trinity College regarding, copies to be obtained and forwarded to Members of Council, x. 199.

Stationery—*See* Books and Stationery.

STATIONERY OFFICE:—

Letter from, on cost of *British Pharmacopœia*, iii. (Ex. C.) 332; v. (Ex. C.) 269.

Medical Register to be printed by, ix. (Ex. C.) 2, 3, 5; arrangement regarding, x. (Ex. C.) 4.

Stedman, F., Not to be Registered as Student before Examination in Arts, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

Steedman, Daniel M., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br,) 15.

STEELE, Dr. W. E.:—

Appointed Registrar and Secretary of Branch Council for Ireland, ii. (S. Br.) 356; (I. Br.) 387.

Steggall, John, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Stenhouse, W. M., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 4.

Stephens, Edward, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242, 244.

Stevenson, S., Registered conditionally as a Student, vi. (S. Br.) 346, 347.

Stewart, Thomas A., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.

Stewart, Roger E., his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 23.

Stiven, E. W. F., Consideration of Petition for Recognition of Medical Studies postponed, vii. (S. Br.) 174.

Stockholm, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

STOKES, Dr. WILLIAM:—

Member of Council, i. 2; iii. 5 (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 167; x. (S. Br.) 27.

Treasurer of Irish Branch Council, i. (I. Br.) 341.

Digitized by Google

STOKES, Dr. WILLIAM—*continued.*
Chairman of Subcommittee on Education, ii. 69.
Chairman of Committee on Returns respecting Certificates of Attendance, ii. 100.
Chairman of Committee on General Education, iii. 178; iv. 60; Thanks to, iii. 7.
Member of Committee on *Pharmacopœia*, ii, 163.
Member of Committee on Fees of Council, i. 18.
Member of Committees on Education, i. 32; iii. 48; on Preliminary Education, v. 14; on Professional Education, v. 22; vi. 189.
Member of Committee on Duties and Salaries of Clerks, i. 60.
Member of Committees on Proceedings under Sections XXVI and XXIX of Medical Acts, ii. 20; on Removal of Names from *Medical Register*, ii. 89.
Member of Committee on Standing Orders, ii. 43, 150.
Member of Committees on Returns from Licensing Bodies, ii. 99, 151; iii. 12; on Returns from Licensing Bodies and Registers of Students, iii. 229; iv. 142.
Member of Subcommittee on Registration of Students, iii. 29.
Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, iii. 172; iv, 5.
Member of Committee on Recommendations of Council, iii. 281.
Member of Committee on Diplomas in State Medicine, vi. 198.
Member of Committee on Medical Education of Women, ix, 62, 190.
To Visit Examinations of Queen's University, Ireland, iv. (I. Br.) 424; of Apothecaries' Hall in Ireland, v. (I. Br.) 347.
Stone, Alfred F., American Degree to be Registered, i. 45.

STORRAR, Dr. JOHN:—
Member of Council, i. 1; iii. (I. Br.) 436; vii. (S. Br.) 166; x. (S. Br.) 27.
Member of Executive Committee, i. 21; iii. 6.
Chairman of Committee on Education, i. 32.
Chairman of Committee on Removal of Names from *Medical Register*, ii. 89.
Chairman of Committee on Retirement and Election of Members of Council, ii. 159.
Chairman of Committee on Preliminary Examination Papers, vi. (E. Br.) 330.

Digitized by Google

STORRAR, Dr. JOHN—*continued.*
Member of Business Committee, i. 3, 31.
Member of Finance Committee, i. 3, 32.
Member of Committee on *Pharmacopœia*, ii. 163.
Member of Committee on Duties and Salaries of Clerks, i. 60.
Member of Committees on Amendment of Medical Acts, i. 80; 3, 86, 150.
Member of Subcommittee on Registration of Students, i. 103; of Committee on Registration of Students, iv. 68.
Member of Committee on Standing Orders, i. 123; iii. 14.
Member of Committee on Letter of Selby Medical Registration Association, ii. 9.
Member of Committee on Proceedings under Sections XXVI and XXIX of Medical Act. ii. 20.
Member of Committee on Publication of *Medical Register*, ii. 40, 88.
Member of Committee on Application of Colonial and Foreign Colleges for Recognition, ii. 153.
Member of Committees on Education, iii. 48; on General Education, iii. 178; iv. 60; v. 14; vi. 193; on Professional Education, v. 22.
Member of Committee on Practice by Chemists and Druggists, iii. 168.
Member of Committees on Reports of Visitors of Examinations, v. 174; vi. 161; on Visitation of Examinations, ix. 38; x. 138.
Member of Committee on Vaccination, vi. 5.
Member of Committee on Boards for Preliminary Examination, vii. 19.
Member of Committee on Application from Board of Public Examiners of Cape of Good Hope, ix. 15.
To make Arrangement for providing Offices for Council, i. (Ex. C.) 172.
To Visit Examinations of Royal College of Physicians of London, iv. (E. Br.) 395; of University of Durham, iv. (E. Br.) 403.
To report on Durham Registration Examination, vi. (E. Br.) 325, 328.
Auditor of Accounts of Branch Council for England, viii. (E. Br.) 6; ix. (E. Br.) 4.

Straits Settlements, Letter from Dr. A. F. Anderson on Unqualified Practitioners in, ii. 110; Report of Committee on, ii. 123.

Strasburg, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Straube, L. E., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. 45.

Strickland, Henry V., to be Registered as a Student, iv. (E. Br.) 396.

Digitized by Google

Strother, W. H. N., Name removed from Register of Students, viii. (S. Br.) 3.

Struthers, Dr. John, Delegated by Aberdeen University to consider Conjoint Examination Scheme, x. (S. Br.) 5, 7.

Student, Charge against a, of obtaining Registration by False Certificate of Preliminary Examination, x. 40 (Ex. C.) 2, 4.

Students, before passing of Medical Act not to be affected by Regulations of Council, i. 12, 13.

Registration of—*See* Registration of Students.

Study, Medical, Place of, Branch Councils to consider definition of in Register of Students, iv. 296; Opinions of Branch Councils, v. 181, (E. Br.) 277, (S. Br.) 295, (I. Br.) 333—*See* also Education, Professional.

Stummes, Juda, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

Surgeons, College of—*See* College, Royal, of Surgeons.

Surgeons and Physicians, Faculty of—*See* Faculty.

SURGERY:—

Additional Examiner in, appointed by Royal College of Physicians of London, ii. 167.

To be a Subject of Professional Education, v. 236, 238; vi. 292; vii. 93, 130, 131.

Report of Visitors on Examination at Royal College of Surgeons of England, iv. 180; University of London, iv. 219; University of Glasgow, iv. 245, 246; University of Cambridge, v. 47; University of Durham, v. 55; University of Edinburgh, v. 70; University of Aberdeen, v. 104; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, v. 138; Queen's University in Ireland, v. 143; University of Dublin, v. 155; vi. 150, 151; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, v. 170.

Practical Work in, defined, v. 249.

Remarks on Observations of Visitors, Royal College of Surgeons of England, vi. 29, 30; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. 60; University of Edinburgh, vi. 70; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, vi. 84.

Remarks on Teaching of, University of Dublin, viii. (*App.*) 20; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 28; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 34; Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. (*App.*) 40.

Digitized by Google

SURGERY—*continued.*

Universities should have power to grant Registrable Qualifications in, iii. (E. Br.) 410; iv. 114, 120.

Graduates in Medicine should be qualified for Practice of, iii. (E. Br.) 410.

Licence in, of University of Dublin—*See* University of Dublin.

Licence of Royal College of Physicians of London—*See* College, Royal, of Physicians of London.

Licence and Diploma of University of Durham—*See* University of Durham.

Süss, J. L., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.

Sutro, S., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Swaine, W. E., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. 45.

Swedish Government, thanks to, for *Pharmacopœia Suecica*, viii. 55, 56.

Swyer, R. E., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Sydney Infirmary, Letter from Secretaries respecting proposed Medical School, ix. 15.

Sydney, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

SYME, Mr. JAMES:—

Member of Council, i. 1; iii. (S. Br.) 414, (I. Br.) 436.

Treasurer of Scottish Branch Council, i. (S. Br.) 265.

Chairman of Committee on Subjects of Medical Education, vi. 189.

Member of Committee on *Pharmacopœia*, i. 6.

Member of Committee on Special Claims for Registration, i. 37, 81; ii. 150.

Member of Committee on Communication from Poor-Law Board, ii. 24.

Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, iii. 172; iv. 5; v. 8.

Member of Committee on Professional Study, v. 22.

Member of Committee to prepare Scheme of Visitation of Examinations, v. 175; on Observations and Reports of Visitors, vi. 181.

Member of Committee on Case of R. Organ, v. 190.

To prepare Circular Regarding Returns from Licensing Bodies, iii. (S. B.) 420.

Digitized by Google

SYME, Mr. JAMES :—*continued.*

To Visit Examinations of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. (S. Br.) 406, 422; of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iv. (S. Br.) 422; v. (S. Br.) 298, 300; University of St. Andrew's, v. (S. Br.) 300.

Symonds, Mr., Penalty remitted to, to defray Expenses of Prosecution, ii. (E. Br.) 348.

Symons, James W., Foreign Degree conferred *in absentiâ* not Registered, i. (E. Br.) 258.

TACEY, Dalton, Registration as Student not required, iii. (S. Br.) 348.

Tasmanian Council of Education :—

Application for Recognition of Degree of Associate in Arts, ii. 220.

Recognized, iii. 23, 27, 287; iv. 76, 284, 305; v. 216; vii. 15, 124.

Taylor, A. H., his Studies Recognized, x. (I. Br.) 13.

Taylor, H. C., refused Registration of Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40.

Teachers of Anatomy, Statement regarding Study of Anatomy, viii. 55, (*App.*) 70.

Teachers, Medical, Association of—*See* Association.

TEALE, Mr. T. P.:—

Member of Council, i. 2.

Chairman of Committee to revise Standing Orders, ii. 43, 150.

Member of Business Committee, i. 15, 79; ii. 2, 85, 149.

Member of Committee to Arrange and Classify Letters, i. 2.

Member of Committee on Education, i. 32; ii. 69.

Member of Subcommittee on Registration of Students, i. 103.

Member of Committees on Proceedings under Sections XXVI and XXIX of Medical Act, ii. 20; on Removal of Names from *Medical Register*, ii. 89.

Member of Committee on Publication of *Medical Register*, ii. 40, 88.

Member of Committee on Attendance at Lectures and Hospital Practice, ii, 100.

Member of Committee on Requirement of Midwifery Certificates by Poor-Law Commissioners in Ireland, ii. 196.

Digitized by Google

Telford, John, his Studies Recognized, x. (S. Br.) 25.

TESTAMUR OF CODRINGTON COLLEGE, BARBADOES:—
Application for Recognition of, ii. 219.
Recognized, iii. 23, 27, 287; iv. 76, 284, 305; v. 216; vii. 15, 124.

THERAPEUTICS:—
Proposed Separation of from Materia Medica, vii. 83, 39; ix. 10, 22, 42, 48; x. 191.
Opinions regarding Teaching of, University of Dublin, viii. (*App.*) 20; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 29; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, viii. (*App.*) 33; Royal College of Surgeons of England, viii. (*App.*) 38; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 48; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 52; University of Edinburgh, viii. (*App.*) 69.
Examination Questions in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Thomas, Evan, Name erased from *Medical Register*, ii. (Ex. C.) 327; Application for Replacement on *Medical Register* not granted, vii. 46, 47.

Thomas, Henry, Application for Registration of Degree of Homœopathic College, i. 129; Opinion of Attorney-General to be taken, i. 135; not to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 251, 258; Case reserved for General Council, i. (E. Br.) 260.

Thomas, James M., Letter regarding Fees to Witnesses, i. (S. Br.) 334, 336; Opinion of Lord Advocate on Claim of, ii. (S. Br.) 356.

Thompson, Arthur H., his Studies Recognized, x. (E. Br.) 5.

Thompson, John, Midwifery Certificate not Registered, i. 41; Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Thompson, Mitchell, to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 241.

Thomson, A. F., refused Registration of Degree conferred without Examination, i. 40, (S. B.) 285.

THOMSON, Dr. ALLEN:—
Member of Council, i. (S. Br.) 323; iii. (S. Br.) 426.
Chairman of Committee on Publishing Proceedings of Council, iii. 13.
Chairman of Committee on Application of R. Organ, v. 190.
Chairman of Committee on Sundry Letters, vii. 68.
Member of Business Committee, i. 79; ii. 2, 85, 149.

Digitized by Google

THOMSON, Dr. ALLEN—*continued.*
Member of Committee on Amendment of Medical Acts, i. 80; ii. 3, 86.
Member of Committees on Proceedings under Sections XXVI and XXIX of Medical Act, ii. 20; on Removal of Names from *Medical Register*, ii. 89.
Member of Committees on Returns from Licensing Bodies, ii. 99, 151; iii. 12; on Returns from Licensing Bodies and Register of Students, iii. 229; iv. 142; v. 175; vi. 214; vii. 5.
Member of Committee on Requirement of Midwifery Certificates by Poor-Law Commissioners in Ireland, ii. 196.
Member of Committees on Education, iii. 48; on General Education, iii. 178; iv. 60; v. 14; on Medical Education, vi. 189.
Member of Committee on Practice by Chemists and Druggists, iii. 168.
Member of Committee on Registration of Students, iv. 68.
Member of Committee on Standing Orders, iv. 142.
Member of Committee on Recommendations of Council, iv. 143.
Member of Committee on Reports of Visitors of Examinations, iv. 174; vi. 161; on Visitations, ix. 38.
Member of Committee on Diplomas in State Medicine, vi. 198.
Member of Committee on Returns from Army and India Boards, ix. 16.
Member of Committee on Education of Women, ix. 62, 190.
To Visit Examinations in Edinburgh, iv. (S. Br.) 409; of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, iv. (S. Br.) 422; v. (S. Br.) 300; viii. (S. Br.) 9; of University of Edinburgh, viii. (S. Br.) 9.

Thomson, Peter J., his Studies Recognized, x. (E. Br.) 3.

Thomson, Robert, Name restored to *Medical Register*, x. (Ex. C.) 41.

Thomson, Samuel, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

Thomson, Walter T., refused Registration, i. (E. Br.) 258.

Thorne and Goole Registration Association—*See* Registration Association.

Thudichum, John L. W., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

Tichborne, Mr. C. R. C., the *British Pharmacopœia*, v. (I. Br.) 319, 329.

Tilt, Edward J., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244.

Titles, Medical, Assumption of—*See* Medical Act, Section XL.

Toronto, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Toronto, University College of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Digitized by Google

Toronto, University of King's College—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Toschach, John, to be Registered, i. (Ex. C.) 187, (E. Br.) 235.

TOXICOLOGY :—

Examination Questions in—*See* Examination Papers and Questions.

Trail, J. W. N., his Studies Recognized, ix. (S. Br.) 1.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF MEMBERS OF COUNCIL :—

Scale of, to be submitted to Treasury, i. 17, 29 ; Correspondence with Secretary of Treasury respecting, i. (Ex. C.) 206, 208, 209, to be adhered to until altered, i. 151.

Proceedings of Scottish Branch Council respecting, i. (S. Br.) 295, 296, 297, 312.

Scale of, i. 29 ; ii. (S. O.) 456 ; iii. 133 (S. O.) 486 ; iv. 322 ; v. (S. O.) 360 ; vii. (S. O.) 200 ; viii. (S. O.) 99 ; ix. (S. O.) 14 ; x. (S. O.) 14.

Of Visitors of Examinations to be paid, iv. (E. Br.) 404 ; v. 235, (S. O.) 360 ; vii. (S. O.) 200 ; viii. (S. O.) 99 ; ix. (S. O.) 14 ; x. 214, 215, (S. O.) 14.

TREASURERS OF GENERAL COUNCIL :—

Registrar not to be Treasurer, i. 9.

To be Two in Number, i. 14.

Duties of, i. 15 ; ii. (S. O.) 457 ; iii. (S. O.) 486 ; iv. 322 ; v. (S. O.) 361 ; vii. (S. O.) 201 ; viii. (S. O.) 100 ; ix. (S. O.) 14 ; x. (S. O.) 14.

Appointments of Mr. Green and Mr. Nussey, i. 15 ; Dr. Burrows, i. 155 ; Dr. Sharpey, ii. 72 ; Dr. Quain, iii. 7 ; Dr. Bennett, ix. 35.

Resignations, Mr. Nussey, i. 155 ; Mr. Green, ii. 49 ; Dr. Sharpey, ix. 35.

Thanks to, i. 155, (E. Br.) 239 ; ii. 49, 253 ; iii. 135, 318 ; iv. 325 ; v. 256 ; vi. 301 ; vii. 137 ; viii. 56 ; ix. 351 ; x. 71, 202.

TREASURERS OF IRISH BRANCH COUNCIL :—

Dr. Smith and Dr. Stokes, i. (I. Br.) 341.

Secretary not to be Treasurer, i. (I. Br.) 339.

TREASURERS OF SCOTTISH BRANCH COUNCIL :—

Mr. Syme and Dr. Christison, i. (S. Br.) 265 ; Dr. Andrew Wood, vii. (S. Br.) 167 ; x. (S. Br.) 24 ; Dr. Haldane, x. (S. Br.) 24.

TREASURY, Letters from—*See* Letters I. (65) ; II. (9) ; III. (14) ; IV. (20) ; XII. (102).

Digitized by Google

Trimmer, Mr., Alleged Refusal to certify Examination of Students on Optional Subjects, vi. (S. Br.) 348, 349; Letter from, vii. (S. Br.) 172.

Trinity College, Dublin—*See* University of Dublin.

Trotman, W. H., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 238.

Truman, Matthew, Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. 45.

TRUSTEES:—
Of Branch Council for England, iii. (E. Br.) 397.
Of Irish Branch Council, i. (I. Br.) 362; ii. (I. Br.) 392, 415.

Tübingen, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Tucker, E. E., Letter respecting Practice of Surgery by a Licentiate of Apothecaries' Society, iii. 161, 168.

Tuke, Daniel H., Foreign Degree to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Turner, D. P., to be Registered as a Student, v. (E. Br.) 287.

TURNER, Mr. WILLIAM, Member of Council, x. (S. Br.) 24, 27.

ULSTER Medical Protection Association—*See* Association.

Uncertified Deaths, Letter from Bermondsey Vestry on, iii. 98.

Underhill, John, Conviction of, ix. (E. Br.) 4.

United Society of Chemists and Druggists—*See* Society.

UNIVERSITIES:—
Of Aberdeen, Union of, ii. (Ex. C.) 262, 263.
Of Scotland, Proposal regarding Ordinances of Commissioners of, i, 138.
Of United Kingdom, Proposal to restrict Degrees in Medicine to Graduates in Arts, i. 133, 144; Recommendation of Council, i. 146, 161; Resolutions regarding Qualifications in Medicine, and Surgery, iii. (E. Br.) 410.

UNIVERSITIES, COLONIAL AND FOREIGN:—
Of Athens, Examination Recognized by the Royal College of Physicians of London, ii. 168.
Of Berlin, Degrees of, to be Registered, i. (Ex. C.) 169; Registration of Graduates of, i. (E. Br.) 244, 249, 252, (I. Br.) 377; ii. (E. Br.) 340; iii. (E. Br.) 398; proposed Recognition of Degrees of, iv. 98.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITIES, COLONIAL AND FOREIGN—*continued.*

Of Bombay, proposed Recognition of Degrees in Medical Bill, iv. 98; Entrance Examination Recognized as Evidence of General Education, vii. 14, 124; x. 117; Circular and Resolution of Council sent to, vii. (Ex. C.) 153.

Of Bonn, Registration of Graduates of, i. (E. Br.) 238, 242.

Of Brussels, Registration of Graduates of, i. (E. Br.) 238.

Of Calcutta, proposed Recognition of Degrees of, iv. 98; Application for Registration of Degrees, v. 187; Entrance Examinations Recognized, vii. 14, 124; x. 117; Circular and Resolution of Council sent to, vii. (Ex. C.) 153.

Of Caracas, Venezuela, Graduates of, Registered, vi. (E. Br.) 326.

Of Catania, Graduate of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Of Copenhagen, proposed Recognition of Degrees of, iv. 98.

Of Costa Rica, Examination in Arts Recognized, vi. (E. Br.) 328.

Of Erfurt, Graduate of, Registered, i. 149, 150.

Of Erlangen, Registration of Graduates of, i. (E. Br.) 241, 252, 259; ii. 14, 15; Registration of Degrees conferred without Examination disallowed, ii. (E. Br.) 335, 337; (I. Br.) 376.

Of Fredericton, New Brunswick, Matriculation Examination Recognized, vii. 14, 124; x. 117.

Of Genoa, Graduate of, Registered, i. (S. Br.) 282.

Of George Town, Registration of Graduate of, i. (E. Br.) 238.

Of Giessen, Registration of Graduates of, i. (E. Br.) 241, 249, 252, 261, (S. Br.) 282, 284, (I. Br.) 377; vi. (E. Br.) 326; Degrees conferred *in absentiâ* disallowed Registration, i. (E. Br.) 258, 260, (I. Br.) 376; ii. (E. Br.) 340; Degree obtained after passing of Medical Act disallowed Registration, i. (S. Br.) 338; Pretended Commission to procure Degrees of, vi. 184.

Of Göttingen, Registration of Graduates of, i. (E. Br.) 238, 242, (S. Br.) 282; iii. (E. Br.) 398; vii. (E. Br.) 159.

Of Granada, Graduate of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Of Groningen, Graduates of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

Harvard, proposed Recognition of Degrees in Medical Bill, iv. 98; Application for Recognition of Matriculation Examination, ix. (S. Br.) 5.

Of Heidelberg, Graduates of, Registered, i. 149, 150, (E. Br.) 241, 242, 247, 259, 261, (S. Br.) 284; iii. (E. Br.) 398; v. (E. Br.) 286; vi. 246.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITIES, COLONIAL AND FOREIGN—*continued.*

Of Jena, Degrees conferred *in absentiâ* disallowed Registration, i. (E. Br.) 238 ; Graduates of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249, 252, 258, (S. Br.) 282.

Of King's College, Nova Scotia, Matriculation Examination and Responsions Recognized, vii. 14, 124 ; x. 117 ; Circular and Resolution of Council sent to, vii. (Ex. C.) 153.

Of King's College, Toronto, Matriculation Examination Recognized, vii. 14, 124 ; x. 117 ; Circular and Resolution of Council sent to, vii. (Ex. C.) 153.

Of Königsberg, Graduates of, Registered, viii. (E. Br.) 7.

Laval, Quebec, proposed Recognition of Degrees of, iv. 98.

Of Leipsic, Graduate of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242.

Of Leyden, Graduates of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242, 249, 252, (S. Br.) 288 ; ii. 220.

Of Lisbon, Graduate of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247.

Of Louisiana, Graduate of, Registered, ii. (S. Br.) 363.

Of Louvain, Graduate of, Registered, v. (I. Br.) 310.

Of McGill College, Graduates of, Registered, i. 45, (E. Br.) 247,. (S. Br.) 323 ; Application to have Degree Recognized, ii. 218, vii. 49 ; Proposed Recognition of Degrees of, iv. 98 ; Application for Recognition of Matriculation Examination, v. 187 ; Examination Recognized, v. 226 ; vii. 14, 124 ; x. 117.

Of Madras, Proposed Recognition of Degrees of, iv. 98 ; Entrance Examination Recognized, vii. 14, 124 ; x. 117 ; Circular and Resolution of Council sent to, vii. (Ex. C.) 153.

Of Malta, Graduates of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252 ; ii. 14, 15.

Of Maryland, Graduates of, Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 337 ; iii. (I. Br.) 456.

Of Melbourne, Communications regarding Recognition of Degree, of, v. 183 ; vi. 177, 178 ; vii. 49 ; Matriculation Examination of, Recognized, vii. 15, 124 ; x. 117 ; Circular and Resolution of Council sent to, vii. (Ex. C.) 153 ; Letter from Vice-Chancellor, regarding Regulations on Preliminary Examination, ix. (Ex. C.) 6.

Of Michigan, Graduate of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

Of Montpellier, Graduate of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 249.

Of Munich, Registration of Graduates of, i. (E. Br.) 241, 249 ; iv. (E. Br.) 396 ; Presentation of Reports &c. to, viii. (Ex. C.) 34, 50.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITIES, COLONIAL AND FOREIGN—*continued.*

Of New York, Graduates of, Registered, i. 149, 150, (E. Br.) 244, 261, ii. (E. Br.) 337, 347, (I. Br.) 425; proposed Recognition of Degrees of, iv. 98.

Of Padua, Graduates of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259.

Of Palermo, Graduate of, Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 340.

Of Paris, Graduates of Registered, i. (E. Br.) 244, 249, 252, 259, 261, (I. Br.) 377; ii. (E. Br.) 340, 347; ix. (E. Br.) 4; proposed Recognition of Degrees of, iv. 98; Circular and Resolution of Council sent to, vii. (Ex. C.) 153.

Of Pavia, Graduates of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 242, 252.

Of Pennsylvania, Claim of Graduates of, i. 149, 150; Graduates of Registered, i. (E. Br.), 259; ii. 221, (E. Br.) 337; ii. (E. Br.) 356; iii. (E. Br.) 398, (S. Br.) 422; (I. Br.) 457; proposed Recognition of Degrees of, iv. 98.

Of Pisa, Graduates of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247, 259; ii. (E. Br.) 337; iii. (E. Br.) 403.

Of Prague, Graduate of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 252.

Protestant, of Bavaria, Graduate of, refused Registration, i. 149. 150.

Of Queen's College, Kingston, proposed Recognition of Degrees of, iv. 98; Matriculation Examination Recognized, vii. 14, 124; x. 117; Circular and Resolution of Council sent to, vii, (Ex. C.) 153.

Of Rostock, Registration of Graduates of, i. (E. Br.) 238, 249; Degree of, conferred *in absentiâ*, disallowed Registration, i. (E. Br.) 238, (S. Br.) 282.

Of St. Louis, Registration of Graduate of, i. (E. Br.) 238.

Of Seville, Graduates of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259, 261; ix. (E. Br.) 4.

Of Stockholm, proposed Recognition of Degrees of, iv. 98.

Of Strasburg, Registration of Graduates of, i. (E. Br.) 238.

Of Sydney, Application for Recognition of Examinations and Curricula, v. 187; Matriculation, Examinations of, Recognized, vii. 15, 124; x. 117; Circular and Resolution of Council sent to, vii. (Ex. C.) 153.

Of Toronto, Matriculation Examination Recognized, vii. 14, 124; x. 117; Circular and Resolution of Council sent to, vii. (Ex. C.) 153.

Of Tübingen, Graduates of, Registered, i. 149, 150, (E. Br.) 244; ii. (E. Br.) 340; iii. (E. Br.) 398.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITIES, COLONIAL AND FOREIGN—*continued.*

Of Victoria College, Upper Canada, Matriculation Examination of, Recognized, vii. 14, 124; x. 117; Circular and Resolutions of Council sent to, vii. (Ex. C.) 153.

Of Vienna, Graduates of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 247; ii. (E. Br.) 252, 340; Proposed Recognition of Degrees of, iv. 98.

Of Wilna, Graduate of, Registered, i. (E. Br.) 259, 267.

Of Würzburg, Graduate of, refused Registration, i. 149, 150, (E. Br.) 261; Registration of Graduates of, i. (E. Br.) 241, 249; iii. (E. Br.) 398.

Of Zürich, Registration of Graduates of, i. (E. Br.) 238.

UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN.

Contents of this Head.

Candidates Examined, 9.
College, King's, 6.
College, Marischal, 6.
Conjoint Examining Board, 19.
Education, 4.
Examination, Preliminary, 11, 15, 16, 17.
Examination, Professional, 10, 12.
Examination, Visitation of, 13, 14, 15.
King's College, 6.
Macrobin, Dr. J., 1.
Marischal College, 6.
Oral Examinations, 20.
Poor-Law Board, 2.
Preliminary Examination, 11, 15, 16, 17.
Qualifications, 3.
Recommendations of Council, 5.
Registration of Students, 7.
Regulations, 12.
Representation in Council, 1.
Resolutions of Council, 8.
Returns, 7, 9.
Students Registered, 7.
Syme, Mr., 1.
Turner, Mr. W., 1.
Vaccination, 18.
Visitation of Examinations, 13, 14, 15.

(1). Representatives in Council, Mr. J. Syme, i. 1; Dr. J. Macrobin, vii. 4; Mr. W. Turner, x. (S. Br.) 24, 27.

(2). Memorial to Poor-Law Board, i. 51, 65 (E. Br.) 254.

(3). Qualifications conferred by, i. 66 (E. Br.) 255; ii. 42.

(4). Communication on Educational Report received from, i. 86.

(5). Conformity or Non-conformity of Regulations with Recommendations of Council, ii. 189.

(6). Combination of King's and Marischal Colleges, ii. (Ex. C.) 262; Alteration in Registration requested by Graduates of Marischal College, ii. (S. Br.) 361.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN—*continued.*

(7). Lists of Students Registered received from, ii. 223, (Ex. C.) 279, (S. Br.) 364 ; iii. (Ex. C.) 350, (S. Br.) 420 ; iv. (S. Br.) 416.

(8). Observations on Resolutions of Council, iii. 121.

(9). Returns of Candidates examined, ii. 222 ; iii. 132, 279 ; iv. 281 ; v. 240 ; vi. 295 ; vii. 119 ; viii. 104 ; ix. 51 ; x. 150 (tables).

(10). Mode of Examination at, iv. 50.

(11). Subjects of Preliminary Examination, iv. 84.

(12). Regulations and Specimens of Papers of Examination, iv. 234.

(13). Visitors of Examinations appointed, iv. (S. Br.) 421 ; v. (S. Br.) 300 ; viii. (S. Br.) 9.

(14). Report of Visitation of Examinations, iv. 229 ; v. 103 ; Report of Committee on Return of Visitations, iv. 245 ; vi. 276, 284 ; Observations on Report of Committee on Visitation, vi. 66 ; Remarks of Committee, vi. 284 ; Visitation of Examinations in Clinical Medicine, vi. 113.

(15). Report of Visitation of Preliminary Examination, v. 97.

(16). Questions at Preliminary Examination, v. 98.

(17). Examination in Arts and Preliminary Examination Recognized, vii. 13, 123 ; x. 115.

(18). Certificates of Proficiency in Vaccination required by, vi. (Ex. C.) 315 ; Letter regarding, vi. (S. Br.) 337.

(19). Observations on proposed Conjoint Examining Board, vi. 67 ; viii. (*App.*) 56 ; x. 25, 90 (S. Br.) 12.

(20). Oral Examination enforced on all Candidates, ix. 9, 42, 47.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

Contents of this Head.

Bond, Dr. H. J. H., 1.
Candidates Examined, 17.
Certificates of Attendance, 10.
Conjoint Examining Board, 20, 21.
Education, 7, 12.
Examinations, Preliminary, 3, 4, 5.
Examinations, Professional, 13, 16.
Examinations, Visitation of, 14, 15.
Humphry, Dr. G. M., 1.
Lectures, Attendance on, 9.
Local Examination, 5.
Middle-Class Examinations, 4.
Paget, Dr. G. E., 1.
Poor-Law Board, 2.
Previous Examination, 4.
Qualifications, 2.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE—*continued.*

Questions, 16.
Recommendations of Council, 10.
Regulations, 6, 10, 11.
Representatives in Council, 1.
Returns, 7, 8, 9, 17, 18.
State Medicine, 22.
Students Registered, 18.
Study, Course of, 8—*See* Education, *above.*
Vaccination, 19.
Visitation of Examinations, 14, 15.

(1). Representatives in Council; Dr. H. J. H. Bond, i. 1; Dr. G. E. Paget, iii. 4; vi. (Ex. C.) 319; vii. (S. Br.) 116; Dr. G. M. Humphry, viii. 2, (S. Br.) 1.

(2). Question of Poor-Law Board, as to Qualifications of, i. (E. Br.) 256; Qualifications Conferred by, ii. 42.

(3). Examinations Recognized as Evidence of General Education, i. 57, 75, 99, 157; ii. 73; iii. 26, 287; iv. 75, 284, 305; v. 216; vii. 13. 123; x. 115.

(4). Subjects of Previous Examination, iv. 77; v. 46; of Middle-Class Examinations (Senior) iv. 79.

(5). Papers of Local Examinations to be Examined, vi. (E. Br.) 330; Report on, vii. 38, (E. Br.) 163.

(6). Copies of Regulations received from, i. 87.

(7). Educational Returns presented, i. (Ex. C.) 176, (E. Br.) 232.

(8). Statement of Course of Study and Examination received from, i. (E. Br.) 239.

(9). Answer as to Certificates of Attendance on Hospitals and Lectures, received from, ii. 19.

(10.) Conformity or Non-conformity of Regulations with Recommendations of Council, ii. 188.

(11). Letter Explanatory of Regulations, iii. 107.

(12). Observations on Report of Committee on Education, iii. 195.

(13). Statement of Particulars of Medical Examination, iv. 10.

(14). Visitors of Examinations Appointed, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

(15). Report of Visitation of Examinations for Degree, iv. 204; v. 45; Observations on Report of Committee on Visitations, vi. 47; Remarks thereon, vi. 274.

(16). Questions at Examination for Medical Degree, iv. 13, 206.

(17). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 126, 127, 222, (Ex. C.) 281; iii. 132, 279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Table).

(18). Return of Students Registered, ii. 223, (Ex. C.) 279, (E. Br.) 343, 350; iii. 280, (Ex. C.) 344, (E. Br.) 400, 412.

(19). Opinion as to Certificates of Proficiency in Vaccination, vi. 315.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE—*continued.*

(20). Opinion on proposed Formation of Conjoint Examining Board, iii. 196; vi. 47.

(21). Resolutions of Syndicate on Proposed Formation of Conjoint Examining Board, viii. (*App.*) 6; Scheme for Conjoint Examining Board approved by, x. 12.

(22). Memorandum on State Medicine, viii. (*App.*) 79.

University, Catholic, of Ireland, Correspondence regarding Recognition of Entrance Examination, iii. 31, 93; Resolution of Council, iii. 94.

University College—*See* Colleges, various.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN.

Contents of this Head.

Apjohn, Dr. J., 1.
Branch Council, 2.
Candidates Examined, 12.
Certificates of Attendance, 7.
College of Surgeons, 2.
Complaint, 5.
Conjoint Examining Board, 22.
Education, 6, 8, 11, 15, 16.
Entrance Examination, 9.
Examinations, General, 8, 9, 10.
Examinations, Professional, 16, 19, 20.
Examinations, Visitation of, 17, 18.
Gwynn, Mr. W., 5.
Improvements, 20.
Lectures, 7.
Licence in Surgery, 2.
Poor-Law, 3.
Preliminary Education, 10, 11—*See* Examination, General, *above.*
Qualification, 3, 4.
Questions, 19.
Recommendations of Council, 14,
Registrar, 24.
Regulations, 6, 14.
Representative in Council, 1.
Returns, 12, 13, 16.
State Medicine, 23.
Students Registered, 13.
Vaccination, 21.
Visitation of Examinations, 17, 18.

(1). Representative in Council, Dr. J. Apjohn, i. 2; vii. (S. Br.) 167; x. (S. Br.) 27.

(2). Licence in Surgery, Question as to Registration of, i. 39; Correspondence regarding, i. (Ex. C.) 201; To be Registered, i. (I. Br.) 378; Reply of Branch Council to Registrar of General Council regarding, i. (I. Br.) 383; Letter from Royal College of Surgeons regarding i. (I. Br.) 385.

(3). Question of Poor-Law Board as to Qualification of i. (E. Br.) 256.

(4). Qualification conferred by, ii. 42.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

(5) Complaint of Mr. W. Gwynn against, i. 135.

(6). Communications on Educational Report and Copies of Regulations received from, i. 86, (I. Br.) 363; ii. 125.

(7). Answers regarding Certificates of Attendance on Hospitals and Lectures, ii. 119.

(8). Examinations Recognized as Evidence of General Education, i. 57, 75, 99, 157; ii. 38, 73; iii. 27, 287; iv. 76, 284, 305; v. 216; vii. 13, 123; x. 116.

(9). Subjects of Entrance Examination, ii, 177; iv. 81.

(10). Letter respecting Recommendation of Council regarding Preliminary Examination, vii. 24.

(11). Report of Committee concerning Preliminary Education, vii. 120.

(12). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 126, 127; iii. 132, 279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Table).

(13). Returns of Students Registered, ii. (Ex. C.) 223, 280, (I. Br.) 421, 428, 439; iii. 280 (Ex. C.) 343, (I. Br.) 437, 441, 461; vii. (I. Br.) 180; viii. (I. Br.) 2.

(14). Conformity or Non-conformity of Regulations with Recommendations of Council, ii. 189; Letter Explanatory of Regulations, iii. 130.

(15). Observations on Report of Committee on Education, iii. 218.

(16). Returns relative to Education and Examination received from, iii. (Ex. C.) 340.

(17). Visitors of Examinations Appointed, iv. (I. Br.) 424; v. (S. Br.) 347.

(18). Report of Visitations of Examination for Degrees, iv. 276; v. 154; vi. 150; Report of Committee on Visitations of Examinations, v. 247; vi. 286; Observations on Report of Committee on Visitations, vi. 88; Remarks on, vi. 219.

(19). Questions at Examination for Surgical Degrees, iv. 277; vi. 152; for Medical Degrees, vi. 154.

(20). Improvements in Examinations, ix. 10, 42, 47.

(21). Practical Instruction in Vaccination Recommended, vi. 317.

(22). Opinion on Proposed Formation of Conjoint Examining Board, viii. (*App.*) 18, 25; x. 30; Representatives at Conference on Conjoint Board, x. 32, 98; Scheme for Conjoint Board approved by, x. 113.

(23). Memorandum on Qualification in State Medicine, viii. (*App.*) 81.

(24). Letter from Medical Registrar, vii. 26, 37.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

Contents of this Head.

Candidates Examined, 13.
Certificates of Attendance, 10.
Conjoint Examining Board, 20.
Degrees in Surgery, 11.
Education, 4, 8.
Embleton, Dr. D., 1.
Examinations for Degrees, 8, 9.
Examinations in General Education, 4, 5, 6, 7.
Examinations, Visitation of, 16, 17, 18.
General Education, 4.
Lectures, Attendance on, 10.
Licences in Surgery, 11.
Middle-Class Examinations, 5.
Poor-Law Board, 2.
Pyle, Dr. T. T., 1.
Qualifications, 2, 3.
Questions, 6.
Recommendations of Council, 12.
Registration Examinations, 5, 6, 7.
Regulations, 8, 12.
Representatives in Council, 1.
Returns, 13, 14.
State Medicine, 21.
Students Registered, 14.
Students in Arts, Examinations for, 5.
Study, Course of, 8.
Surgery, Degrees in, 11.
Vaccination, 19.
Visitation of Examinations, 16, 17, 18.

(1). Representatives in Council, Dr. D. Embleton, i. 1; vii. (S. Br.) 166; Dr. T. T. Pyle, x. 74.

(2). Question of Poor-Law Board as to Qualification of, i. (E. Br.) 256.

(3). Qualification conferred by, ii. 42.

(4). Examinations Recognized as Evidence of General Education, i. 57, 75, 99, 157; ii. 39, 73; iii. 26, 27, 287; iv. 284, 305; v. 216; vii. 13, 123; x. 115.

(5). Subjects of Middle-Class Examinations (Senior), iv. 79; of Examinations for Students in Arts, iv. 80; of Registration Examination for Medical Students, iv. 80; v. 56.

(6). Questions at Registration Examination of Medical Students, v. 57.

(7). Papers of Registration and Local Examinations to be Examined, vi. (E. Br.) 325, 330; Report on, vi. (E. Br.) 328.

(8). Statement of Course of Study and Examinations received from, i. (E. Br.) 239; ii. 36; Returns relative to Education and Examination received from iii. (Ex. C.) 340.

(9). Dates and Mode of Examination, iv. 24.

(10). Answers respecting Certificates of Attendance in Hospitals and Lectures received from, ii. 119.

(11). Intended Application for Powers to grant Licences and Degrees in Surgery, ii. (E. Br.) 333.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM—*continued.*

(12). Conformity or Non-conformity of Regulations with Recommendations of Council, ii. 188; Minute of Senate on Regulations and Recommendations, ii. 108.

(13). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 126, 127, 222; iii. 132, 279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Table).

(14). Returns of Students Registered, ii. 223, (Ex. C.) 279, (E. Br.) 343, 351; iii. 280, (Ex. C.) 344, (E. Br.) 400, 412.

(15). Letter from Sub-Warden of, received, iv. (E. Br.) 393.

(16). Visitation of Examinations Postponed, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

(17). Visitors of Examinations Appointed, iv. (E. Br.) 403.

(18). Reports of Visitation of Examinations, v. 53; Report of Committee on Visitations of, v. 244; vi. 276, 283; Observations on Report of Committee on Visitations, vi. 50.

(19). Examination in Vaccination required by, vi. 230.

(20). Opinion on Formation of Conjoint Examining Board, vi. 51; viii. (*App.*) 8; Letter respecting Scheme for Conjoint Examining Board, x. 13.

(21). Resolutions regarding Qualification in State Medicine, viii. (*App.*) 78.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

Contents of this Head.

Calendar, 15.
Candidates Examined, 7.
Certificates of Attendance, 16.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 3.
College of Surgeons, England, 16.
Conjoint Examining Board, 25.
Education, 10, 11, 14.
Examination for Degrees, 11, 12, 18, 19.
Examination, General, 13, 14, 16, 20, 21.
Examinations, Visitation of, 17, 18, 20.
Lister, Mr., 25.
Macrobin, Dr. J., 1.
Marks at Examinations, 23.
Ordinance, 3.
Poor-Law Board, 4.
Preliminary Examinations, 13, 16, 20, 21.
Qualifications, 5.
Questions, 20, 21.
Recommendations of Council, 9, 10.
Regulations, 9,
Representatives in Council, 1.
Returns, 6, 7, 8, 11.
Statutes, 2.
Students Registered, 8.
Suggestions of Council, 22.
Syme, Mr. J., 1.
Turner, Mr. W., 1.
Vaccination, 24.
Visitation of Examinations, 17, 18, 20.

(1). Representatives in Council, Mr. J. Syme, i. 1; Dr. J. Macrobin, vii. 4, (S. Br.) 167; Mr. W. Turner, x. (S. Br.) 24, 27.

(2). Statutes for Graduation in, presented, i. 48.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH—*continued.*

(3). Reference from Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, concerning Ordinance for Conferring Degrees, i. 137; Proceedings in Council regarding, i. 138.

(4). Memorial to Poor-Law Board, i. 50, 65, (S. Br.) 254.

(5). Qualifications Conferred by, i. 66, (E. Br.) 255; ii. 41.

(6). Returns received from, ii. 106.

(7). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 126, 127, 222; iii. 132, 279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Table).

(8). Returns of Students Registered, ii. 223, (Ex. C.) 279, (S. Br.) 364, 366; iii. (Ex. C.) 350; Exceptional Claims from Students Registered by, iv. (S. Br.) 414.

(9). Conformity or Non-conformity of Regulations with Recommendations of Council, ii. 189.

(10). Report on Recommendations and Resolutions of Council on Education, iii. 123; Observations on Reports of Committees on Education, iii. 208; viii. (*App.*) 43, 68.

(11). Returns relative to Education and Examination received from, iii. (Ex. C.) 340.

(12). Report on Mode of Conducting Medical Examinations iv. 51.

(13). Subjects of Preliminary Examination, iv. 84.

(14). Examinations Recognized as Evidence of General Education, v. 101, 122; vii. 13, 123; x. 115, 116.

(15). Calendar of, to be submitted to Committee on Preliminary Examinations, vii. 39.

(16). Letter from Dean respecting alleged Refusal of Secretary of College of Surgeons of England to give Certificate in Optional Subjects of Preliminary Examination, vi. 349.

(17). Visitors of Examinations Appointed, iv. (S. Br.) 406, 409, 421; vii. (S. Br.) 9.

(18). Report on Visitation of Examination for Degrees, iv. 222, 252; v. 66; of Practical Surgical Examination, v. 70; of Examination in Clinical Surgery, v. 71; of Clinical Medical Examination, v. 72; vi. 116; of First Professional Examination, v. 91; of Second Professional Examination, v. 94; Observations of Committee on Reports of Visitors, v. 245; vi. 275, 284.

(19). Questions at Examination for Degree, iv. 225; v. 67; at First Professional Examination, v. 93; at Second Professional Examination, v. 95.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH—*continued.*

(20). Report on Visitation of Preliminary Examination, iv. 249; v. 73, 82; vi. 114.

(21). Questions at Preliminary Examination, iv. 254; v. 75, 82; vi. 115.

(22). Observations on Suggestions of Medical Council, vi. 69.

(23). Marks at Examinations, vi. 73.

(24). Reply to Circular regarding Vaccination received from, i. (S. Br.) 337; Certificates of Proficiency in Vaccination required by, vi. (Ex. C.) 315, (S. Br.) 337.

(25). Opinion on proposed Formation of Conjoint Examining Boards, iii. 209; vi. 69; viii. (*App.*) 43; Resolutions of Senatus Academicus on Conjoint Examining Board, x. 79, (S. Br.) 12; Report of Medical Faculty on Conjoint Examining Board, x. 81; Recommendations regarding Conjoint Board, x. 24; Mr. Lister delegated to consider Conjoint Scheme, x. (S. Br.) 5, 7.; Amended Scheme presented by, x. 6.

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.

Contents of this Head.

Attendance on Lectures, 7.
Botany, 17, 18.
Candidates Examined, 23.
Chemistry, 17, 18.
Clinical Examinations, 22.
Conjoint Examining Board, 25.
Education, 5, 9.
Examinations, 10, 22.
Examinations, Preliminary, 11, 15, 16, 21.
Examinations, Visitation of, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19.
Lawrie, Dr. J. A., 1.
Lectures, 7.
Leishman, Dr., 25.
Poor-Law Board, 3.
Preliminary Examinations, 11, 15, 16, 21.
Qualifications, 4.
Questions, 14, 16, 18.
Recommendations of Council, 8.
Regulations, 8.
Representatives in Council, 1.
Returns, 6, 23, 24.
Students, Registered, 24.
Thomson, Dr. A., 1.
Vaccination, 2, 20.
Visitation of Examinations, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19.

(1). Representatives in Council, Dr. J. A. Lawrie, i. 2; Dr. A. Thomson, i. (S. Br.) 320; iii. (S. Br.) 426.

(2). Answer to Circular respecting Vaccination, received from, i. (S. Br.) 337.

(3). Memorial to Poor-Law Board, i. 51, 65, (E. Br.) 254.

(4). Qualifications conferred by, i. 66, (E. Br.) 255; ii. 41.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW—*continued.*

(5). Communication on Educational Report and Copy of Regulations received from, i. 86, 87.

(6). Returns received from, ii. 106.

(7). Reply as to Certificates of Attendance on Hospitals and Lectures, received from, ii. 119.

(8). Conformity or Non-conformity of Regulations with Recommendations of Council, ii. 189; Letter on Recommendations of Council, iii. 125.

(9). Observations on Report of Select Committee on Education, iii. 210.

(10). Dates and Modes of Conducting Examinations, iv. 56.

(11). Subjects of Preliminary Examinations, iv. 85.

(12). Visitors of Examinations Appointed, iv. (S. Br.) 406, 421; v. (S. Br.) 300; viii. (S. Br.) 19.

(13). Report of Visitation of Examination for Degrees in Medicine, iv. 226, 244, 267; v. 114, 123; vi. 116; Observations of Committee on Visitation of Examinations, v. 245; vi. 284; Observations on Report of Committee on Visitations, vi, 76; Remarks thereon, vi. 276.

(14). Questions at Examination for Degrees, iv. 227, 248, 268; v. 118, 124.

(15). Report of Visitation of Preliminary Examination, v. 107, 119; vi. 119.

(16). Questions at Preliminary Examination, v. 109, 120; vi. 121.

(17). Report of Visitation of Examinations in Botany and Chemistry, vi. 128.

(18). Questions in Botany and Chemistry, vi. 129.

(19). Examinations to be Visited, x. (Ex. C.) 24, 40.

(20). Certificates of Proficiency in Vaccination required, vi. (Ex. C.) 229, 316, (S. Br.) 340.

(21). Examinations in Arts and Preliminary Examinations Recognized, vii. 13, 123; x. 115.

(22). Clinical Examination of, ix. 9, 42, 47.

(23). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 126, 127, 222; iii. 132, 279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Tables).

(24). Returns of Students Registered, ii. 223, (Ex. C.) 279, (S. Br.) 364; iii. (Ex. C.) 350; Exceptional List of Students Registered, 367; iv. (S. Br.) 415.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW—*continued.*

(25). Opinion on proposed Formation of Conjoint Examining Board, vi. 76; viii. (*App.*) 65; x. 87, (S. Br.) 12; Resolutions respecting Conjoint Examining Board, x. 27; Dr. Leishman delegated to consider Conjoint Scheme, x. (S. Br.) 7.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

Contents of this Head.

Bachelor of Surgery, 10.
Candidates Examined, 11.
Certificates of Attendance, 8.
Conjoint Examining Board, 18.
Education, 4, 9.
Examination, 9.
Examination, General, 4.
Examination, Visitation of, 14, 15, 17.
Matriculation Examination, 5.
Poor-Law Board, 2.
Qualifications, 3.
Questions, 16.
Recommendations of Council, 7.
Registrar, 11, 12.
Regulations, 6, 7.
Representative in Council, 1.
Returns, 9, 11.
Storrar, Dr. J., 1.
Students, Registration of, 12, 13.
Surgery, Degree in, 10.
Visitation of Examinations, 14, 15, 17.

(1). Representative in Council, Dr. John Storrar, i. 1.

(2). Memorial to Poor-Law Board, i. 51, 65, (E. Br.) 254.

(3). Qualifications Conferred by, i. 66, (E. Br.) 255; ii. 42.

(4). Examinations of, Accepted as Evidence of General Education, i. 57, 75, 99, 157; ii. 73; iii. 26, 287,; iv. 75, 284, 305; v. 216; vii. 13, 123; x. 115.

(5). Subjects of Matriculation Examination, iv. 77.

(6). Copies of Regulations received from, i. 87; Statement of Course of Study presented, i. 239.

(7). Conformity or Non-conformity of Regulations with Recommendations of Council, ii. 188; Letter Explanatory of Regulations, iii. 110.

(8). Answers regarding Certificates of Attendance in Hospitals and Lectures, received from, ii. 119.

(9). Returns, relative to Education and Examination received from, iii. (Ex. C.) 340.

(10). Degree of Bachelor of Surgery should be Registered, iv. 98, 114.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON—*continued.*

(11). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 126, 127, 222; iii. 132, 279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Tables); Communications from Registrar, with List of Candidates, iii. (E. Br.) 400.

(12). Letter from Registrar concerning Registration of Students, ii. (Ex. C.) 280, (E. Br.) 351.

(13). Returns of Students Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 343, 351; iii. 280, (E. Br.) 412.

(14). Visitors of Examinations Appointed, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

(15). Reports of Visitations of Examinations, iv. 216; v. 64; Observations on Report of Visitation of Examinations, vi. 53; Remarks thereon, 275.

(16). Questions at Second M.B. Examination, iv. 217.

(17). Examinations to be Visited, x. (Ex. C.) 24, 40.

(18). Opinion on proposed Formation of Conjoint Examining Board, vi. 53; viii. (*App.*) 6; x. 14; Difficulty in taking part in Formation of Conjoint Board, x. 14, 15.

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

Contents of this Head.

Acland, Dr. H. W., 1.
Candidates Examined, 16.
Certificates of Attendance, 7.
Committee, 9.
Conjoint Examining Board, 18.
Degree, B.A., 11.
Degree in Medicine, 14, 15.
Education, 2, 9.
Examinations, 15.
Examinations, General, 2, 10, 11, 12.
Examinations, Visitation of, 13, 14.
General Education, 2.
Lectures, Attendance on, 7.
Local Examinations, 12.
Middle Class Examinations, 10.
Moderations, 10.
Poor Law Board, 3.
Qualifications, 3, 4, 19.
Questions, 15.
Regulations, 5, 8.
Representative in Council, 1.
Responsions, 10.
Returns, 16, 17.
State Medicine, 19.
Students Registered, 17.
Study, Course of, 6.
Visitation of Examinations, 13, 14.

(1). Representative in Council, Dr. H. W. Acland, i. 1; iii. (Ex. C.) 330.

(2) Examinations Recognized as Evidence General Education, i. 57, 75, 99, 157; ii. 73; iii. 26, 287; iv. 75, 284, 305; v. 216; vii. 13, 122; x. 115.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD—*continued.*

(3). Question of Poor-Law Board, as to Qualification conferred by, i. (E. B.) 256.
(4). Nature of Qualifications conferred by, ii. 42.
(5). Copy of Printed Regulations received from, i. 87.
(6). Statement of Course of Study presented, i. (E. Br.) 239.
(7). Answers regarding Certificates of Attendance on Hospitals and Lectures, received from, ii. 119.
(8). Conformity or Non-conformity of Regulations with Recommendations of Council, ii. 188; Letter explanatory of Regulations, iii. 106.
(9). Observations on Report of Committee on Education, iii. 191.
(10). Subjects of Responsions, iv. 76; of Moderations, iv. 76; of Middle Class Examinations (Senior), iv. 77.
(11). Programme of Examinations for B.A. Degree, v. 42.
(12). Papers at Local Examinations to be examined, vi. (E. Br.) 330.
(13). Visitors of Examinations Appointed, iv. (E. Br.) 395.
(14). Report of Visitation of Examinations for Degree, iv. 194; v. 39; Observations on Report of Visitation of Examinations, vi. 44; Remarks thereon, vi. 274.
(15). Questions at Examinations for Degree, iv. 198.
(16). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 126, 127, 222; iii. 132, 279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Tables).
(17). Returns of Students Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 345, 351.
(18). Opinion on Formation of Conjoint Examining Board, iii. 192; vi. 45; viii. (*App.*) 5; Scheme for Conjoint Examining Board approved by, x. 12.
(19). Opinion on Qualifications or Diplomas in State Medicine, viii. (*App.*) 76.

UNIVERSITY, QUEEN'S, IN IRELAND.

Contents of this Head.

Candidates Examined, 10.
Clinical Examinations, 18.
Conjoint Examining Board, 20.
Corrigan, Dr., 1.
Diploma, 17.
Diploma in Midwifery, 21.
Education, 2, 7, 8, 11.
Examinations for Degree, 6.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY, QUEEN'S, IN IRELAND—*continued.*

Examinations, Preliminary, 7, 9.
Examinations, Visitation of, 13, 14, 16.
Licentiate in Arts, 9.
Matriculation Examination, 9.
Middle-Class Examination, 9.
Midwifery, Diploma in, 21.
Poor-Law Board, 4.
Preliminary Examination, 7.
Qualifications, 4, 5.
Questions, 15.
Recommendations of Council, 6, 8.
Regulations, 2, 3, 5, 6.
Representative in Council, 1.
Returns, 10, 12.
Students, Registered, 12.
Vaccination, 19.
Visitation of Examinations, 13, 14, 16.

(1). Representative in Council, Dr. D. J. Corrigan, i. 1; iii. (I. Br.) 436.

(2). Communication on Educational Report and Copy of Regulations received from, i. 86.

(3). Regulations Presented by, i. (I. Br.) 367; Further Information regarding Regulations asked for, i. (I. Br.) 368.

(4). Question of Poor-Law Board as to Qualification conferred by, i. (E. Br.) 256; Qualification conferred by, ii. 42.

(5). Returns as to Course of General Study and Examinations received from, ii. 125.

(6.) Conformity or Non-conformity of Regulations with Recommendations of Council, ii. 189.

(7). Examinations accepted as Evidence of General Education, i. 100, 145, 157; ii. 73; iii. 27, 287; iv. 76, 284, 305; v. 216; vii. 13, 123; x. 116.

(8). Letters on Recommendation of Council regarding General Education, iii. 130; vii. 25.

(9). Subjects of Examination for Licentiate in Arts, iv. 81; of Preliminary Examinations, iv. 81; of Middle-Class Examinations (Senior), iv. 82; of Matriculation Examination, iv. 82.

(10). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 222; iii. 132; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Table).

(11). Observations on Report of Committee on Education, iii. 221.

(12). Return of Students Registered, ii. 223, (Ex. C.) 280, (I. Br.) 421, 428, 431, 436; iii. 280, (Ex. C.) 337, 343, (I. Br.) 437, 444, 461; Communication to Registering Officer, ii. (I. Br.) 422, 431.

(13). Visitors of Examinations Appointed, iv. (I. Br.) 424; v. (I. Br.) 347.

(14). Report on Visitation of Examinations, v. 142; vi. 156; vii. 39; viii. 25; Report of Committee on Visitations, v. 247; vi. 286; Report of Committee on Visitations referred

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY, QUEEN'S, IN IRELAND—*continued.*

to a Committee of Senate, vi. 90; Remarks on Report of Visitation of Examinations to be asked for, vii. 57; Correspondence thereon, viii. 19; Preliminary Report of University Committee, viii. 21; Consideration of, by Council, viii. 25, 41, 45.

(15). Questions at Examination for Degrees in Medicine, v. 144; vi. 157.

(16). Examinations to be Visited, x. (Ex. C.) 24, 40.

(17). Copy of Diploma of, v. (I. Br.) 310.

(18). Clinical Examinations instituted by, ix. 10, 42, 47.

(19). Competency in Vaccination to be tested, vi. (Ex. C.) 316; (I. Br.) 355.

(20). Opinion on proposed Formation of Conjoint Examining Boards, iii. 224; viii. (*App.*) 62; x. 36; Representatives at Conference respecting Conjoint Examining Board, x. 32; Declines to send Representatives to Conference, x. 99.

(21). Diploma in Midwifery conferred by, x. 113; to be Registered, x. 114; Application for Registration of, x. (I. Br.) 7; Referred to Mr. Ouvry, x. (Ex. C.) 23.

UNIVERSITY OF ST. ANDREW'S.

Contents of this Head.

Bell, Professor, 15.
Candidates Examined, 8.
Certificates of Attendance, 5.
Conjoint Examining Board, 15.
Examinations, 9, 14.
Examinations, Preliminary, 10, 11.
Examinations, Visitation of, 12, 13.
Heddle, Professor, 15.
Lawrie, Dr. J. A., 1.
Lectures, Attendance on, 5.
Preliminary Examinations, 10, 11.
Qualification, 4.
Questions, 14.
Recommendations of Council, 6, 7.
Regulations, 2, 6.
Representatives in Council, 1.
Thompson, Dr. A., 1.
Vaccination, 8.
Visitation of Examinations, 12, 13.

(1). Representatives in Council, Dr. J. A. Lawrie, i. 2; Dr. A. Thomson, i. (S. Br.) 320; iii. (S. Br.) 426.

(2). Copy of Regulations received from, i. 87.

(3). Answer to Circular regarding Vaccination Regulations received from, i. (S. Br.) 337.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF ST. ANDREW'S—*continued.*

(4). Qualification conferred by, ii. 42.

(5). Answers as to Certificates of Attendance on Hospitals and Lectures, ii. 119.

(6). Statement as to Conformity or Non-conformity of Regulations with Recommendations of Council, ii. 188; Letter on, iii. 126.

(7). Observations on Recommendations of Council, iii. 213; viii. (*App.*) 15.

(8). Returns of Candidates Examined, ii. 222; iii. 132, 279; iv. 281; v. 240; vi. 295; vii. 119; viii. 104; ix. 51; x. 150 (Table).

(9). Mode of Conducting Examinations, iv. 53.

(10). Subjects of Preliminary Examination, iv. 85.

(11). Examination in Arts and Preliminary Examination Recognized, vii. 13, 123; x. 115.

(12). Visitors of Examinations, Appointment Deferred, iv. (S. Br.) 422; Appointed, v. (S. Br.) 300; viii. (S. Br.) 9.

(13). Observations on Report of Committee on Visitations, vi. 79; Remarks thereon, vi. 277; Report of Visitation of Examinations for Degrees, vi. 131, 284.

(14). Questions at Examination for Degrees, vi. 132.

(15). Opinion concerning Formation of Conjoint Examining Board, iii. 215; vi. 79; Resolutions, x. 29; Letters on Formation of Conjoint Board, x. 90, 91, (S. Br.), 12; Professors Bell and Heddle delegated to consider Conjoint Examination Scheme, x. (S. Br.) 7.

Unprofessional Conduct, Letter from Mr. H. Sharp on alleged Case of, vii. (S. Br.) 176.

Unqualified Persons:—

Assumption of Medical Titles by, Memorials concerning, i. 55, 59, 107, (S. Br.) 286; iii. 62.

In Bermondsey, iii. 98.

Registration of, in New Zealand, viii. (Ex. C.) 35, 49.

Certificates of Death signed by—*See* Certificates.

Unregistered Person:—

Appointed as House-Surgeon in an Hospital or Infirmary, i. (S. Br.) 283.

Supposed, Communications regarding, i. (S. Br.) 286.

Digitized by Google

Unregistered Practitioners:—

In Dublin, Notice to, i, (I. Br.) 395.

Proposed Clauses in Medical Acts Amendment Bill respecting—*See* Medical Act.

Upham, T. E., Application for Recognition of Preliminary Examination not granted, x. (S. Br.) 25.

Upper Canada—*See* Canada.

VACCINATION.

Contents of this Head.

Apothecaries' Hall, Ireland, 3.
Branch Council, England, 2.
Branch Council, Ireland, 2.
Branch Council, Scotland, 1, 2.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 3.
College of Physicians, Ireland, 3.
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 3.
College of Surgeons, England, 5.
College of Surgeons, Ireland, 3.
Compulsory, 9.
Executive Committee, 6.
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 3.
Licensing Bodies, 1, 2, 4.
Poor-Law Commissioners, 7.
Privy Council, 1, 4.
Recommendations, 5.
Regulations of Privy Council, 1.
Simon, Mr., 2.
Stations, 8.
University of Aberdeen, 3.
University of Dublin, 3.
University of Edinburgh, 3.
University of Glasgow, 3.
University, Queen's, in Ireland, 3.

(1). Regulations of Privy Council concerning Instruction in, Resolution of Council on, i. 137; to be sent to Privy Council, ii. (Ex. C.) 256; Letter from Privy Council on, i. (S. Br.) 320; ii. (Ex. C.) 259; (S. Br.) 357; Resolution of Scottish Branch Council, i. (S. Br.) 322, 325; Correspondence with Secretary of Privy Council, i. (S. Br.) 330; Copy of Regulations, i. (S. Br.) 332; Branch Registrar to ask for Observations from Licensing Bodies in Scotland, i. (S. Br.) 332, 333; Replies from Licensing Bodies, i. (S. Br.) 333, 337.

(2). Letter from Mr. Simon regarding Instruction in, v. (E. Br.) 280; Letter to Branch Registrars asking Opinion of Branch Councils, v. (E. Br.) 282; (S. Br.) 302, (I. Br.) 344; Reply of Branch Council for Ireland, v. (E. Br.) 283; of Branch Council for Scotland, v. (E. Br.) 284, (S. Br.) 305; Resolutions of Branch Council for England, v. (E. Br.) 285,

Digitized by Google

VACCINATION—*continued.*

286; Copy of Minute concerning sent to Examining Boards in Scotland, v. (S. Br.) 307; Replies, vi. (S. Br.) 337, 338, 339, 340; to Examining Boards in Ireland, v. (I. Br.) 347; Replies, vi. (I. Br.) 351, 352, 353, 354, 355.

(3). Communications respecting Instruction from University of Edinburgh, vi. (S. Br.) 337; University of Aberdeen, vi. (S. Br.) 337; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, vi. (S. Br.) 338; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, vi. (S. Br.) 339; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, vi. (S. Br.) 340; University of Glasgow, vi. (S. Br.) 340; King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, vi. 230, (Ex. C.) 316; (I. Br.) 351, 352; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, vi. (I. Br.) 353; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, vi. (Ex. C.) 316; (I. Br.) 354; Queen's University in Ireland, vi. (I. Br.) 355; University of Dublin, vii. (I. Br.) 181.

(4). Letters from Medical Department of Privy Council and Licensing Bodies referred to Committee, vi. 5; Report, vi. 228; Letters to Medical Department of Privy Council, vi. 233, 236.

(5). Recommendations regarding Instruction in, vi. 235; Communication from Royal College of Surgeons of England respecting, vii. 45.

(6). Executive Committee to collect Information respecting Instruction in, vi. (Ex. C.) 312; Summary of Information, vi. (Ex. C.) 314.

(7). Letter from Poor-Law Commissioners in Ireland on, vi. (I. Br.) 352.

(8). Establishment of Stations in Ireland recommended, i. (I. Br.) 391.

(9). Compulsory, in Ireland, suggested, i. (I. Br.) 392.

Vaccinators, Public, Resolution of Council regarding Qualification of, ii. 115—*See* Vaccination.

Van Oven, Barnard, to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 243.

Venezuela, University of Caracas—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Verling, Bartholomew, to be Registered, ii. (E. Br.) 329.

Victoria College, Upper Canada—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Vienna, University of—*See* Universities, Colonial and Foreign.

Digitized by Google

Vigurs, Chambre C., to be Registered, i. (E. Br.) 261.

Vine, Edward A., Registration as Student not required, vii. (E. Br.) 159.

Vine, John, Registration as Student not required, iv. (E. Br.) 395.

VISITATION OF EXAMINATIONS.

Contents of this Head.

Annual Visitation, 37.
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 29, 32.
Apothecaries' Society of London, 13, 32.
Appointment of Visitors, 7, 46.
Bandaging, 23.
Botany, 24.
Branch Councils, 4, 37, 38.
Chemistry, 23, 24.
Circulation of Reports, 9, 10.
Clinical Examinations, 21, 23, 24, 25.
Clinical Medicine, 23.
Clinical Surgery, 19, 23.
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 2, 18, 20, 22, 32.
College of Physicians, Ireland, 27, 32.
College of Physicians, London, 2, 11, 32.
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 2, 19, 20, 32.
College of Surgeons, England, 12, 32.
College of Surgeons, Ireland, 28, 32.
Committees, 1, 2, 32, 33, 36, 40, 41, 44.
Confidential Reports, 35.
Double Qualifications, 20, 22.
Executive Committee, 4.
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 2, 21, 22, 32.
Hotel Expenses, 6.
Licensing Bodies, 10, 32, 33.
Matriculation, 17.
Medical Act, 5.
Medicine, Clinical, 23.
Minute Book, 45.
Natural History, 23.
Observations of Licensing Bodies, 2, 32, 33.
Payment, 6.
Preliminary Examinations, 4, 12, 13, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 38.
Professional Examinations, 4, 11 to 31.
Recommendations, 3.
Registration Examination, 16.
Reports, 8, 9, 10, 32, 33.
Schemes, 1, 36, 41.
Special Visitors, 41, 46.
Surgery, Clinical, 19, 23.
Travelling Expenses, 6.
University of Aberdeen, 25, 32.
University of Cambridge, 15, 32.
University of Dublin, 30, 32.
University of Durham, 16, 32.
University of Edinburgh, 2, 23, 32.
University of Glasgow, 2, 24, 32.
University of London, 17, 32.
University of Oxford, 2, 14, 32.
University, Queen's, in Ireland, 2, 31, 34.
University of St. Andrew's, 2, 26, 32.
Visitors, Appointed, 7, 42.
Visitors, Special, 41, 46.

(1). Subcommittee to prepare a Scheme for, i. 102; Report, i. 125; Considered, ii. 16; Propositions not adopted by Council, ii. 21.

(2). Recommendation of Committee concerning, iii. 76; Proposal regarding, iii. 100; Remarks of Royal College of Physicians of London, iii. 182; University of Oxford, iii. 192; Royal

Digitized by Google

VISITATION OF EXAMINATIONS—*continued.*

Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, iii. 204; University of Edinburgh, iii. 209; University of Glasgow, iii. 211; University of St. Andrew's, iii. 214: Queen's University in Ireland, iii. 223.

(3). Recommendations of Council on, iii. 293; iv. 291, 312; vii. 134.

(4). Branch Councils to Visit Preliminary and Professional Examinations, iii. 165; iv. 279, 291, 312, (S. Br.) 403, (I. Br.) 423, 433; vii. 134; to transmit Reports to Executive Committee, v. 180.

(5). Proposed Clause in Medical Acts Amendment Bill regarding, iii. 269.

(6). Payment for not contemplated, iii. 317; Question of Payment of Fees postponed, iv. (E. Br.) 404; To be paid for, v. 235; Travelling and Hotel Expenses to be paid, iv. (E. Br.) 404, (S. Br.) 410; v. (S. Br.) 292.

(7). Visitors appointed, iv. (E. Br.) 395, 403, (S. Br.) 406, 409, 421, 422, (I. Br.) 424, 434; v. (S. Br.) 298, 300; (I. Br.) 347; viii. (S. Br.) 8, 9; x. (Ex. C.) 24, 40.

(8). Reports received, iv. (E. Br.) 399, 401, (S. Br.) 409, 420; v. (E. Br.) 275, 277, (S. Br.) 296, 298, (I. Br.) 339, 347; vi. (I. Br.) 355; vii. (S. Br.) 151.

(9). Reports to be circulated among Members of Council, iv. 279, 291, 312, 403, 423, 434.

(10). Reports to be printed, iv. 8; Received and entered on Minutes, iv. 169; v. 22; vi. 90; to be sent to Licensing Bodies, iv. 169; v. 22.

(11). Royal College of Physicians of London, Licence, iv. 173; v. 23.

(12). Royal College of Surgeons of England, Membership, iv. 178; v. 27; Preliminary, v. 27.

(13). Apothecaries' Society of London, Licence, iv. 183; v. 36; in Arts, v. 30.

(14). University of Oxford, Degree of B. M., iv. 194; v. 39.

(15). University of Cambridge, Degree of M. B., iv. 204; v. 45.

(16). University of Durham, Licence in Medicine and Master in Surgery, v. 53; Registration Examination, v. 55; vi. 283.

(17). University of London, Degree of M. B., iv. 216; v. 64; Matriculation, v. 64.

(18). Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, vi. 96, 285.

Digitized by Google

VISITATION OF EXAMINATIONS—*continued.*

(19). Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, Diploma, iv. 241; Clinical Surgery, vi. 93, 285.

(20). Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, Double Qualification, iv. 243; v. 134; vi. 91, 92, 285; Preliminary, v. 125; vi. 95, 285.

(21). Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, Diploma, iv. 269; v. 137; Preliminary, vi. 98, 285; Clinical, vi. 112, 285.

(22). Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, Double Qualification, iv. 269; vi. 107, 285.

(23). University of Edinburgh, Degree of M. B., iv. 222; v. 66, 91, 94; Preliminary, in General Education, iv. 249; v. 73, 82; vi. 114, 284; in Chemistry and Natural History, iv. 252; Bandaging, &c., v. 70; Clinical Surgery, v. 71; Clinical Medicine, v. 72.

(24). University of Glasgow, Degree of M. B., iv. 226, 244, 267; v. 114, 123; Preliminary, v. 107, 119; vi. 119, 284; Clinical, vi. 116, 284; Botany and Chemistry, vi. 128, 284.

(25). University of Aberdeen, Degree of M. B., iv. 229; v. 103; Preliminary, v. 97; Clinical, vi. 113.

(26). University of St. Andrew's, vi. 131, 284.

(27). King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, Licence, v. 173, 248; vi. 135, 286; Preliminary, in Arts, iv. 271.

(28). Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Licence, iv. 272, 274; v. 170; vi. 141; Preliminary, iv. 273; vi. 142.

(29). Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, Licence, v. 172; vi. 145, 289.

(30). University of Dublin, Degrees, iv. 276; v. 154; vi. 150, 286.

(31). Queen's University in Ireland, Degrees, v. 143; vi. 156, 286; vii. 39, 40; viii. 25.

(32). Reports for 1866-67 referred to Committee, v. 174; Report, v. 242; Special Suggestions as to English Licensing Bodies, v. 242; Scottish Licensing Bodies, v. 245; Irish Licensing Bodies, v. 247; General Suggestions, v. 248; Consideration of Report Deferred, v. 255; Report to be sent to Licensing Bodies for Opinions, v. 255; Observations of Licensing Bodies on, vi. 6; Royal College of Physicians of London, vi. 7, 272; Royal College of Surgeons of England, vi. 27, 273; Society of Apothecaries of London, vi. 42; University of

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google